

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

L. N. 110. DA BOX

~~Pal 18 e~~

~~4°~~

LN 110
ex. 5

BIBLIOTHECA REGIA HAFNIENSIS

Kay Høegs eks.
Med Niels Joss Vaaben i øverste, og Spejlmonogram i nederste Flagfelt

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Quedam breues expoſitiões ⁊ legum et iu
riũ cõcordantie et alligatiões circa leges iu
cie p̱ reuerendũ in xp̄o prēm ac dñm Kanu
tum Ep̄m vibergeñ ⁊ venerabilez vtriuſq;
iuris doctorē ſup iutoꝝ legiſteriũ.



6941

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

sta barbara [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

BIBLIOTHECA REGIA HAFNIENSIS

Kay Hoegs Samling
1970.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

In nomine ſancte trinitatis ꝛ indiuidue patris ꝛ filij ꝛ ſpiritusſancti Amē. Quia quod q̄ritur a pluribꝫ ſapientibꝫ facilius inueniť. xx. diſt. c. de q̇bus ꝛ ꝑ ampliores hoīes ꝑfectiſſime veritas reuelať. C. de fidei cōmiſſ. l. fi. in. fi. lxiij. diſt. c. extra cōſcientiā atq; mag' appendendū ꝛ diligendū dinoſcať ꝙ maioris cōſtitutionū auctoritati cōformať ar. c. inherētes de iura calūpnie vt ergo leges mūicipales regni dacie a pluribꝫ cognoſcanť diligēter et obſuanť ediſcere decerni in q̇bus ſunt impialibꝫ ꝛ canonicis cōſtitutōibꝫ cōferens q̄tin⁹ in hmōi articul' effectuali cōmendeť obſuāde. In quibꝫ etiā imperij legibꝫ ꝛ canonibus ſūt cōtrarij ꝛ difformes q̄tinus in hmōi exulēt ꝛ areſcāt q2 ꝙ errore ꝑmū deīn cōſuetudine obtentū ē in alijs ſimilibꝫ obtinendū. ff. de le. l. ꝙ nō rōe q̄tinus etiā vbi legibꝫ impialibꝫ nō aduerſe ſed diuerſe ſunt ꝓpter diuerſas regnoꝝ circūſtantias ſunt obſuande tm̄ ſm varietatē tpm ꝛ locoꝝ varienť leges ar. c. Non debet de cōſanguitate ꝛ affini. et l. viuū. ff. Si certū petať ꝑ hmōi pn̄tes editōes allegatōnūq; adiūctiones caſus ꝑ dictas cōſtitutōes mūicipales expreſſe deciſi faciliūe terminētur caſus quia extranei ꝑ filiā diſcutianť iuxta. l. nō pn̄t ff. de legibꝫ Talis ergo ſtudioſ vias materias legū delucidādi ꝛ dilatādi pando cū ꝑ hmōi additamēta ſcie ſint inuēte iuxta ſniaꝫ phi in elencis ceſſꝫ q̄ſo ꝫ me liuoris mordacitas ſileat obtrectatoris loq̄cias q̇nymmo h⁹ opuſculi lector ꝑus legat q̄ꝫ increpet ꝑus ſcruteť q̄ꝫ redarguet. xi. q. iij. c. Eorū vt dormiēte liuoris furore aīe caritatis lectulo q̇eſcente approbeť vtil' ē hic cōſcriptū emēdeť caritatiue inmature ꝓfuſum ſuppleať vtile ꝑtermiſſum. Liber ꝑmus.

Meth logh ſcal mā landh bygge En wilde hwer man orwes ath ſijth eghet oc lade mā nyde iaffneth tha tyrthe man icke logh weth. En enghn̄ log er ſo gooth at fylge ſom ſandhn̄ e hwor mā thwil om ſandhn̄ ta ſcal log lede hwilkhꝫ ſandhn̄ er oc reth. Wore ey log a lande tha hafde hwer meſth ther meſt matte gribe forti ſcal logh giøres effthē alle mē at rethwiſe mē oc ſpage oc ſagheløs ſculle nyde there reth oc there ſpecth. Oc wrette mē oc fule ſculle rettes effthē thꝫ i loghn̄ er ſcriffuet oc forthi wordhē ey fulkomē thn̄ ondſcap ther the haffue ihow atgiøre. Wel er thꝫ oc reth at thn̄

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ther gudz retſel oc rethn̄s elſkw ma ey locke til go
de at hoffthings rethſel oc landſens wither logh
forfange thm̄ at gøre ilde oc pine thm̄ ther ey wil-
le lade aff onde gerningher.

En enghn̄ logh er ſo gooth at folghe ſom ſandhn̄ ꝛ infra li.ij.c.vij
§.i. ꝛc.iiij. ꝛ in ṗncipio prologi latini.

Loghn̄ ſcal ware orligh oc tolligh efthē lād
ſens wone quemeligh oc dydeligh oc open
bare ſo at alle mē mwe wide oc vndherſtāde huat
loghn̄ ſier Oc ware ey ſcriffuē oc ey giørth effther
en mās ſerligh wild mē efther mēz terff ther i lande
bo Enghn̄ ſcal oc døme ighn̄ thn̄ne logh konnghn̄
giffuer oc landhz tagher wedh mē effther thm̄ ſcal
landhz dømes oc rettes. Thn̄ logh thē konnghn̄
giffuer oc landhz tagher wedh thē mo han oc ey
efthē taghe ellē ſkiffthe vthn̄ landſens willie vthn̄
han wore opēbarlige geen gudh oc tha matte hā
ey geen landſens willie. Thz er konnghn̄s embet
oc hoffthings ther i landhz ere at døme dom oc gø
re reth oc frelſe thm̄ thē mz wold thwīges ſo ſom
are widuer oc fatherløſe born pellegrimme oc vt-
landz mēne oc fatughe mēne thm̄ gangher tithes
wold ower. Oc lade ondegernings mēne ther
ey ville rades i ſijch land ey leue forthi at om han
piner ellē draber ondegernīgs mē tha er han gudz
tieneſte mā oc logſens gømer man. Forthi ſo ſom
thn̄ hellige kirke ſtyres meth pawe oc biſper ſo ſcal
hwert landh ſtyres mz retthē oc waries mz loghn̄
The are oc ſkyldughe ther i hans land bo at wa
re hannū hørſum oc lydige oc vndherdane oc tiene
hannū forthi er han oc ſkylduge ath gøre thm̄ alle
fredh. Thz ſculle oc wide alle werdſens hoffthīge
at mz thz wold ther gud haffuer thm̄ i thn̄ne wer

dhn̄ giffuet tha ſolde oc thm̄ han ſin hellige kirke at
warie for alt thz ther a bethes. En worde the for
glømē ellē vilduge oc warie hēne ey ſo ſom reth er
til tha ſculle the ſware thz a dome daghe om kir=
kēs frels eller lādſens fredh mynſkes for there ſkyld
i there time.

Thn̄ logh ther komghn̄ giffuer oc landhz taghr̄ ꝛvedh thn̄ ⁊c.
Vide canon Dicta paucoꝝ nō faciūt legē cōmunē Jtē pacto ꝑua
coꝝ iuri publico minime derogat̄ extra de foro cōpeten. c. ſi diligē
ti. Jtē a ſimili cōſenſus paucoꝝ deſtruere ius cōmune nō pn̄t vtē.
Jtē nō inueniant̄ noue leges niſi de cōſenſu tocius regni in ꝑlamē
to gn̄ali in q̄ viz ꝑlamēto liceat regi de cōſilio ꝑlatorum ⁊ melioꝝ
regni legē mutar̄ diminuere vl' augere gūare vl' etiā alleuiare ꝑm
q̄ ꝓfectui vel corone regni ac vtilitati rei publice viderit expedire
vt in cōſtitutōe criſtoferi regis. §. xxxv. ⁊ in prologo in ꝟ. ſubtracto
nec poteſt.

Vide ſculle alle ther thn̄e bogh ſeer oc vndhē
ſtāde komg voldemar ſøn ſancti kanuti ſøn
i ringſted i thn̄ time han haffde weret komgh i to
vinther oc tretiuge vinther fra at wor herre wor
fødh tha wore ganghn̄ M vinther oc cc vinthē oc
lxxx vinther i mars monz ther neſt effthē lod han
ſcriffue thn̄e bogh oc gaff thn̄ log indhn̄ worthing
borgh ther her ſtandhē ſcriffuē vpa danſke mz hās
ſønners raad ther hos wore komgh Erik hertugh
Abel iwncker criſtofer oc offa· ther tha wor erkebi
ſcop indhn̄ lwndh oc biſcop niels aff ſelandh oc bi
ſcop ywer aff fyn oc iens biſcop aff hedeby oc bi=
ſcop gwnner aff ripe oc biſcop peer aff aruſ biſcop
gwnner af viburgh biſcop iens af vendſyſel oc thē
til alle beſte raad ther i hans rige ware.

Liber ꝑmus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Lex eſt aſciſcẽs honeſtũ ꝓhibens cõ
trariũ vnde ſi quilibꝫ vellet cõten
tus eẽ ſuis ⁊ nulli ꝓiuditiũ aut vio
lentiã inferre lex neceſſaria nõ eẽt
Sed nulla lex adeo bona ſicut ve
ritas Unde ſi dubitať vbi ſit ve-
ritas ꝑ legẽ diſcutiať vbi ⁊ quid ſit veritas. Unde
⁊ lex poſita ẽ ꝓpter trãſgreſſores vt a malitia ſua
refrenenť ⁊ terreanť ⁊ iuſti pacis ꝑſidio gaudeãt ⁊
exultẽt. Unde dignũ ẽ ꝙ quos diuinꝰ amor a ma
liciis nõ reuocat ſaltẽ pena tꝑalis cohibeat a pctõ
Item lex debꝫ eſſe honeſta iuſta ⁊ tollerabilis vti
lis ⁊ manifeſta ita ꝙ oẽs poſſint eã intelligere ⁊ ꝙ
nõ ſit impoſita ꝓpter ſpãlem alicuiꝰ ſꝫ ꝓpter cõmu-
nẽ vtilitatẽ. Item nullus ꝓferat iuditiũ cõtra legẽ
quã rex de cõſenſu tocius regni tradidit ꝯſeruãdã
ſed ſm eã debet tota terra iudicari regi ac defenſa
ri nec põt eaꝫ rex reuocare vel mutare cõtra volũ
tatẽ indigenaꝝ quoꝝ ꝯſenſu fuit impoſita niſi ma
nifeſte ſit cõtra deũ. Item regis ⁊ pꝛĩcipis intereſt
terre iuſte iudicare vnicuiqꝫ ius ſuũ attribuere vi
duas pupillos ⁊ oꝛphanos ꝑegrinos aduenas pau
peres ⁊ quoſlibet iniuſte oppꝛ̃ſſos defendere ⁊ a re-
gno trãſgreſſoꝛes eliminare ⁊ punire. cũ in hoc gra
tũ deo offert ſeruitiũ ſicut ſcriptũ ẽ Iudex dampna
tur cũ reus abſoluiť quia ſicut ſctã eccleſia ꝑ ſolici
tudinẽ ſedis apoſtolice ⁊ epoꝝ ac alioꝝ eccleſie ꝓla
toꝝ ſubſiſtit ⁊ regiť. ita quilibꝫ terra cõſtitutõibꝰ
pꝛincipũ adiuuať. Unde oẽs in terra regis habitã
tes teneně eũ honoꝛare ⁊ obedire eo ꝙ ip̃e tenetur
eis facere pacẽ. Propterea debẽt ſcire oẽs reges ⁊
pꝛincipes ꝙ ſicut deus dedit eis ꝑtãtem facere iudi
tiũ in terra ita eis tradidit ſctãm eccleſiã ſuaꝫ ab

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

oſſit iniuſta impetitõe cõſeruandã ſꝫ ſi ꝓpter coꝝ ne
gligentiã vel maliciã ſctẽ mrĩs eccleſie libertas de
perierit vel pax terre exulauerit reddent in die ſtri
cti iudicij dei ratõnem. Ceterũ ſciri dñt vniuerſi ꝙ
voldemar⁹ rex filius voldemari qui fuit filius ſcti
kanuti in. xxix. anno regni ſui mẽſe Martij hũc li
brũ cõdidit ⁊ ſcribi fecit in caſtro Worthingborgh
preſentib⁹ rege Erico duce Abel Xpofero archiepo
Uffone lwndẽſi epo ⁊ Nicolao roſkildeñ epo Jwa
ro ottonieñ epo Petro aruſieñ epo Gwnnero ri-
peñ epo Gwnnero vibergeñ epo Johanne burgla
neñ epo Johãne ſleſwigceñ epo ⁊ cũ cõſilio oĩm me
lioꝝ de regno dacie.
Lex ẽ aſciſtẽs cõcoꝛ. ff. de legib. l. legꝫ virtus Itẽ aſciſtẽs ſcio cõpo/
nit cũ ad ⁊ ſubtrahit d ⁊ dr a ſcio ſcis id eſt adiſgere vel acqrere
inde aſciſto inchoatiuũ vel ſm hugo. ſcio cõponit cũ ad ⁊ retinet
d ⁊ inde inchoatiuũ aſciſto. Neceſſaria qꝛ lex iuſto nõ eſt impoſita
qui eĩm ſpũ dei agunt nõ ſunt ſub lege extra de renũ. c. niſi cũ pdẽ
§. ſꝫ dices de regula. c. licet. xix. q. ij. c. due ſunt. Unde dignũ ẽ ꝯcoꝛ,
c. clericoꝝ de vita ⁊ honeſtate cleri. cũ glo. Lex dꝫ eẽ honeſta ꝯcoꝛ.
iiij. diſt. ẽ aũ lex ⁊. l. iura. ff. de legib. Itẽ nullus ꝓferat fa. l. nemo iu
dex. c. de ſentẽtijs ⁊ inter locõnib oĩm iudiciũ. Nec põt alibi dr ꝙ
pnceps nõ ẽ ligatus legibus ideo põt mutare. c. de. l. dignꝫ vox Sed
h intelligit de imꝑatore q ẽ dñs mdi. ff. ad legem rodiani de iactu.
l. depcatõ ſecus de inferioꝛib de quoꝝ qlibet põt dici legẽ patere
qꝫ ipe tulerꝫ de cõſtitu. c. cũ oĩs nec mutet ſine approbãtiũ cõſen/
ſu alias in lege ſubrogata deficiat cõſenſus ⁊ habet ꝓ nõ lege vt ĩ
iiij. diſt. c. leges inſtituunt. Contra deũ hec ꝓpꝛie nõ ẽ lex vel cõſtitu
tio quia lex donũ dei eſt. ff. de legib. Lex eſt et qꝛ rex ꝓfitet ſe velle
defendere eccl'am ⁊ eius libtates vt infra. §. primo. idcirco cõſtitu
tiones ꝯ eccl'am aut eccleſiaſticos ꝑſonas ſeu eoꝝ libertates ſunt
inuocande fa. ꝓ h. c. i. de immũitate eccl'e li. vi. Regꝫ cõcoꝛ. xxiij. q.
v. c. pncipes ⁊. c. regimĩ Unicuiqꝫ cõcoꝛ. l. iuſticia. ff. de iuſticia ⁊ iu
re Scriptũ ẽ fa. in auctoꝛitate vt differãt iudices. C. coll'. ix. ⁊ glo.
c. dilecti de pri. iu. l'. ⁊. c. abbate ꝯtra ceteꝝ ꝟ. nec etiã iudex de ſe ⁊
re iud. li. vi. Quia ſicut ſctã eccl'a hic rex admittit regimen eccl'e ⁊
eccleſiaſticaꝝ ꝑſonaꝝ cũ ſuis bonis ſub papa ⁊ epis atqꝫ ꝑ eos di
ſtinguẽs a ſe regẽdos ſcꝫ laycos ⁊ ſeculares ab eccleſiaſticꝫ ꝑſonis

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ꝑ papā ⁊ ep̄os regens ⁊ expoſt. Poteſtatē Hic declarat q̄liter rex
teneť defendere eccl'am in ſuis libertatibꝫ ex q̄bus patet ꝙ eccleſi
aſtice ꝑſone nō ſubijciunť iuri laycoꝝ vt in.c.olim cū ſua glo. de in
iurijs ⁊ dāp.da ⁊ ꝙ ꝑ iſtas leges poſuit dn̄s rex ꝓ ſuppoſitis ⁊ ſub/
ditis laycis q̄s ip̄e habet regere nō aūt ꝓ clericis niſi q̄ntū ꝓ eoꝝ fa
uore laborat q̄.ꝓpter ſi clericus clericatū ꝑ coronā ⁊ habitū obſer
uans cōmiſerit actū cōtra ſtatuta canonis aut ꝯ iſtas leges nō te
netur ſtare iuditio ſeculari ꝓ iſtis penis infligēdis ſꝫ in foro eccle/
ſiaſtico ſꝫ penas canonis ē cōueniēdus Judex āt laycus oppoſituꝫ
ꝑ diſtrictionē vel cōdempnatōem faciēs ē ꝑ cenſuram eccleſiaſticā
corrigēdus ꝑ.c. Nullus iuditiū de foro cōpe. Patet etiā vlterius
ꝙ ꝑ iſtas leges in q̄ntū ſunt in fauore clericoꝝ clerici pn̄t adiuuari
nō aūt ꝑ illas vel illaꝝ penas in q̄ntū ſunt in eoꝝ odiū vel grauamē
diſtingui veredici ergo ⁊ alij ꝯ clericoꝝ ꝑſonas ad iuranduꝫ iuxta
iſtaꝝ legū ordinē requiſiti nō hn̄t cōtra eos vel ꝓ eis iurare ſꝫ ꝓpť
eoꝝ ꝑſonas foris declinare allegādo tales ꝑſonas nō eē regi aut
de iſtis legibꝫ ſubiectas ⁊ cōſeq̄nter ꝑ veredicoꝝ iuramēta vł' alio
rū nō diſtinguēdas ſed ad forū eccleſiaſticū fore remittendas ⁊ h̄
verū in q̄cunqꝫ cauſa ꝓ ꝑſonas clericoꝝ niſi clericus clericatū āmi
ſerit aut canonice deg̃datus fuerit ⁊ ad iuditiū ſeculare ꝑ ep̄m re
miſſus iuxta.c. Deg̃datio de pe.li.vi. Jſtud ꝯfirmať i articul' thord
in cor.ix. vbi dr̄ clericus ordines hn̄s ⁊ coronā ſi vulnerauerit vel
occiderit laycū ſuꝑ h̄ nō dn̄t veredici diſcernere Sed ſi veredici vł'
alij contrariū fecerint puniānť vt ſacrilegi vt in.c.olim cū ſua glo.
de iniuria ⁊ dāp.da honorare obedire.i.peť.ij. ⁊ de maioritate et
obediētia.c.ſolite dedit eis ptātem.xxiij.q.v.c.p̄nceps. Lex ē poſi
ta ꝓpter tranſgreſſores vt hūana coerceať audatia ⁊ tuta ſit inť re
probos innocētia.iiij.di.facte ſunt aūt Nā ꝑ leges nemo beneface
re cogiť ſed male agere ꝓhibeť.xxiij.q.v.ad fidē ber.de ſūma trini
tate ⁊ fide catholica.c.gregorius in ꝟ Noua litigia Jtem vt boni
inter malos viuāt quiete.xxiij.q.v. nō fruſtra ⁊ h̄ ſolū bene agitur
vt vita hoīm corrigať.xxiij.q.v.ꝓdeſt ber. de officio ordinarij.c.
ad rep̄mendā glo.i. Sed nulla lex adeo bona ſicut veritas ſił'e i de
cretis vt eccleſiaſtica beneficia in ꝟ de vultu ꝑ ber.ff.de eo ꝙ cer/
to loco lege .ꝓ ſi epheſi vbi dr̄ qui em̄ iudicat ſemꝑ dꝫ veritatē pre
oculis habere vt ibi. Jtē mortaliter peccat qui veritatē occultat.xi
q.iij.q̄ſq̄s Lex debet eē honeſta leges ab oībus diligēter ſunt obſ
uāde de cōſti.c.i.in ꝟ oibus ꝑ ber.§.de legibus le.leges Jus ſuū
attribuere ſiue homo ſit pena efficiēdus ſine p̄mio remūerand⁹ di.
iiij.c.vi.⁊.c.firmiter.§.in fine ⁊ ꝓpť h̄ dr̄ ſuire deo ſibi ⁊ primo ⁊
ſummū bonū in hac vita ē iuſticiā colere ⁊ ius ſuū vnicuiqꝫ tribue
re.xij.q.ij.cū deuotiſſima ber.in.c.gregori⁹ in ꝟbo ius ſuū Nota

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

rigor iur; ē exceſſus ſiue auſteritas iur; aliq̃tiēs ad terrorē ſcript⁹ q̄ quidē nō ē obſuādus niſi vbi timet exemplū mali diſt.xlv ſ; iſtō Qñcūq; tñ rigor idē ē q̄ ſubtilitas iur; ⁊ ſuādus ē extra de reſti. ſpo. In lris Equitas vero ē media inter rigorē ⁊ diſpēſatiōem. C. de iudicijs placuit ⁊ diffinit ſic Eq̄tas ē iuſticia dulcor; miā tpata nā meli⁹ ē de miā q̄ȝ de ſeueritate reddere rōem.xxvi.q.vij.alligāt. Hoc itellige ſm ray.niſi ex iuſta cā ſuat rigorē vl' faciat diſpēſatōꝫ cōcor.piſanus in ꝟ Jus. Nullus pferat iudiciū cōtra leges ſed cō trariū fit aliqñ ſc; cū aliquis pſidens q̄m leges imponit onerosas ſubdit; nō ptinētes ad vtilitatē cōmunē ſed magi; ad ppriam cupi/ ditatē ⁊ gl'am Itē ex auctoritate ſicut cū aliqs legē fert vltra com miſſaȝ ſibi ptātem Itē ineq̃lit onera multitudinis diſpenſant etiā ſi ordinant ad cōmune bonū Itē iniuſte ſunt leges romanoꝝ p cōtra rietatē ad bonū diuinū qđ ē contra legē diuinā ⁊ tales leges nullo mō licet obſuare Unde piſanus in ꝟ lex q̄tuor modis puertit hu manū iudiciū ſc; timore cupiditate odio ⁊ amore Quatuor iſta ti/ mor odiū dilectio cenſus ſepe ſolēt hoim rectos puertere ſenſus.xi q.iij.quatuor.

Quis puer hereditare poteſt Capl'm primū.

Si puer baptizatus fuerit hereditabit alio quin nō Si dubitat vtrū pr̄ vel mr̄ diuti⁹ viuat vel vtruȝ puer ſit baptizat⁹ aut nō tūc puer potius adiudicari debet ad xpianitatē et ad hereditatē q̄ȝ in cōtrariū ⁊ idē de prē qđ de mrē ⁊ hoc debet ſciri p noīatos de cōſanguinitate. Nominati de cōſanguitate ſunt xij hoīes infra ter ciā lineā cōſanguītatis ⁊ infra puinciā qđ vulga= riter dr̄ ſyſel ille noīare tenet qui incuſat ⁊ tñ nō dȝ noīare maīfeſtos inimicos aduerſe partis. Sed in cauſatus pōt renūciare tribȝ loco quoꝝ alij nō no minādi ⁊ alijs tribus pōt etiā renūciare cum iura mēto xij hoim q̄ ita ſunt eius inimici q̄ ipē nō pōt eos habere ſecū in lege q̄ dr̄ logh.

Hwilket barn erffue ſcal. Capittulū primū.

Barn om thȝ wordher criſtnet ſtande erff oc ev ellers. En wordhē ſkelnet a hwat hellē lengher lewer modher eller barn eller barnet wor

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ther criſtnet eller ey tha er thz nermer at withnes
til criſthndom oc til arff en fra Thz ſamme er om
fadhē thē er om modhē thz ſculle mē vithne meth
kyns neffn. Kyns neffn thz er vij mē indhā ſyſel oc
indhā tredie byrdh thā ſcal neffne ther ſecther oc
tho ſcal han ey neffn hans opēbare wuēner. Tre
mo han aftage ther for ſaghā er vthā eedh oc an=
dre tre ſculle neffnes i therē ſtz Oc andre tre ma hā
afftaghe mz vij mēz eedh ath the ere ſo hans wuē
ner ath han thā ey haffue mo i logh mz ſigh.

Si puer ꝛc̄ Nota motiuū iſtius.c.ē vt pueri citius baptizentur
rō poſtea patebit Scire debet q̄ incuſat ꝯcoꝛ.§.de ꝓba.lege actoꝛ
Inimicos cōcoꝛ.auctentice.Si dicat.§.de teſtib9 cū iuramento h
nō eſſe iniquū cū cuilibꝫ ſua defenſio legittima ſit admittēda de ex
cep.c.cū inter. Qui incuſat. Rō iſtius deciſionis ē ꝙ interpretatō
in dubio eſt facienda in benigniorē vt res magis valeat ꝙ̄ pereat
ff.de re.du.l.quotiens C ideꝫ kuo de fide inſtru.c.inter dilectos de
accuſatōnibus cum dilecti de ꝟ ſing.c.abbate de re.iurſ.c.eſtote.

Nota quicunqꝫ alicui infra quintā lineā attenet ipſe poteſt cum
eo dare leges ꝛ quō extraneus ſe defendere habeat per leges pa/
tet per thord.§.lxxxvij. Hoc debet ſciri per noīatos de conſan/
guinitate ꝛc̄ Nota quicunqꝫ cognatos non habet infra regnuꝫ iu
ret ſolus per ſanctos ꝙ cognatos non habet infra regnū ꝛ poſtea
defendat ſe manu duodena hoīm qui dicunt laugfeſte mē thord.
§.ij.q.ij. Nota ꝙ iſta lex intelligenda eſt de nominatis de conſan/
guinitate ꝛ non de alia lege vt iuramentū duodecim hominū vel
alias quia excepto iuramēto per nominatos de coſanguinitate po
teſt extraneus ſolus iurare ſine iuramento plurū ꝛ hoc de coſuetu
dine quia vbicunqꝫ ius deficit conſuetudo vim legis habet diſt.i.
c.Conſuetudo. ꝛ intellige dummodo non ſit iniqua vel iuri publi
co contraria vel a iure reprobata. Item vbicunqꝫ ſeruata conſue
tudine.i.anima periclitatur non valet conſuetudo. Item conſuetu
do eſt oneroſa eccleſie non valet extra ec.i. Item vbicunqꝫ eſt con
tra ius publicum cui renunciari non poteſt non valet conſuetudo
de renunci.§.qui non poteſt per hoſtꝫ.de fo.compe.c.Si diligen/
tia. Item contra quatuoꝛ conſilia non valꝫ conſuetudo.xv.diſtin.
c.ſicut auctentica de eccleſiaſticis titul.§.i.coll.vo. Item non valꝫ
cōſuetudo vbi a iure reprobatur extra de biga.c.vno in.vi.ꝛ de cō

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ſuetu.c.i.⁊.ꝗ.in.vi. Item non valet conſuetudo quando inducitur contra ius in preſcriptibile vt extra de preſcripti.i.c.non liceat per ber.⁊.c.cũm q; pro ill;.i.ti.§.i.circa finem per hoſti;.in ſum. nomi-nati de conſanguinitate ſunt duodecim homines infra terciam li-neam conſanguinitatis. ſed iſta lex non eſt correcta per modernos ſcilicet qui eſt infra quintam lineam conſanguinitatis cũ poteſt cũ cognato dare leges vt in correctõe.§.xxviij.

¶ Quid debet ſcire ille qui pue-rum baptizauit Capitulũ.ij.

Sciri etiam debet quis puerum baptizauit ⁊ quid dixit quando baptizauit quia non poteſt vocari baptizatus niſi recte ſit bap-tizatus In nomine patris ⁊ filij ⁊ ſpũſſancti.

Mulier nõ preſumat baptizare puerum ſi poſſit haberi copia viri. Nec in aliquo liquore puer mergi debet niſi in aqua. Dicere debet qui bapti-zat. Ego baptizo te In nomine patris ⁊ filij ⁊ ſpi-rituſſancti Amen.

¶ Hwat ſeie ſcal thũ ther barn døber Capitulũ ſecundũ.

Thz ſculle men oc widhe ho barn døpte oc hwat hã ſaude thẽ barn døpte forti at barn mo ey

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

kalles criſtnet vthū at thz wordher døpt i guth fa
dhers nafn oc ſøns oc thē helligands. Forthi at
ſo ſcal hin ſie thē barn døber Jeck døber tigh i fa=
dhers naffn oc ſøns oc hellighands. Kone ſcal al
dri barn døbe om mā er til ey ſcal barn oc døbes i
ānet en wan.

Sciēdū etiā. Merito hic ꝛ in. c. pcedēte pſupponit baptiſm⁹ añ he
reditatē quia baptiſm⁹ eſt fidei fundamentū de cōſec. diſt. iiij. c. iij
l. aliud ꝛ ē ianua oīm ſacmentoꝝ. xxxij. diſt. §. porro. i. q. i. cū paul⁹
Sed ꝯ. Puer nō dꝫ odio parentū vel eoꝝ negligētia grauari ſicut
nec vxor ꝓpter hereſim mariti vt in. c. decreuit de here. in. vi. ꝛ in re
gula nō dꝫ de regul' iurꝭ ergo nō dꝫ ꝓpt' nō baptzatum hereditatē
pdere. Rūdeƚ aut talis deuenit ad annos diſcretōnis ꝛ adhuc nō ē
baptizatus ꝛ tūc puniƚ ex ꝓprio delicto ꝛ ē recapax hereditatꝭ ar.
c. vrgentꝭ de heredi. Aut ē infra annos diſcretōnis ꝛ tūc pcedit ar.
in cōtrariū de rigore quia filius añ baptiſmū ꝛ fili⁹ poſt baptiſmū
ſunt frēs. xvi. diſt. deiñ ſed rō iſtius eſt fauor fidei catholice vt puer
citius baptizeƚ. Nec in aliq. Liquore ꝛc vt de cōſe. diſt. iiij. cū ba/
ptiſmi vicē. cū glo. magna ꝛ de forma baptiſmi notaƚ in. c. de bap
tiſmo. c. maiores de cōſe. diſt. iiij. in ſumma.

Si mulier dicat ſe impregnatam poſt mortē viri ſui Caplm terciū.

Si mulier dixerit ſe impgnatā poſt mortez
viri ſui debet reſidere ī bonis mariti in cō
curſu viginti ſeptimanis poſtea iuditio ho
neſtaꝝ mulierū teſtis examiari debꝫ verū impgna
ta ſit an nō. Et ſi cognouerint eā impgnatā reſide
at ſicut prius in bonis vſqꝫ ad partum pueri. Et
ſi poſtea rationabiliter probari poterit ꝙ de ſemi=
ne legittimi viri ſui premortui non pceſſerit primo
ſoluat quicquid de bonis pdictis pcepit de treceſiā
die obitus ſui mariti ꝛ nichil amplꝰ niſi dimidie=
tatē mobiliū recipiat videlꝫ herſcē ꝛ aliaꝫ dimidie
tatē recipiāt heredes alij. Veri tamē heredes cum
alijs bonis ꝛ honeſtis mulieris cognatis diligēter

videāt ne diſſipet mulier bona pdicta inutiliter vl'
alienet quia nichil pōt de dictis bonis vendere niſi
p ſua moderata ſuſtētatōe ⁊ famuloꝝ cōductōne.

Om kone ſegher ſigh ath ware mz barne Capi̅m tertiū.

Om kone ſier ſegh at hwn er mz barne effthē
at henne bonde er døødh tha ſcal hwn ſidæ i
eghn̄ wſkifft xx vgher ſidhn̄ ſculle gode quinne ſe
oc ſkilie huat heller hwn er mz barne eller ey ffinne
the ath hwn er mz barne ſide fremdelis i eghn̄ til
barn wordher føødh. Fødes barn ſo langt effthē
at thꝫ ma wel prøwes at thꝫ er ey atelbōde barn
ther døød er gialdæ hwn førſt effther alth thet ther
hwn togh aff the eghn̄ fra henne bondes tretinge
dagh oc taghe icke mere en halff herſke oc andre
taghe bondes arwinghe. Retthe arwinghe ſculle
togh mz andre gode men aff hennes frendher ware
til ſynes men ath hwn ødher ey eghn̄ borth oc aff
hender ey thꝫ ther henne ey til hører forthi at hwn
ma icke ſælie bort eller afhende vthn̄ for ſin retthe
coſt oc hion leie.

Si mulier. Nota circa iſtud capl'm poteſt notari illud gn̄ale qꝺ
dicit̄. §. plus valere qꝺ agit̄ q̄ꝫ ꝙ ſimulare cōcipere. l. ij. in. vbi dicit̄
ꝙ nō ſemper quod ſcriptū eſt ſed quod geſtum eſt inſpicitur ber.
de pig. in. c. illo ꝟ alligaſſꝫ. Item qui filij ſunt le. c. p trinas p tri. ⁊
doc. dicit̄ ꝙ plus valet qꝺ in veritate agit̄ q̄ꝫ qꝺ ſiml'ate concipit̄.
⁊ dicit hoſti. ꝙ in re fauorabili valet legittima. tunc prefert̄ verita
ti extra qui fi. ſunt le. c. ex tenore ⁊ de biga. c. nuper. Si mulier ⁊c̄.
concor. ff. de ventre inſpicien̄. l. i. §. i. ij. q. ibi eſt poſſeſſio facta ⁊ ꝙ
nudum viſum habet. Examinari Aduertendū eſt ꝙ ſepe fallitur
oculus ⁊ manus obſtetricū ꝺ li. ⁊. xxvij. q. i. Ne aliqua. xxxiij. q. i. c. i
de ſtig?. c. fraternitatis. ideo ſi examināte̅s dixerint eam non i
gnatam ⁊ alie mulieres non ſuſpetē depoſuerint ꝙ per aliq mpre
pus poſt examen peperit ⁊ ꝙ partui interfuerūt eaꝝ dictis not tē
duꝫ quia probatio ad oculū aliā vincit inſtitu. de gradibus eſt ſtā
tionum. §. cognationes. Nota etiam ꝙ mulier poſt mariti cogna
mortez

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

poteſt ex eo parere in decimo menſe ⁊ non vltra vt in auct. de re/
ſtitutõnibus ⁊ ea que pari. Jtem de iſta materia iſtius.c. ⁊ prece/
dentiũ vide in.c.fino in legibus erici regis Jtem de legittimatiõe
quere infra ec.xxij.q̃zcunqꝫ in glo. quaſi in fine. Nota iuditio ho
neſtarum matronaruꝫ ⁊c̃ non ideo ſtatim debent credi quia hmõi
eulogia ſepe ex mala fide fiunt.ff.de cuſtodia ⁊ exhibitõne reorum
l.diuus hec ber.de do. ⁊ contu.c.cuꝫ olim in pma glo. ⁊ de iſta ma
teria vide glo.iſtius.c. in ꝟ examinari. Nota eulogiuꝫ gq̃.i.bona
fama ſed aliquando non procedit ex bona radice. A vi fautoꝝ de
pendet lex pplꝰoꝝ. Juditio.i.teſtimonio honeſtarũ matronaruꝫ ⁊c̃
Nota mulier non admittitur eſſe teſtis in teſtamento vt.ff.de teſta
mentis l.qui teſtamento § mulier inſti.de teſta.§.teſtes ⁊ ber.extra
de verbo.ſig.c.forus § ſi Sed in alijs vltimis voluntatibus puta
codicar ⁊ ſimilibus poteſt eſſe teſtis vt nominat in dicto § mulier
⁊ ſpe.ti.de teſte § i xiiij columpna ꝟ Jtem ꝙ eſt mulier Jtem mu
lier poteſt eſſe teſtis in ciuilibus ⁊ pecuniarijs cauſ ⁊ in matrimo
nialibus cauſis vt extra de teſti tam lris ⁊ c ſup eo ⁊ hoc no ber ĩ
dicto c forus Jtem mulier poteſt eſſe teſtis in criminibus exceptꝫ
vt nõ hoſtꝫ extra de actu c cũ manconella ⁊ geſſ de iuditijs ⁊ mu/
lieres glo iiij li vi ⁊ que ſunt crimina excepta vide infra li iij c lxiiij
Si imputatuꝫ in glo magna ⁊ infra de verbo ſig c forus ſuper ꝟ
non femina per ber ⁊ de fi c cauta per textum niſi ibi etiam mere
trix hec hen de teſti c qm̃ pma diſtinctõe.

Quis proximus ẽ ad capiẽdũ hereditatẽ.c.iiij.

Si puer ſit viuus debet hereditare patrem ⁊ matrẽ Sed pueri ſi geniti ſunt de filio recipiant hereditatẽ poſt auũ qui dr oldefadhẽ ⁊ poſt auã ſicut pater eoꝝ deberet ſi viueret. Sed qui de filia geniti ſunt recipiãt ſicut mater eoꝝ reciperet ſi viueret quotquot ſunt ꝑ gñatiõis lineã deſcẽdentes. Jtẽ ſi puer pueri nõ hꝫ mrẽm nec ſororeꝫ nec frẽm hereditas vtit ad auũ ⁊ auã. Jteꝫ frater hereditat ſororẽ ⁊ ecõuerſo. ſꝫ frater recipiat duas ꝑtes ⁊ ſoror terciã tã poſt prẽm ꝙ̃ poſt mrẽm ⁊ poſt vterinos.

Hwo neſt er at erwe.c.iiij

Barn om til er erffuer bode fadher oc modher eller barne barn. En bøn thẽ fødes aff ſøn

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

tage arff efſther oldefadher oc oldemodher ſo ſom
there fadher ſculle tage om han leffde oc en there
børn e medhn̄ noghē fødes aff gāmelfadhē oc gam
melmodher The ther fødes aff døtther the taghe
ſom there modher ſculle tage om hwn leffde ſo mā
ge ſom the are thē efthē fødes forti at arff a e frā at
gāge e medhn̄ aff kōme ere til Haffuer barne barn
ey modher oc ey ſyſken tha gangher arff til oldefa
dher oc oldemodher. Syſken erffuer āneth oc bro
dher tagher to loder oc ſøſther tredie bode effther
fadher oc effther modhē oc ſo effther ſyſken.

Si puer ⁊c concor § filius inſtitu de heredibus qui ab inceſt di
ſcedūt Soror terciā Simile inſti e ti § diui aūt principes ⁊ vide
notata inſtitu de ag̃ ſucceſſ § cete⁊ ſed de iure rationi cor ī auct de
mente ⁊ ſemiſſe § neq; illo coll' in ibi diſponitur ꝙ equaliter capi
at ſoror cum fratre ex ratione ibi poſita ⁊ c de legittimis heredi/
bus l legem ⁊ l meminerint ⁊ pro iſto c facit diſtinctionē quā po/
nit caſpar de calō in arbore ſucceſſionū qua declaratur circa arbo
rem conſanguinitatis ⁊ hoc tenet lex erici regis in lege ſelandie ꝙ
in tercio gradu ſucceditur per capita ſiue ſint fratres ſiue ſorores
ex vno latere vel ambobus in c viij.

Quantū quilibet capiat Capl'm v

Masculus ſemper recipiat duplo plus ꝙ̄ femi
na in omni hereditate niſi illi qui prius fue
runt coniuges ⁊ nunc p iuditiū eccl'e ſeꝑati
debent hereditare filios ſuos in tali hereditate tan
tū tollit ipſa quantū ipſe ⁊ quantū filius vel p̄uin
gnus vbi ſimul veniunt ad hereditatē. Item ſi nō
ſunt vterini qui dicunt̄ ſyſkē tūc patruel⁹ qui dr̄ fa
dhēbrodher ⁊ auūcul⁹ qui dr̄ modhēbrodhē filij fra
tris ⁊ filij ſororis oēs equaliter debent ꝑcipe de he-
reditate quaſi oēs eēnt de vno prē ⁊ vna mrē geiti.

Hwre møghz hwer tagher aff arff.c.v.

Man tagher e halffue mere en kone i alle arff
vthn̄ om hion ſkilies at for criſthn̄dōs log

oc ſcalle erffue there bøꝛn tha erffuer hwn om mø ghz ſom han oc wedh ſøn oc wedh ſtipſøn thē the komme ſammel til arff tha tagher kone iaffn lodh

Er ey ſyſken til tha er fadher brodhē til ellē mo dher brodher fadher ſyſther oc modher ſyſther bro dher boꝛn oc ſøſthē bøꝛn alle om ner i mellom ſkiff tes arff ſo ſom the woꝛe alle ſyſken kone taghe tre tingh oc man to lodher.

Maſculus ꝛē coꝛ. per iura § nouiſſima vtē c ꝓimo Item ibi Itē ſi nō ꝑ iſto § facit auct poſt frēs § de legitimis heredibꝫ.

Quomodo debent bona mobilia diui di vbi coniuges non hn̄t pueros. c. vi.

Si coniuges ſunt ſteriles ꝛ alter eoꝝ moꝛitur abſqꝫ liberis tunc diuidi debent bona mobi lia vna cū domibus ꝛ terra empticia in duas ptes inter viuū ꝛ heredes moꝛtui.

Alter coꝝ moꝛit abſqꝫ liberiſ ꝛē Nota fūeralia ꝛ legata ꝑmo ſol uant qꝛ q̄ iniuriat fueri cadit ab actōe ꝛ in tātundē cōdēpnat he redibꝫ iniuriati ꝛ publicat tercia ps ſcꝫ bonoꝝ ei⁹ ꝛ ē infamis ff dē religioſ ꝛ ſūpt funerꝫ le vl ꝛ le ac ſi aliqs § i cōcoꝛ piſanus reſti tutio ij § v in fine.

Sꝫ ſi habent pueros ꝛ mater moꝛit tūc hereditat pr̄ in terra vxoris vnā ptem cū puero qui plus reci pit ſiue ſit filius ſiue filia ſic etiā recipiat de oībus bonis qui dicunt boſcap ſi ꝓceſſerit ad diuiſionē cū pueris ſuis qn̄ ſepant ab eo Sꝫ de t̄ra empticia ni chil habebūt pueri anq̄ȝ hereditāt prēm ſuū Sed ſi pr̄ moꝛit ꝛ mr̄ viuit cū pueris tūc ip̄a nichil heredi tabit in terra mariti moꝛtui ſed in terra empticia recipit equalem ptem ſicut filius vl' filia.

Nota inf pueroꝝ nichil hereditabit ī terra mariti vt h nec hēat de terrꝫ pueroꝝ vt infra c xxix § iij Itē nota ꝙ moꝛtuo prē mr̄ nichil plus recipiat q̄ȝ vnus de pueris ſuis vt h infra li i c ix § vltimo.

Si filius non ſit et ita de omnibus qui dicun tur boſcap. Sed ſi coniuges reſident ſimul in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

cūmunitate q̄ d̄r fellegh nō hn̄tes pueros emerint terrā ꝛ alter eoꝝ morit tunc diuidit terra empticia ſicut alia bona. Sed ſi maritus habet pueꝝ qui ē ꝓuingn⁹ vxoris cuius bona poſita ſunt in cōmuni tate ſcʒ fellegh cū eis ſi poſtea aliꝙ̄ terraʒ emerint ꝛ alter eoꝝ poſt morit̄ terra illa empticia ſicut reli qua bona diuidat̄ Tamē ſi nouerca prius moriat̄ terrā illā empticiā quā pr̄ tali mō acquirit cū pue ris ſuis qui ſecū fuerūt in cōmunitate tenere pōt ꝙ̄ diu viuit poſt mortē ei⁹ inter pueros quotquot hʒ ꝓporcōnaliter diuidat̄ ſicut reliqua terra patrimo nial'. Sʒ ſi pr̄ pri⁹ morit̄ ꝛ nouerca cū ꝓuingnis re manʒ tūc recipit ꝓuign⁹ prio de terra empticia ſ̄m ꝙ fuit in cōmunitate ꝛ poſtea oēs heredes mortui recipiāt dimidietateʒ ꝛ relicta mortui q̄ d̄r huſfrue reliꝙ̄ dimidietatē. Tamen illa ꝑs terre p̄imonial' ꝙ̄ recipit preuingnus diuidat̄ ſicut altera terra pri monial' quia oīs terra quā emit hō ſiue in cōmuni tate cū pueris ſuis ſiue extra vocat̄ terra p̄imoni alis excepta illa terra quā hēbat domeſtica q̄ vo= cat̄ huſfrue lodh.

Mwre boſcap ſcal ſkyftes thē ey ere born til. c. vi

Mannes hion oc fa the ey børn oc døør an= thū thm̄ ſithn̄ tha ſkiftes hus oc boſa oc købe iordh i thw mellom hin ther lewer oc hin dødes arwinge. En haffue the børn oc døør modhē tha erffue fadhē i kone iordh en lodh wedh thʒ barn thē neſth taghē ſøn lodh om ſøn er til ellē iaffn lodh wedh dather om ſøn er ey til ſo tagher han i all boſcaph om han ſkiff hē wedh ſine eghne børn ther the fare fra hannū. En købe iordh fange børn ick affør en the erffue there fadhē. En døør fadhē oc lewer modher effther met børn tha erffue

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

hwn icke i hans iordh mē i køpe iordh taghē hwn taffn lodh wedh ſøn om ſøn til er oc ſo i all boſcap

En ſidhe bonde oc huſfrue ſammel i fellegh oc købe iordh oc haffue ey børn ſammel oc døør anthē thē ſithē tha ſkifftes theē børne iordh all ſom annē boſcap. En haffuer bonde barn thē er huſfrues ſtipbarn oc er thz laugt i fellegh meth thē haffue the køpt noghē iordſithē theē fellegh worde laugt døør anthē thē ſidhē tha ſkifftes thē køpe iordh oc ſom ānē boſcap. Tho om ſtipmodhē døør førre thē køpe iordh thē fadher fanghē thüſſe lwnde mz ſine børn ther i fellegh ware meth hannū holdher fadher medhē han lewer ſithē ſkifftes thz mellom hans børn ther i fellegh wore mz hannū hwre mā ge kolle ſom han haffuer ſo ſom annen there fadhē ne iordh. En døør fadher førre oc er ſtipmodhē oc ſtipbørn effther tha tagher ſtipbarn førſt aff købe iordh e effther at thz worde i fellegh oc ſidhē alle hans arwinge halfft wedh huſfruē tho legges thē lodh ther ſtipbarn togh til fadernes iordh forti at al iordh thē bonde køber hwat heller i fellegh mz børn vthē thz hedher alt fadherne vthē thē lodh ther huſfrue fangher.

Si cōiuges. pro prima parte facit. §. Si vir & vxor per totum ibi empticia rō quia pater habet vſufructū inſtitu. per quas perſonas non acquiritur. §. i. & eadem ratio ibi q̄m diu viuit Nota in libro Woldemari li. i. c. de federſ iordh. Item q̄d ſic vir emit & emit ante matrimoniū & habuit ſcitationē poſt de hoc in libro erici li. i. c. xvi. ij Item de redditibus emptis ad vitaȝ patris & matris vtrū pueri capiant medietatem cum matre poſt mortem patrſ ſicut hic in terra empticia. videtur ꝙ non quia hic perſona eſt electa. ſecus ſi emerentur ſimpliciter donec reemerentur B'ia ratio. quia text9 hic nō loquitur de redditibus ſed ſolummō de terra empticia.

¶ Pater non poteſt tenere ſecū pue. c. vij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Mortua matre pater nõ p̄t tenere ſecū pueros
ſuos cum eoꝝ matrimonio ſi ſint xv annoꝝ
ſi voluerit ab eo ſepari. Sed filia nequaꝙ̄
põt ſe eximere a tuicõe pr̄is anꝙ̄ tradiderit eā legit
timo tutori niſi aliquo circūuent⁹ infortunio ſeu ſi
grauatus fuerit ſenectute vl' amētia vl' ſi ſe tradiderit
tuitõni alterius qđ d̄r fletføreth qꝛ nõ põt ſeipm̄ tu
eri nec aliū. ſed qñ hoc cõtingit ille qui proximus eſt
ei in cognatõe debet eam tueri ⁊ bona eius niſi cõ
pertū fuerit ꝙ diſſipauerit bona eius. Tamen ſunt
ꝓpinquiores cogn̄ti ex pte pr̄is ꝙ̄ ex pte mr̄is vt ſint
tutores.

❡ At fadher mo ey holle ſønne mz ther
re modherne Caplm̄. vij.

Side ſønner mz fadhē ſithū there modher er
døød oc are til alder kõne xv vīthē tha mo
fadher ey holle thm̄ om the ville fra hannū
fare mz therē mødhēne. En datthē ma engelwnde
ſete ſigh aff fadhers warie før en han giffuer henne
annen rette warie vthn̄ hānum kõmer ſo meen til
anthū oldher eller wuidh eller at han fletfører ſigh
❡ Forti at nar han kan ey were ſin eghen warie
tha mo han ey ware annēs warie en nar ſom ſo ti
mer tha ſcal han warie ware ther neſth er i byrdh
vthn̄ han er affhariet. Ware togh fadhēns frēdher
nermere warie at ware en mødhēns frendher.

Mortua mr̄e. Nota ꝙ cogn̄ti p̄us dn̄t vocari ad tutelas ꝙ̄ cogn̄ti
cõcor. inſtitu. de legitiā cogtoꝝ tutela. §. i. ⁊ inſti. de capit; diminu
tõe. §. fi. ⁊ nõ p̄t aliū. rõ aſſigr̄ iſtitu. de excuſatõe tutoꝝ. §. minores
Nota hic etas xv annoꝝ d̄r legittiā ⁊ etas xviij annoꝝ ē legittima
in filio ad ſubleuandū ſed etiā ad exponendū requirunt̄ xviij anni.

❡ Frater nõ p̄t tenere ſororē ſecū nõ mari. c. viij.

Frater non poteſt tenere ſecum ſororem non
maritatam ꝙ̄ diu vult Uel aliquis alius.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

⁊ ſi teſtimoniū fuerit a cognatis ꝙ poſſent eā xviij
ānos habentē ꝯgrue locare ⁊ diſtulerūt ꝓpter vſuꝫ
fructuū quē habuerūt de bonis ſuis pn̄t alij cogi
ꝓpinquiores cōqueri corā rege ⁊ rex pōt cū cōſilio
eoꝝ deſpōſare eā q2 ſicut amittit primoniū ſi diuer
tit a cōſilio pr̄is ita nō pn̄t eā cogi diutius tenere
ꝙ cū venerit ad ānos diſcretōnis. Itez ſi aliqua
vgo vl' vidua xviij ānoꝝ rōnabiliter petierit a ſuo
tutore ꝙ eā deſpōſꝫ ⁊ ille diſtulerit ſi poſtea a ſe vi
ro pmiſit ꝓpter hec nō amittet bona ſua cū pn̄t tu
tores eaꝝ cōuenire t'les viros cōcubinarios pro leer
widhe. At brodhē mo ey holle ſyſthē
mz ſigh vgifft methn̄ han vil. c. viij.

Brodhē mo ey holle ſyſthē mz ſigh vgifft me
dhn̄ han wil En om brodher wil holde ſy
ſther mz ſigh for hēnes pēnige ower atten
vinther eller annē frende ther quinne varie haffue
om ſo er withne til affrendhē at the matte henne
ſæmelige ſtade ta ſculle andre frēdhē neſt er kare
hꝫ for koninghn̄ tha ma koninghn̄ mz there raad
giffte henne efther at henne bœør. Forti at ſo ſom
hwn taber ſijth fadhēne thn̄ time hwn gifthē ſigh
ſelff oc ganghē affrendhē there raadh ſo mwe frē
dher ey holde hēne lengher en hwn kōmer til laghe
alder. Haffuer anthn̄ mœø thē atten vinthē er gā
mel eller noghē encke langligh a thinge krafft the
re warie til at giffte thm̄ oc ville there warie thm̄
ey giffte oc lade the tha ligge hos thm̄ tha haffue
the ey ther meth forgiorth there gooꝫ En tho mo
there warie ſøghe thē effthē mz leghē wide.

Frater nō pōt. De legali exhibitōe puelle vel vidue vt ꝓpinqores
cognati eas maritēt patꝫ p thorō. in cor. §. lxxxv. Frater rege q̄li/
ter regis ē facere iuſticiā. xxiij. q. v. regū. Nō amittit primoniū hoc
ſm leges. §. de nuptijs. l. fi. vt ꝓponis inſtitu. eti. in pncipio ſec⁹ ſm

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

canones vt in.c.tuo ⁊.c.cū apꝰ de ſpon.⁊ ma.h̄ eſt etas.xviij.āno rū legittiā in filia. Si aliq̄ ⁊c̄.concoꝛ.§.cauſas in auct.vt cū de appellatōe ꝯgnoſcit̄ coll'vnı.⁊ glo.c.q̄nte vall' de iuriſiurā. Nota de pena mulierꝫ ſeipm deſpōſantꝫ habet̄ li.i.c.xxxiij.⁊ de leghr̄ꝛvide i fra li.ij.c.xviij.infra c.xxxiij.c.⁊ de h̄.c.xviij.ſcdi li. Nota ꝙ incau/ ſatus pꝛo illicito concubitu pōt ſe defendere cū iuramento cognatoꝝ vt infra li.ij.c.xviij.

Oc faa ey boꝛn ſammel. Nota circa capit̄ p̄cedentē Si cōiuges So ſcriff landꝫ domer aff landh thinghꝫ oc andꝛe gode mē mꝫ hānū oc ꝛvoꝛ ſithn̄ ſtaifeſt aff righn̄s raad Om hion kōme ſammel i bo oc dooꝛ anthn̄ ther̄ tha ſcal all vitthr̄lig gialdh aff felletꝫ bo oc oc vthferd oc boꝛne penninge ſo ſom thr̄ indhe ere oc ſithn̄ hꝛvat ighn̄ er Skiffte tha thet i to dele i mellom thn̄ ther leꝛver oc thn̄ dodes arꝛvinghe.

Si puer moꝛit̄ in cōmunitate.c.ix.

Si puer moꝛitur in cōmunitate cū pꝛē ⁊ mrē remanet quaſi nunꝗ̄ fuit natus. Si puer moꝛitur mater pꝛius moꝛtua tūc pater totū hereditabit ꝗ̄uis plures habꝫ pueros ſiue a pꝛē ſepatos ſiue non Sed ſi pater pꝛius moꝛitur ⁊ mr̄ viuit tunc mater non plus recipit ꝗ̄ vnum de pueris ſuis ſi ſint vel quantū p̄uingnus ſi ſit.

Om barn døør i fellegh.c.ix.

Om barn døøꝛ i fellegh mꝫ fadhr̄ oc modhr̄ tha er thꝫ ſo ſom thꝫ woꝛe aldꝛigh føød. Døøꝛ barn oc er modhr̄ føꝛre døød hwat hellē ſkifft fra fadhr̄ eller ey tho at thꝫ haffuer ſyſkē tha erffuer fadhr̄ alt ene En ere fadhr̄ føꝛre døød oc lewer modher oc er ſyſken til tha taghr̄ modher icke mere en eth aff hēne barn eller ſtipbarn om til er.

Si puer ⁊c̄ Pꝛo iſto facit ꝙ nota.iacobus de bel.vi in auct̄. de fente ⁊ ſemiſſe in iij q ſepatos.i.emācipatos hereditabit.i.ꝙ hēat vſufructū ⁊ filij hn̄t ꝓꝛietatē inſti.p q̄s pſonas nō acquirit̄.§.xij. c.de bonis q̄ libertꝫ in ptāte cōſtituit li.ij.l.q̄cunqꝫ. et.l.cū opoꝛtet.

Si heres extra cōmunitatē extitit Cap.x.

E

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Si heres extra cõmunitatẽ exierit ⁊ aliquis eoꝝ qui ſunt in cõmunitate moꝛit̃ tunc di- uidant̃ oĩa bona ac ſi oẽs viuerent in cõ munitate, ⁊ poſtea pars moꝛtui equaliter diuidat̃ inter omnes heredes.

Om vdarwinge Caplm x

Er wtarwinge til oc døør annen there ther i fellegh er tha ſkifftes alt gooz ſo ſom alle le wede i fellegh oc ſidhñ ſkifftes hin døthes lodh mellom alle arwinghe.

Si heres ⁊c̃ Jſtud. c. ponit conſiliũ iuris niſi eñ fieret plena di/ uiſio inter oẽs tanq̃ʒ viuerent non bene ſciret̃ ps q̃ moꝛtuũ tãgit qui iam venit ad diuiſionem.

Qñ vnus ↄfrater hereditat plus q̃ͣ ali us confrater vel ſoroꝛ Caplm xi

Quando cõtingit q̄ puer pꝛimogenit⁹ heredi tabit fratrẽ ſuũ qui dicit halffſyſken cũ ma tre quotquot poſtea naſcunt̃ cũ debent pce dere ad diuiſionẽ bonoꝝ poſt prẽm ⁊ matrẽ Jlle ſe nioꝛ pꝛimo recipiat totũqʒ hereditabit poſt fratrẽ ſuũ qui fuit eius ſyſken.

Hwr eth ſer ſyſkẽ erffuer mere en annẽ. c. xi.

Har ſõ ſo timer at thz barn ther foꝛſt er fødh erffuer ſin halffſyſken met ſin modher hwr mãge ſyſkẽ ſidhñ fødes wedh ther the ſcul le ſkiffte anthñ effther fadher eller modher tha ta ge hin elſte foꝛlødes vp alt thz han erffuz effthẽ ſin ſeer ſyſken.

Quãdo ⁊c̃ Jſtud c pſupponit q̄ filius cũ mrẽ ſuccedat frĩ ex vno latere q̄ eſt ↄ leges impiales vt ptʒ in diſtinctõe de ſucceſſionibus p caſu de caſõ ⁊ in auct̃ de herẽdibꝰ ab inteſtato. §. hmõi ⁊. §. ſed ⁊ ipſi Jtem ibi illo ſenioꝛ rõ iſtius ẽ quia q̄ pꝛius habuit nõ fuit de iſta hereditate ideo nõ eſt cõdiuidendũ nec defunct⁹ potuit trãſuer tere ad innoĩatos ſicut eccl'e q̃ nõ ẽ. Nota datur pꝛiuilegium de ec cleſijs edificandis c ad audientiã.

Filius patrifamilias in cōmunitatē nullam habet partē prerogatiuā.c.xvij.

Si filius alicuius exiſtens in cōmunitate cū patre a cōmunitate pr̄is non diuiſus lucratus fuerit pecuniā mercando ſeu nauigādo intra terram vel extra ꝛ poſt mortē patris ſui peciérit hereditatē apportat totū quod lucrat⁹ ſit vel careat hereditate Sꝫ ſi vxorē duxerit extra cōmunitatē ꝛ ditatus fuerit nichilomin⁹ obtinebit hereditatem poſt patrem ꝛ matrem.

At bonde ſøn i fellegh haffuer icke forlodes.c.xvij.

Har bonde ſøn køpferdh vthī landz oc vindher penninge i fellegh mꝫ ſin fadher oc er wſkifft fra ſin fadhē dør fadher oc bedes hā arff bære alt til ſkiffte ellē miſte arff. En quenes hā vth aff fellig oc wordhē ſithā righ tha gar hā tog til arff bode effthē fadhēnes oc mødhēnes døød.

Si fili⁹ Nota ter iſte h̄ loquit̄ de cōmūitate ſꝫ nō facit mētionē de tacita cōmunitate iſtud dubiū ꝛ defectus cor.ꝑ thord.in cor.§.lij. Dicendū ꝙ lucrū de iur̄ cōi diuidat̄ eq̄lit̄ int̄ prēm ꝛ filiū ꝛ reſiduū veīat diuiſionē ſꝫ lucꝝ filij nō veīat ad collatōē. Vbi grā Pr̄ dedit filio centū ex q̄bꝫ lucr̄⁹ ē fili⁹ centū. ex illo lucro fili⁹ hēbit q̄nq̄ginta ſꝫ pr̄ hēbit centū ꝛ q̄nq̄ginta ꝛ illa centū ꝛ q̄nq̄ginta veniāt ad diuiſiōē int̄ iſtū filiū ꝛ alios frēs ꝛ nō illa q̄nq̄ginta q̄ fili⁹ ꝑus habuit q̄r illa habuit ex ſuo labore ꝛ induſtria ita no.inſti.ꝑ q̄s pſonas nob̄ acq̄rat̄ Nota etiā ꝙ ter di kiopferdh l̄r̄i peculio ꝓfectitio ſec⁹ i aduētitio l̄ caſtrēſi l̄ q̄ſi caſtrēſi io armiger ditat⁹ n̄ cōportabit q̄ſi lucr̄⁹ ē i vita bonaliū nec cleric⁹ q̄ lucr̄⁹ ē ex clericatu l̄ ſtudio nec fili⁹ cōportabit illa q̄ lucr̄⁹ ē i peculio aduēticia ſcꝫ ꝑ donatiōē ſeu ſubſidiū aliorum amicoꝝ.

Si filius pr̄ifamilias fert vxorē ſuā.c.xviij.

Si filius alicui⁹ in cōmunitate duxerit vxorē ꝛ eā induxerit in domū pr̄is ꝛ mr̄is ſi bona vxoris nō fuerit poſita i cōmunitate ꝛ ipſe moriat̄ ſiue puerꝝ reliq̄rit ſiue nō ipa nichil amplius

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

recipiat ꝙ intulit qꝛ maritus ei⁹ nullã partẽ habu erit viuẽte prẽ ꝛ mrẽ niſi aliquid ſpecialiter fuerit ei cõmiſſũ ꝛ ſi pueros reliq̃rit remaneãt cũ auo ꝛ aua ꝛ expectẽt hereditatẽ poſt mortẽ eoꝝ Si dubitat̃ quantũ ipſa intulit pẽ mortui exponat quãtũ vult cũ iuramento xij cognatoꝝ ſuorũ noĩatoꝝ.

Om bonde ſøn føꝛ ſin kone indh til fadhẽ oc mødhẽ Caplm xiij

Quenes bonde ſøn i fellegh oc føꝛe ſin kone in til ſin fadher oc modher hãs kone gooz er laugt i fellegh oc døøꝛ han ſithñ hwat han haffde børn eller ey tha tagher hwn icke mere en hwn førde til fellegh forti at henne bonde haffde ey lodh methñ hãs fadher oc modher leffde om hã num woꝛ icke ſerlige i hand ſolth En haffuer han børn with henne tha ware the mz oldefadhẽ oc ol demodher oc ſtande there arff effther thñ døode. En wordhẽ ſkelnet a hwre møghz hwn førde indh tha mz neſſn i kyn gøꝛe hans fadher thz ſo møghet ſom han wil.

Si filius ꝛc̃ Nullã ꝑtem. concoꝛ inſti de hereð q̃litate ꝛ dctã Spe ciale ſicut ẽ donatio ꝓpter nuptias ꝛ in peculio aduẽtitõ ꝛ caſtrẽſi vel quaſi caſtenſi vtſ̃ c c ꝓrimo in glo q̃ſi in fine Cũ iuramẽto. me lius eſſet ꝙ iudex alicui preciũ deferret cũ iuramẽto attẽtꝫ circũſtã tijs cauſaꝝ ꝑſonaꝝ vt notat̃ in c ſi de iuriſiurꝫ. et ideo meli⁹ ꝛ cau tius eſſet ꝙ in illa rõne conſcriberet̃ ſingl'a ſub publico teſtiõnio ꝛ iuxta eius continentiã reſtituant̃ Nota hic in textu dꝛ ꝙ maritus eius nullã ꝑtem habuerit viuẽte prẽ ꝛ mrẽ ꝛ ſil'e habet̃ infra li. ij. c xcviij ſi regta in textu ꝛ in glo ꝛ infra c ꝓrimo q̃m diu in textu ꝛ in glo.

Quid pater poteſt cõmittere pue ris ſuis ad poſſidendũ Caplm xiiij

Quam diu pater ꝛ mater viuũt nihil oportꝫ eos cõmittere pueris ſuis ꝛ ſi aliquid de derit vni negare non põt alteri. Itez ſi pẽ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

cōmiſerit puero ſuo ⁊ ille puer genuerit aliuz ⁊ po
ſtea moritur prior puer ⁊ puer pueri viuit nec auus
nec aua pōt ei auferre qđ auus dedit filio ſuo.

Hwat fadher tør ff ſelie ſẏth barn i hand Caplm xiiij

Fadher tør ey ſelie ſẏth barn i hēdher medhū
han lewer oc modher En om hā ſa lier eth
barn noghz i hende tha mo han ey ſithū ve
dre hin andre En ſel fadher ſẏth barn noghz i hen
dher oc fangher thz annet barn dør barn oc lewer
barne barn hwerkhū oldefadher eliē annē mā mo
fea hannū tage thz thē oldefadhē gaff ſẏth barn.

Quā diu pr̄ ⁊c̄ Nichil rō quia pn̄tes ſunt dn̄i in eoꝝ vita negare
ymmo bn̄ ar l gn̄alr̄ § de ſecundis nuptijs Nec cor p aucr̄ lucrum
ibiđ quia loqtur in alio caſu ⁊ rō ē quia ſunt veri dn̄i ⁊ quilz ē mo
derator in re ſua § mandati ḃin re mandata auferr̄ in oppoſitū ar
quia ſi erat pr̄ic poteſtatis donatio non tenuit inſti p quas pſonas
in pncipio ſed pōt dici q̄ ꝯfirmar̄ per mortē ſicut donatio inter cō
iuges ar C de dona inter virū ⁊ vxorem li i ⁊ li donatōnes ſi par̄.
Jtem nota hic ſimile in c primo ſi filius in ꝓbo nullā habuerit par
tem viuente prē ⁊ ſimile infra li ij c xcviij ſi reperta in textu ⁊ i glo
Quā diu pr̄ pueris ſuis. ſupple qui ſunt in eius ptāte ipis dona
re non pn̄t eo q̄ pater ⁊ filius quaſi vna perſona ſunt C de impu
beribus ⁊ alijs ſubſtitutōibus in vltima fallit. tn̄ i dote. ⁊ in dona.
propter nuptias q̄z pater filio ⁊ filie donare poteſt Jtem fallit cuz
filio familias euntito in caſtra pater donat mobilia Jtem fallit ſi
pater remittat filio vſufructum quem habet in rebus illius aduen
ticijs Jtem fallit ſi fiat ob alimenta hec hoſti concor piſanus i ſum
ma in ꝓ donatio primo § ix in fine. Quā diu pater ⁊ mater viuūt
nichil oportet eos cōmittere pueris ⁊c̄ Hoc verum niſi parentuz
inopia vel ineuitabile cogente neceſſitate nūerata cū pecunia ⁊ pla
cito precedente cum exhibitione legittima quia tūc in bonorum ali
enatione vel ſcotatione pueri ꝓpinquiores iudicantur alijs cogna
tis patris ⁊ matris fraude non interueniente vt hic in ar infra li i
c xxxiij.

De dotalitio quod dici tur hiemfeidh Caplm xv

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Si pater deſponſauerit filiam ſuam et ei aſſi-
gnauerit dotalitium qđ dicitur hiemferdh
vl' filio ſuo aliquid cõmiſerit qñ vxorẽ duxe
rit ⁊ pater ⁊ mater poſtea moriunť quod prius re-
ceperũt pro plena hereditatis parte cõputabiť ⁊ ſi
hoc noluerint referãt totũ qđ receperũt ⁊ poſtea ꝓ
cedãt ad diuiſiõz ſʒ ſi noluerint careant hereditate
Sed ſi dubitatur vtrũ totũ reportatũ fuerit an nõ
accuſatus ſe defendet iuramẽto cognatoꝝ ſcʒ kyns
neffn. Et ſi illi inferre nolunt quod pater eorũ de-
derat eis ſed potius volunt ꝑ hoc eſſe contenti alij
heredes non poſſunt eos cogere ad reportandũ nec
ad equalitatem cum eis faciendaʒ excepta ſola ter
ra de qua debent omnes equaliter participari.
Puer potius debet adiudicare ſe ad hereditatẽ et
cõmunitatẽ ꝙ non quia potior eſt vox adiudicãtis
ꝙ abiudicantis.

Om hiemferdh Capitulũ xv

Gifther fadher ſin dather wth mʒ hiemferdh
eller ſalier ſin ſøn noghʒ i hende ther hã que
nes ther there fadher oc modhẽ døør tha ſtã
dher thet thm̃ forfulle i retthe lodh hwat ſom the
haffue taghʒ En om the wille ey orwes at tha fø
re ighñ thet the haffue fanghʒ oc ſkiffte ſithñ ſom
reth er En om the wille ey effther føre miſte arff.
Skyl a ath ey kommer alt ighñ giffue a logh thñ
ther for ſaagh er meth kyns neffn En om hin thẽ
wde er wil orwes ath ſin lodh thẽ fadhẽ gaff han
num tha mwe andre arwinge ey nøde hannum til
effther atføre eller at iaffne wedh thm̃ aff thet ther
han haffuer fanghet for vthñ iordh ene Barn er
nermer at wide ſig til fellegh oc arff en the hannũ
wille wide fra.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Nota q̄ antiquitus ritus erat vt maritus ⁊ vxor inuicem ſe eme
rent ⁊ dotarent ne vxor videretur ancilla propter dāpnabilez pre/
ſumptionē prime mulieris contra deum ⁊ proprium virum quia
occaſio expulſionis de paradiſo fuit generis humani ⁊ ideo debet
dici dos q̄ꝛ dotare quia precedente in nuptijs viri donatiōe ſequa
tur dos vxoris Nota dotalitium.i.dos vel dotis precium ⁊ dos
dicitur illud quod datur vxori a marito quando nubit.
Si noluerint careant hereditate ⁊c̄. Nota ſi vnus referat totū q̄d
recepit cum iuramento cognatorum ⁊ alij referre nolunt careant
illi hereditate qui referre nolunt ſed ille qui totum retulit cum iura
mento cognatorum poſſideat hereditatē omniuz mobilium vt hic
⁊ infra li.i.c.xviij. Hec rex ⁊ conſiliarij regni. Si pater concor.
l filie C de collationibus ⁊ l vt liberꝫ e ti ſed fallit quando filia petit
ſolum relictum ex codicill' quia tunc non tenetur conferre vt C de
collationibus l filiam contenti concor l poſt huō ⁊ filie ij C de col/
lationibus excepta terra Hoc locale eſt puer ſtat in volūtate an ve
lit eſſe contentus an non per dictam le poſt huō ⁊ legem filie.ij.
Nota codicillus paruus codex vel ſcriptura vlla indigēs ſolempni
tate ſed ſolummō ſigillo teſtatorum voluntatem ſignificans loco te
ſtamenti habetur. Nota in glo quando filia petit ſolum ſcilicet pe
culium relictum ex codicillis puto hoc eſt quādo petit hereditatem
ſibi extra ſcꝫ ex latere deuolutā alijs confrībus ⁊ ſororibus de iure
excluſ vtſ̄ c primo q̄ꝛ diu in glo ⁊ ſ̄ eodē c ij qn̄ contingit ꝑ tertiū
Item qn̄ filia petit peculiū aduentiuū vel caſtrenſe vel quaſi caſtrē
ſe vtſ̄ e c xij ſi filius in glo in fine in v̄ ſubtracto kiobeferdh. Iſta
preſcripta filius vel filia ad diuiſionē conferre vel referre non de/
bent ratio eſt quia ſuper talia peculia non habꝫ ptātem paterfami
lias ſꝫ tm̄ ille cuius eſt ⁊ adeo propriū eſt quaſi licet filio de eo fa
cere q̇dq̇d vult preter voluntatē patrꝫ quia ſm̄ catholicon peculiū
eſt paruus cenſus extra corpus patrimonij poſitus in poteſtate fi
lij vel ſui. ⁊ ideo in glo dicit̄ ex codicillis.i.ex parua ſcriptura ſine
ſolempnitate ſcꝫ pluriū teſtimoniū ſed ſolummō prīs ſigillo ſigilla
ta quia ſm̄ papiā Codicillus ē ꝑuus codex vl' ſcriptura nulla indi
gēs ſolēpnitate ſꝫ ſolummō teſtatoꝝ volūtatē ſignificās loco teſta
mēti habet̄ Itē ē ⁊ aliud peculiū extra corpꝰ pr̄imonij ⁊ tantūmō
ſub ꝓpꝛetate filij l' filie nec ſub ptāte prīs vt hereditas m̄r̄na ſcꝫ rr̄a
vt infra e c xxx vitricus § vltimo Item vſufructus pueroꝝ ex bo/
nis mobilibꝫ ⁊ immobilibus ex ꝑte matris mortue vtſ̄ e c xiiij q̄m
diu in glo Item dos vl' donatio quando matrimoniū vt infra li iij
c xliij q̄ntum in glo.

Si vnꝰ cōfratꝝ impetit aliū Cap xvi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Si om̄s pueri qui dicunt ſyſken viuūt ⁊ ſi oēs
partes eoꝝ ſunt indiuiſe poteſt tamen vnus
eorū plus impetere ſi vult ⁊ ad equalitatez
cū aliis inter eos debent iudicare xii cognati eorūz
cum eorū iuramento ꝙ non ſcirent melius Itez in
ter pueros qui vocant ſerkol debent conſanguinei
id eſt compromiſſarij ex vtraqz parte illud iudicare
patrimoniū ⁊ illud matrimoniū ⁊ terraz empticiā
⁊ hoc quod volunt Itē ſi mater ⁊ pueri diſcordāt
⁊ dubitat quid ſit patrimoniū ⁊ quid matrimoniū
ipſa debet ſcire cum cognatis ſuis ⁊ tunc nō ꝑiudi-
catur pueris ſi ſupuixerint matrē ſuam ⁊ idem eſt
de patre ſi cum pueris ſuis contenderit.

Om eth ſyſken kaller a annet ath
thz h. Capittulum xvi

Alle ſyſkē lewende oc om alle ledde w vdlaffde
tha mo om hwer ſyſken wil kalle a annē til
iaffneth tho ſo at hwer wedh hwor ſin lodh
faldhē oc til iaffnz wed andhē thz ſculle gøre xii the
re ſamfrēdhē mz theꝛ eedh at the kwnne ey retthē
gøre Mellom ſerkolle om them ſkyld at ſculle ſam
frēdhē gøre thz fadhēne oc thz mødhēne oc thē kø
be iordh ther the wille Skyl børn wedh modher
hwilkhz fadhēn er oc hwilkhz mødhēn er tha with
ne hwn mz hēne frendhē Forti at tha withnes ey
fra børn om the ower lewe there modher Sligh
ſamme er om fadhē maler ſine børn ighē tha with
ne han mz ſine frendher.

Si om̄s. De iſta materia i l voldemari c xxxij ⁊ i li erici c xxvi li ꝓ
mi. rō de ꝯſāguineis ē q2 meli⁹ ſciū bona ꝓſuemnt ꝙz alij ergo ſtat
eoꝝ iudicō ar l qſqs de i § de reſcindēda vēditōe i fi ſz ipis deficiē
tib9 pūt extranei diſcutere vt in li erici c xxi li ꝓmi Nota vtrū puer
potius dz iudicari ad xpianitatē hereditatē cōmūitatē ⁊ etiā ad le
gittimatōz ꝙz in ꝯriū ptz infra c c xxij in glo. Nota hic dubiū de
arbitrijs cōpromiſſarijs ꝯtrū cōſenſu aſſumptis vtrum eorum finē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

vel laudo eq̄ vel iniq̄ cōuenit ſtare de iſto q̄re infra li ij c lxxi in mar
gine. Inter pueros ·Nota arbit̄ cōpromiſſarius ꝯ ius vel iuſticiā
nō pōt ferre ſniam vel laudū ꝛ ſnia iniuſte ꝑ eū lata nō valet ſed ē
corrigēda ꝛ hoc etiā vbicūqꝫ cōtinet manifeſtā iniquitatē ꝓ iſto de
iuriſiurꝫ c q̇nta vall' ꝑ innocꝫ ꝺ arbi.c.ij.ꝑ innocꝫ hoſti. ꝛ io in no ꝛ
h̄ verꝫ ꝯ̄tuis ꝑs inſtādū laudo ſic adiurata ar.notato.ij.q.vi.c. a iu
dicibus in addi adde dicas ꝛ in addi adde dicit innocꝫ ꝑ ar cōcor
cū iſtꝫ de arbitrijs § i in ꝟ ſi ſꝫ q̇d ſi fuerit ꝓ ſpe iuſtꝫ notatꝫ e ti c ij
ꝑ hoſti infra de iuꝺ c i ꝑ io in no de iuꝺ c paſtoralis i ꝟ nota ꝑ pau
lū in cle ꝛ ibi dixi de ꝟ ſig c ſepe in ꝟ defenſiōes ꝑ io infra re iurꝫ
c ſcienti ꝑ diuū ꝛ io in no Item ex p̄miſſ cōcludit̄ q̄ lꝫ a ſnia arbi
trij cōpromiſſarij directe nō licet appellare tn̄ ꝯ ipius ſniam ꝑmit
tit̄ ſupplicare de iſto ē ar ad finē p̄me glo cōcor io in no ꝛ ij q vi §
a iudicibꝫ ꝑ iohēm ꝛ pōt haberi recurſus ad ordinariū hec ar in c
ab arbitrijs in ꝟ cōcordat̄ ti de offi de lega in vi.

Qd̄ vna hereditas lucrat̄ aliā.c.xvij.

Una hereditas lucrat̄ aliā in omni diuiſione ſi hereditas occurrit alteri quātūcunqꝫ ſit magna ſeu ꝑua ſed ſi nō inuenit̄ occurriſſe tūc quilibꝫ tantū recipiat quantū intulit cū teſtiō nio noīatoꝝ cogtoꝝ ſi nō ſint poſita in cōmunitate

Om arff bedher arff Caplm xvij

Arff bedher arff i alle ſkifft om arff er kōmen arff ighn̄ hwre møghet ſom hwn er annen wegne oc hwre lijth ſō hwn er annē wegne en fynnes ey arffighn̄ tha a hwer ſin arff førſt wth thꝫ ſcal withnes mꝫ neffn i kyn thē indh kōmer om thꝫ wor ey i fellegh laugt.

Una hereditas lucrat̄ aliā ꝛc̄ ·Plana ē vide c i in legibus erici q̄
liter vxor ꝛ maritus cōuenientes et erūt eq̄ diuites in mobilibꝫ nō
in terris Sciendū q̄ arff bedhr̄ arff in mobilibꝫ ex vtraqꝫ ꝑte vel
in terris vtriuſqꝫ ſꝫ nō mixtim ſcꝫ in mobilibꝫ q̄ntū ad immobilia
ꝛ ix ſm quoſdā hec expoſitio ꝑ thorꝺ legiſe aliter expōit vt ptꝫ hic
Arff bedhr̄ arff Illud nō ē ſeruandū in terrꝫ nec in bonis mobilibꝫ
q̇ plus pr̄em mr̄em auū ꝛ auā hereditario iur̄ ꝑcepiunt̄ ſed in he
reditate bonoꝝ mobiliū q̄ a latere accidēs cōtingit iure heredita/
rio poſt auūculū vl' nepotē vel in conſimilibus vſqꝫ ad quartā line
am thorꝺ § xliij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Si ſtipſyſkẽ diſcordāt de mobilibꝫ.c.xviij.

Si pueri qui vocant̃ ſtipſyſken diſcordant de
mobilibꝰ qui vocantur boſcap exponāt ex
vtraqꝫ parte cū iuramento ꝯgnatoꝝ noīa
toꝝ quia qn̄ cauſa receſſit a m̄rimonio puerorū qui
vocant̃ ſyſken poſtea nō poſſunt cognati accedere.

Om ſtipſyſken ſkelie om boſcap.c.xviij.

Skyl ſtipſyſkẽ om boſcap lade wdbegge weg
ne mz kyns neffn forti at førſte thz gāghẽ aff
ſyſken dele ſithū kōmer frendhẽ ev til.

Si pueri ⁊c̃ Ratio prime partis eſt quia qui tacet conſentire vi
detur per regulam iuris qui tacet.de regulis iuris in vi ⁊ ꝙ quis
ſua culpa ſentit ei debet imputari ff de ſepatōnibus l i § queſitum.
Ratio ſecunde partis quia non debet alicui imputari ſi nō fecit ꝙ
facere non poteſt etiam ſi vellet ar ff de arbitrijs l arbit̃ ff de nego/
cijs geſt̃ l ſi pupilli § videamus nec eſt imputandū nobis ꝙ p̄ter
voluntatem noſtram contingit xxiij q v de occidend̃ hec quo ad in
fantem ſed precedens § quo ad puellam Nota ꝙuis textus iſte
loquitur de cōmunitate tamen non facit plenam mentionē de tact
ta cōmunitate ⁊ igitur huius capituli dubium ſiue defectus cor.
per thord̃ in cor § liij. Si pueri.eſt eq̄ cōſtitutio.

Si ſenior frater duxerit vxorem in cōmuni
tate cū fr̄ibus ſuis qui eoꝝ tutor ē.c.xix.

Si pueri qui vocantur ſyſken in vna ſint com
munitate ⁊ ſenior frater qui eorum ē tutor
vxorem duxerit ⁊ eam duxerit ad eoruꝫ cō
munitatem ſcilicet fellegh ⁊ prolem ex ea genuerit
⁊ ſi fratres ſint loquentes et cōqueri noluerint pu
eri eius capiant plenam portionem in eorum cōmu
nitate ⁊ ſi ſint infantes vel etiaꝫ puelle que nō pn̄t
conqueri nec debent nullum dampnū de pueris fra
tris ſui qui in communitate naſcuntur ſociant̃

Om elſte broder quenes meth andre
ſyſken i fellegh.c.xix.

Hwore ſyſken are mãge i fellegh oc hin elſte ther there werie er quenes han oc føre ſin kone i fellegh til ſine ſyſken fange the barn ſammel oc are hans ſyſken malend oc wille the ey kare taghe hans børn fullodh i fellīgh. En are hans ſyſken wmelande eller mø born ther ey kwnne kare oc ey mwe haffue enghñ ſkade aff there brødre born ther i fellegh ere fødde.

Si aliquis matrimonio vidue fuerit copulatus Caplm xx

Si aliquis matrimonio vidue fuerit copulatus qui non habet ſpecialem portionem ſi ipſa habet pueros ⁊ maritus eius in communitate non fuerit poſitus vel ſi non fuerit publicatum in placito ipſum cum bonis ſuis in communitate poſitum quando debent procedere ad diuiſionem bonorum ſcire debent pueri cum eorũ neſſin in kyn quantum vitricus eorum intulerit et tantũ recipiat et poſtea diuidant reliqua bona inter eos ſicut fuerunt in communitate ſimul anteꝗ̃ eorũ factus fuit vitricus et ipſe nichil amplius recipiat niſi portionem vxoris ſue.

Om man quenes i encki bo Caplm xx.

Quenes man i encki bo ther ey haffuer ſelff howet lodh haffuer hwn børn oc worther han ey laut i felleg ellẽ liwſt a thīgi thñ time te ſculle ſkiff

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

the tha ſculle bøꝛn wide mz neffn i kyn hwre mø-
ghz there ſtipfadher føꝛde indh oc ſo møghz taghē
han føꝛſt wd oc ſithū ſkifftes boſcap thm̄ i mellom
ſom the woꝛe i fellegh føꝛ en han woꝛde there ſtip
fadher ocfanghē han ev mere en ſyn kone lodh
Si aliquis. ꝯcoꝛ l generalr̄ § hijs aūt caſib⁹ § de ſecūdis nuptijs.
Qui nō habet ſpecialē poꝛtionē. Sed ſecus ē ſi hēat ⁊ ſi maritus
eius in cōmunitate nō fuerit poſitus hoc verū ſi pueroꝝ patrimo
niū fuerit in placito publicū ꝑ cognatos ſed ſi mulier virū accipit
⁊ pueroꝝ patrimoniū non fuerit publicatū in placito tūc oēs ſint
in tacita cōmunitate vt ptȝ in coꝛ § lij ⁊ ſic poti⁹ pōt ⁊ debet ſe ad
iudicare ad cōmunitatē q̄m in cōtrariū qꝛ pocioꝛ ē vox adiudicātꝭ
q̄ȝ abiudicantꝭ vtē e c xx Si pr̄ § vltimo ⁊ idē ē ſi moꝛtua mulier
ē ⁊ vir recepit vxoꝛē vt ptȝ in pꝛeallegato § in coꝛ. Pater.cōcoꝛ c
ꝑ tuas § Si vero qui filij ſunt legittimi qūo pōt pater legittimare
ꝑ io fa inſti de nuptijs § fi ⁊ ꝙ ſuccedūt no caſpar de calō in ti ſde
ſucceſſionib⁹ circa arboꝛē conſanguinitatis ✠ ſȝ tercio caſu ⁊ intel
ligit̄ de filio nato nō ex dāpnato coitu ꝑ l legem § de naturalibus

De pueris illegittimis Caplm xxi

[P]ater filios cōcubinarios in placito legitti
mare debet ⁊ quantuȝ vult ſcotari ⁊ ſi ali
quid ſcotauerit ⁊ nichil dederit dimidieta
tē poꝛtionis recipiat cū filio legittiō ⁊ ſi puer legit
timus nō remāſerit puer qui legittimatus ē in pla
cito plenā recipiat hereditatē poſt pꝛēm. Et ſi ali
quid recepit de hereditate pꝛis tunc hereditabit p⁹
fratres qui vocant̄ ſyſken tantū quantū puer legit
timus Niſi pater ſpecificaſſet in placito ꝙ deberet
eſſe cōtentus hijs q̄ ſibi dedit pater ⁊ nichil ampli⁹
obtinere ne poſt pꝛēm nec p⁹ frēs .i. ſyſken.

Om ſlegefredh barn Caplm xxi

[S]legefred barn ſcal fadher til thingi føꝛe at
liwſe at thȝ er hās barn oc ſkøde thȝ huat
ſom han wil thȝ giffue Oc ſo møghȝ ſom
ſkøth woꝛdher thet beholler han oc ey mere. En

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

liwſer han thz i kiøn oc i koldh oc ſkødhē icke tha tagher thz halff lodh wedh atelkone barn En er atelkone barn ey til tha taghē ſlegefredh barn fadhēs arff thē thingh liwſt er En fanghē hā noghz aff fadhēs arff tha erffuer han effthē ſyſkē iaffn lodh wed atelkone barn Uthā at fadhē malte a thingi ſo at han ſculle athoꝛwes mz thz ther fadhē ſolde hannū i hendhē oc fange ey mere oc taghe effthē ſyſken icke.

Solus pater pōt pueꝝ in filiū recipe.c.xxij

Quemcūqꝫ pater recipit in filiū nullus pōt eū negare ⁊ null⁹ pōt adiudicare puerū niſi veri heredes Quicūqꝫ legittimauerit ſibi aliquē puerū in placito ſi impetit⁹ fuerit ꝓ aliquo crimine rūdeat pꝛo eo ſicut ꝓ legittimo Item ſi aliquis habens pueꝝ cōcubinariū ⁊ ipſum in placito non legittimauerit nec pē nec cog̃ti patris aliquid recipiant de emēda.ſi fuerit occiſus ſed cognati ex parte matris totū Sed ſi naturali moꝛte moꝛitur mē hereditabit vel cognati mrīs ſi ipſa nō vixerit ſed pater nichil.

Fadher ene mo ſig barn gøꝛe.c.xxij.

Hwem ſom fadher gøꝛ ſig til barn thā mo enghen man werki Oc enghā man mo giøꝛe thā mā barn thē ſig gøøꝛ ey ſelff barn vthā rette arwinge. Hwilkhā man ſigh gøꝛ meth alle log ſlegefredh barn a thingi ſware foꝛ thz ſom foꝛ atelkone barn hwoꝛ thē a bedes En haffuer man ſlegefredh barn oc liws thz ey a thingi woꝛdhē thz dꝛabet tha tagher mødhēns frendher alle both oc fadhēns frendher icke oc ey fadhē En woꝛdhē thz ſtrodøøth tha erffuer modher alt oc ey fadhē eller modhēns frendher om modhē er døød.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Quando hereditas vel debitum exigi debeat Capl'm xxiij.

Quicunqꝫ hereditatē vel debitū poſt moꝛtem alicuius voluerit exigere veniat vel nunciꝰ eius in die treceſima ſi ſit infra ꝓuinciā q̄ vocatur bygdh vel in placito qđ pꝛoximo ſequatur Sed ſi ſit extra ꝓuinciā infra ſex ſeptimanas Sed ſi extra terrā eſt remaneat debitū incōcuſſum ꝑ diē ⁊ annū ſed ſi ē in regis expeditōne vel ſāweth poſt ꝙ̄ redierit exigat debitū vel hereditatē infra trinū Sed ſi in nullo iuſte ſit impeditus ⁊ ſciuit hereditatē vel debitū ita eſſe ⁊ non exegit in recto termino qui hereditatē recepit defendet ſe legibꝰ ꝙ recte recepit Item ſi veri heredes non ſunt infra ſeptimā generationē vel ſi non venerint infra annū ⁊ diem tollat rex hereditatē Item ſi in die treceſima non inueniunt veri heredes eſtimari dꝫ hereditas quāti ſit precij ⁊ ſeruetur per diē ⁊ annū ⁊ ſi nō compareet verus heres rex tollat. dies ⁊ annus ſunt ſex ſeptimani ⁊ annus

Hwen arff ſcal kreffues ell' giald. c. xxiiij.

Hwo ſom wil arff kraffue eller giald effthē annens døød kōmer han eller hans budh at tretiughe dagh om the are indhā bygdh eller thz thingh ther neſt effther er En er han vthā bygdh ſtande ſex vgher En er han vthā landz ſtāde dag oc iamlingh En er hā i kōnīghns fareboth effther han hiem kōmer kalle a arff eller gialde indhā tredie ſem En er han i eghā laghe foꝛfall ther fleſte mē widhe at laghe foꝛfald er oc wiſte at thā arff woꝛ til oc ta'z ev a ſō ſauth er i rette time ware han wedh logh ther arff togh at han togh rettelige En ere ey rette arwinghe indhā ſiwende man

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ne oc kōme ey indhñ aar oc dag tha tage koñghñ arff En om enghñ rette arwige hittes a tretiuge dagh tha ſcal arff wyrthes oc ſettes at gøme iamlingh oc dag kōmer ta enghñ tage koñgh arff oc gøme e til rette arwinge kōme en kommer enghñ rette arwinghe effther tha haffue koñghñ Aar oc dag thz er iamligh oc ſex vgher.

Quecunq̄ȝ ꝛc̄ Nota ꝙ puer potius debet ſe adiudicare ad xpianitatē ꝛ hereditatē q̄ȝ in cōtrariū vt̄s e c § i Itē puer potius debȝ adiudicare ſe ad hereditatē ꝛ cōmunitatē q̄ȝ non vt̄s eodeȝ c xv § vltimo Item poteſt elici ex textu in ꝓmo § huius c ꝙ etiā puer potius poteſt ſe adiudicare ad legittimatoꝝ q̄ȝ in cōtrariū. ſi dubiū ſit vtrū legittimus ſit Ratio eſt quia potior ē vox adiudicantis q̄ȝ abiudicantis vt̄s e c xv § vltimo in fine. Nota qui filij ſunt legittimi ꝛ per tuas per textū ꝛ hoc dicit̄ ꝙ plus valet q̄m in veritate agit̄ q̄ȝ qd̄ ſimul'are cōcipit̄ ꝛ dicit hoſti ibi ꝙ in re fauora. videlȝ pro legittimatione ꝓfertur veritas opinioni ſed ſi opinio facit pro legittimatione tunc prefertur veritati extra qui fi ſunt le c ex tenore ꝛ de biga c nuper d̄ hac materia q̄re s̄ c c iij Si mulier in glo q̄ſi in ꝓncipio Quicunq̄ȝ pt̄ heredes q2 ꝟtit̄ in eoꝝ ꝓiuditiū de ſcd̄a pte cōcor iuſti ad ſenatus conſultū circulianū § ſi Nota puer cōcubinarius q̇ filius naturalis dicit̄ non in placito legittimatus non habȝ cognatos vt infra li ij c xx in glo Quicūq̄ȝ ꝛc̄ Nota hic q̄liter ꝑdit ius nō veniētȝ debito tpe ad exigendū debitū vel hereditatē vt hic in § Sed ſi in nullo ꝛ ſimile infra li ij c x Si rex § vltimo ꝛ extra deſcriptȝ c ſi aūt ꝛ c plerūq̄ȝ. quia ſi impedimentū legittimū nō habuerit ꝛ in debito tpe ad exigendū debitū vl' hereditatē nō venerit ꝑdat ius ſuū vt hic ꝛ ſimil'r ſi nō ꝓbauerit cū legittimis ꝓbatōibus vt infra e li c xiij ſi aliqs § penl' vltio ꝛ infra e c q2 ꝛ ſimile infra li ij c xxiij qui voluerit § ꝛ ſi teſtimoniū Nota ꝓſcriptōeȝ xxx dieꝝ al' de iure cōmuni reqrit̄ lōgius tpe ſcilȝ xxx annoꝝ in iſtȝ ꝑſonalibꝫ de q̄ iuſti de ꝑpetuis ꝛ tpalibus actōnibus ꝛ § de ꝓſcriptōibus xxx annoꝝ l cū notiſſimi extra ꝓuinciā ſit diſtinguit h̄ i § de dilatōibꝫ ſeptimā gn̄atōȝ ſil'e de iur̄ cōi in feudo q2 ſucceſſio feudi n̄ admittit̄ vltra ſeptimū gradū vt d̄ ſucceſſ feudi § h̄ iō coll' x de iure tn̄ cōmuni ꝛ bonis hereditarijs ſuccedit̄ ad x g̃dū ꝛ pᵒ ſ vir ꝛ vxor pᵒ h̄ fiſcᵒ iuſti de ſucceſſ ꝯgtoꝝ § fi ꝛ ꝑ caſꝑ de ca d̄ circa arborē ꝯſāguinitatȝ de ſucceſſ § in iij caſu ꝟſ ȝ nūq̄d eodē mō.

Si alquis recepit adulterā ſciēter. c. xxiiij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Si aliquis receperit adulterā ſciēter ⁊ genue
rit ex ea ſiue ſit manifeſtuꝫ eccl'e ſiue nō filij
ſic geniti remanēt legittimi ⁊ ſi poſtea ꝑ iu
ditiū eccl'ie ſepant̄ ambo tm̄dem recipiāt de boſcap
quia ambo ſcierunt nequitiā ſuā Itē ſi ipa ſciuit
talē nequitiā ⁊ nō ipſe ⁊ poſtea cōpertuꝫ fuerit ab
eccl'ia ⁊ ſepant̄ ſi pueros hn̄t portiones eoꝝ cōputē
tur ⁊ deponent̄ apud prēm ⁊ poſtea moriunt̄ pater
ſolus hereditabit eos ⁊ nō mr̄ ſic ē etiā de patre ſi
ſciuit adulterium eſſe reuertit̄ hereditas pueroꝝ ad
mrēm ⁊ ad alios vterinos qui dicunt̄ ſyſken ſi mo
riunt̄ Itē ſi nō hn̄t pueros tūc quicūqꝫ eoꝝ adulte
riū ſciuit ſi minus intulit ꝙ̄ alius habuit ⁊ contige
rit eos ſm̄ iuditiū eccl'e ſepari nichil amplꝰ recipi-
at ꝙ̄ quot intulit Itē ſi ille qui adulterium ſciuit
plꝰ habuit recipiat tn̄ ille qui neſciuit dimidietatē.

Om man taghē horkone withn̄de. c. xxiiij.

Tagher man horkone vithn̄de oc wies meth
oc fanghē bøꝛn weth hwat heller thꝫ woꝛ
dher apenbart foꝛ thn̄ hellige kirke eller ey
tha ere there bøꝛn e atelkone bøꝛn oc ſkilies the at
foꝛ criſthn̄doms log tha tage the bode lige møghꝫ
i boſcap foꝛti the wiſte bode there ontſcap En wi
ſte hwn oc ey han at thꝫ woꝛ hooꝛ oc woꝛdhē thet
tha apenbart oc ſkilies at oc haffuer the bøꝛn ſam
mel tha gøꝛes bøꝛnes howꝫ lodh oc ware mꝫ theē
fadhē oc om the døø tha erffuer there fadher thm̄
ene oc ey theē modhē So er thꝫ oc om fadhē wiſte
hooꝛ oc ey modhē tha fare bøꝛn til theē modhē oc
hwn arffuer thm̄ all ene mꝫ ſyſken om the døø oc
ey fadhē En haffue the ey bøꝛn ſammel tha hwil
ken there hooꝛ wiſte om thn̄ føꝛde mynne til en hin
annen en hindh haffde føꝛre oc ſkilies the ath ſom

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ſauth er taghe icke mere en han fφrde til En haff de hin mere thē hoor wiſte taghe hin to ther hoor ey wiſte alt halfft.

Si aliquis ⁊c̄ Item diſtingendū ē an ambo ſciunt impedimētū ⁊ ſic pueri ſunt illegittimi vt in c cū inhibitio de clandeſtina deſpō ſatōe aut vnus tm̄ ſciuit ⁊ ſunt tunc legittimi vt ibi in glo in ꝟ am bo ⁊ fa c in pn̄tia deſpon ⁊ c ex tenore qui ſi ſunt legittimi ſed ſepa to mri monio in facie eccl'e ꝯtracto filij geniti vel cōcepti an̄ ſniam legittimi ſunt vt in c ij ſcȝ cū inter qui filij ſunt legittimi.

De filijs adulterinis Capl'm xxv

Filij adulterini nichil recipiant poſt mortē pa tris etiaȝ ſi legittimauerit eos in placito ⁊ ſcotauerit quantū niſi an̄ mortē ſuā aſſigna uerit eis aliquid Itē ſi aliquis deſponſauerit mu lierē p ꝟba de pn̄ti ⁊ ꝯtraxit de facto filij quos pri us ex ea genuit erunt legittimi Itē ſeruus natu⸗ raliter ⁊ fletfφringh ⁊ clauſtral' nō pn̄t hereditare.

Om hoor bφrn Caplm xxv

Hoor bφrn taghe effthē fadhē icke tho at hā litws oc ſkφdhē alt thȝ hā mo meſt for vthn̄ at om han ſolde thm̄ noghȝ i hendhē fφr en han dφde En haffuer man ſlegefredh bφrn oc tig gher han there modher ſithn̄ the bφrn ere alle atel kone bφrn tho at the ere fφrre fφdde Træl oc ſlet⸗ fφrth man oc cloſther man mwe icke erffue.

Filij adulterini Pro pmo § Nota gloſam magnam in c cuȝ ha beret de eo qui dux in ma Item pro ſecūdo § ē c tanta qui filij ſūt legittimi Item contra tercīū § de ꝑno fa inſti de heredibus inſtitu endis § xij de clauſtralib; fa ꝯ c in pn̄tia de ꝓba exceptis minori/ bus vt notatur in c legari inſti de legat;.ſed rn̄detur ꝙ cōtraria lo quunt de iure cōmuni ſed illi iuri cōmuni derogat in dacia per cō ſenſum epōrum ⁊ prelatorum atqȝ nobiliū nec valent priuilegia ī oppoſitū impetrata niſi poſt iſtas leges fuerint impetrata ⁊ ſic mē tio de iſtis legibus danicis ꝙ eis non obſtantibus. Filij adlterini Nota propter delictum patris punitur filius hoc verū temporal'r ſed non perpetuo Adde de hijs qui ſi a maio parte ca c queſiuit p

hoſti xxiiij q iiij in ſumma per io ꝛ ar i q iiij Notãdũ de vſu c xviij terre per thord.

¶Siquis moritur multis in.c.xxvi.

Siquis moritur multis inuolutus debitis et exponit oĩa bona in teſtamẽto ſuo vt ex inde ſoluant debita ſua ſi heredes ſui in die triceſima poſt obitũ ſuũ recognouerint ſe eſſe here des ſoluant totũ qđ exigitur Sed ſi non recogno ſcunt ſe heredes tunc ſoluant illi quibꝫ bona ſunt cõmiſſa ꝙ diu dicta bona ſufficiant.

¶Om man døør meth.c.xxvi.

Om nogher man døør ther møghꝫ er gialdh ſkyldugh oc ſetther ſin eghñ al til wiſſe for ſin giald anthñ cloſther men eller andre mẽ kennes hans rette arffuinge weth hans arff a ret te tretiughe dag gialde al giald ther kreffues ellẽ giffre logh aff hins hende ther døød er En kennes the ey weth arff tha gialde the giald hñ thẽ gootz haffre til wiſſe taghꝫ ſo f.ãmeligh ſom hans gooz recker.

Siquis moritur ꝛc Sciendũ ꝙ de iure cõmuni heredes habẽt tẽpus deliberandi ſcꝫ annũ de iure ſed ab homine non minus ꝙꝫ ix menſes ꝛ ſi fecerint inuentariũ tenẽtur iuxta ꝗtitatẽ bonoꝝ non vltra ſed iſtud inuentariũ faciant infra tres menſes ſi bona ſunt pñ tia ſi abſentia infra annuꝫ vt in l facimus § fin aũt dubi⁹ § de iure deliberandi inſti de heređ ꝗlitate ꝛ drña § extraneis ꝛ § ſciend ꝙ ibi notat. Itẽ ſi ñ recognoſcũt ſe heredes xxiij iij vel the ey kẽnes ꝛ vedh arff tunc debita ſoluere nõ tenent vt infra li iij c xxiij in glo in fine. Quã diu dicta bona ſufficiant Nota ꝙ qñ debita totam hereditatẽ exhauriunt heres eſſe immunis a lucro ſic ꝛ a grauami ne pſanus in ṽ hereditas § vi in fine allegans C de iure liberãdi l facim⁹ § ꝛ li pfectam Item tutores paruuloꝝ pauperũ non te/ nentur pro eis ſoluere vltra ꝙꝫ extendit ſe hereditas hec ray ꝛ hen de merſeburgeñ ti de rap ꝛ inceñ ꝛ vtrũ tenentur paupes ſoluere querere infra li ij c xxuij in margine. Itẽ lꝫ obligatio teſtatoꝝ trãſe at ad heredes non tñ pculũ piurij ꝛ li quiq nõ poſſunt excedere ſin

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

gularem perſonam hec piſanus in ꝟ hereditas § vi in ſi concor vl et hoſti.

Quã diu poteſt aliquis ſecum habere concubinam Caplm xxvij

Quicunqz habuerit ſecum concubinã in curia ꝛ vadit cum ea manifeſte ad dormitũ ꝛ hʒ ipſa ſeras ꝛ claues ꝛ comedit cũ eo ꝛ bibit manifeſte in tribus annis hijs elapſis ipſa debet eē legittima vxor eius.

Hwr lenghe man mo haffue ſlegefredh meth ſigh Caplm xxvij

Hwo ſom haffuer ſlegefredh mʒ ſigh oc ganghē apēbarlige mʒ atſowe oc hwn haffuer laas oc lucke oc ſøghē ade oc dricke mʒ hannũ apēbarlige i tre vinthē hwn ſcal ware atelkone oc rette huſfruwe.

Quicunqz habuerit ꝛc facit l in cõcubinatu ff de concubinis qr l preſumit ꝙ ſic vxor dũmõ ſit ingenua ꝛ non viuit in honeſte vt i l in liberi ff de ritu nuptiaꝝ ſed non ponitur certum tēpus pro illa p̄ſumptione ſicut hic fm canones ceſſat illa preſumptio niſi mrimoniũ fuerit publice contractũ vt xxx q v c ij in fi vide ibi glo ꝛ ď clamdeſt deſpon c cũ inhibitio.

Quis poteſt eſſe tutor.c.xxviij.

Tuttores puuloꝝ poſt mortē pris p̄t eē frater adult⁹ qui deuentus ē ad legittimã etatē ſi hic nõ ē tũc põt eſſe auus ſi hic nõ ē tũc erit frater pris ꝛ hic nõ ē tũc erit auuncul⁹ ꝛ ſi nullus eoꝝ ē tũc dʒ eē qui ꝓpinquior ē in cognatõe Jtē nota ꝙ cogti ex p̄te pris ſꝑ ſunt p̄ferēdi in tuitione cognatis mris ꝛ ſint beniuoli Jtē ſi maliuoli volũt eē ꝛ male tueri tunc regis eſt iſtis deputare tutores quos voluerit qr ipe tenet oms tueri qui nõ hñt fauorabiles tutores qr nõ dʒ vocari tutor qui ē diſſipator.

Hwo warie mo ware.c.xxviij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Sma børne warie effthē fadhēs døød er bro-
dher fulwoxen oc til lawe aldher er kōmen
En er ey brodhē fulwoxen tha er oldefadhē
er ey han tha er fadhē brodhē er ey han tha er mo
dher brodher Er enghū theē til ta ſculle neſt ther
inwe wari ware fadhēs frēdhē er nermer wari at
ware en mødhēns freendhē om the ere omſkyldugh
oc wille wel wari En wilde the ilde wari ta ſcal
koniñg ſetthe thū til atwarie thē han wil forti ko-
nīghē er warie at alle thīm thē ey haffue ſelffue ret
te warie Min mo aldri warie ware ther harter
er.

Tutores ⁊c̄ Nota cognati ex parte patris in tutela ꝓferantur ni
ſi fuerint diſſipatores vt hic ⁊ ſ̄ e c vij mortua § i ⁊ vltimo Nota
hic in textu. ꝙ nullus poteſt eſſe puerorꝝ tutor niſi habuerit legitti/
mū etatem vt hic Item nota hic in fine textus huius capittuli qui
male voluerit tueri dꝫ a tutela deponi qꝛ nō dꝫ vocari tutor qui ē
diſſipator ⁊ ſ̄ e c vij § ꝑmo. Tutores ⁊c̄. de fratro facit inſti de fi
duciaria tutela in ꝑncipio ſcd̄i pro alio ibid̄ de legittima ꝯgnatorꝝ
tutela Item ꝙ cognati ꝑferunt̄ inſti de capiꝫ diminutiōe § ſi mali
uoli inſti de ſpecꝫ tutoribꝫ § nouiſſime Regis ſupple vł eiꝰ aduo/
cati ſeu officiał inſti de actiliano tutore circa mediū Sicut pater pt̄
dare tutorē in teſtamēto qꝛ ē tutela hereditaria ſeu legittima vt hic
tutela datiua vt ptꝫ de rege tutela teſtamētaria vt ptꝫ de prē vt no
tat̄ inſti e ti. Nota ꝙ mulier pōt eſſe tutrix ptꝫ extra de appel c ex
parte ꝟ. Nota hic qui debet eſſe puerorꝝ tutor debet eē ſapiēs ⁊
eloquēs vt hic i textu dicit ꝙ tutor dꝫ defēdere pueros ⁊ eorꝝ bona
ꝑ legē prie qd̄ alias nō fieri pōt niſi tutor eēt ſapiēs ⁊ eloqns Itē
qui dꝫ eſſe puerorꝝ tutor dꝫ eſſe in eorꝝ cognatione ꝓximus vt li i c
xxviij Itē cogn̄ti pris ſunt ꝑferendi vt codē c ij § Itē debet tutor eē
in bonis habundās ⁊ diues vt li i c xxx § i Itē dꝫ tutor puerorꝝ ꝓ
bonis ne fraudent̄ ponere ſufficiētē cautionē ſcꝫ ſi nō habuerit bo
na immobilia tunc nichilominꝰ maneat tutor dummō pro bonis
puerorꝝ fecerit cautionē hec tnorꝫ § liij Item que ſit ſufficiens cau
tio li iij c xxi ⁊ li ij c ix.

Nota ꝙ mulier poteſt reſidere cū pueris ⁊ eorꝝ bonis cōmunibꝫ nō maritata. c. xxix

Quam diu mulier voluerit reſidere cū pueris
ſuis non maritata poſt obitū viri ſui nec de-
bent pueri nec poſſunt ab ea ſepari ſꝫ terra
eoꝝ tutorē habere debet ⁊ cōſuatorē qui eaꝫ poſſit
defendere ꝑ legeꝫ p̄rie ſi fuerit neceſſe ſed tn̄ mr̄ exin
de recipiat oēm fructum ⁊ diſponat pro velle ſuo
Sed ſi mater eoꝝ maritata fuerit tunc pueri rece-
dant ad tutores niſi ſint adeo parui ꝙ non poſſunt
carere auxilio mr̄is hoc ē ſi non ſunt ſeptē annorū
tn̄ poſtꝙ̄ maritata ē tutores cōſuant bona puero-
rū qui cū matre remanēt ⁊ ſoluant ei expenſam ꝓ
pueris qui vocat̄ coſtegiald Itē ſi mater ꝓpter ali
ꝙ̄ neceſſitatē ſederit cū pueris ſuis ⁊ vendiderit ter
rā ſuam ⁊ preciū terre ad vſum oīm eoꝝ ꝑuenerit ⁊
ipſa poſtea nupſerit ⁊ pueri ab ea ſepent̄ tunc ipſa
tenet̄ recipe de bonis eoꝝ indiuiſis quantū fuit pre
ciū terre ſue Sꝫ hoc nota ꝙ de terra eoꝝ nichil ha
bet niſi aliqua terra ſit empta de qua pōt recipe re
cōpenſatōeꝫ plenā ꝓ terra quā vendidit.

At kone mo ſine børn oc gootz gøme. c. xxix

Kone methn̄ hwn wil ſide mꝫ henne fadhirløs
børn wmānet oc wgifft tha mwe mē børn
ey fra henne taghe en there iorth ſculle tog
laghe warie haffue at game oc ware oc tilſyns mē
oc warie thm̄ mꝫ loghn̄ om noghē kallē a Modhē
taghē tho alle nytte thē affgar oc ſkiffte efthē hēne
willie En mānes modhē tha ſculle børn til laghe
warie for vthn̄ om the are ſo ſmaa at the mwe ey
modhēs hielp myſte thꝫ er til vij vinthē tha effthē
hwn mānes tha gøme lage warie thꝫ børne gootz
ther mꝫ henne er oc giffue henne foſthēløn oc coſte
gialdh En ſel modhē ſin eghn̄ iordh for trang thn̄
ſtwn hwn ſit her meth henne børn oc ganghē iorde

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

werth thm̄ alle til terſſute mānes hwn ſithn̄ ellē the
fare fra henne tha ma hwn tage af boſa· wſkifft ſo
møghz ſom henne iordh werth wor En aff there
iord for hwn icke vthn̄ aff købe iordh er til tha ta-
gher hwn thē fvllingh for henne iordh.

Quā diu mulier. ſa § qn̄ mulier tutorꝫ officio fungit̄ Itē q̄ꝛ p̱ ſe
pōt eſſe tutrix ſed ceſſat tutela qn̄ volat ad ſecūdas nuptias fructū
qꝺ habeat vſufructū ſicut pꝛ̄ inſti p̱ q̄s p̱ſonas § xij qꝺ dꝛ de terra
coꝝ voluntaria de terra aūt ſua equū ē ꝙ p̄ciū cōputet̄ vt de du
cta p̱te mris reſiduū ſcꝫ p̱tes pueroꝝ ſoluāt̄ vt ſicut ipa ſenſit emo
limētū ꝓ parte ita ꝛ onus ar in regulis iurꝫ qui ſenſit de regul' iurꝫ
in vi.

De vitrico ꝛ preuingnis ꝛ vtrum vitricus poteſt eſſe tutor eoꝝ. c. xxx.

Vitricus non poteſt eſſe tutor p̄uingnorū ſuo
ruꝫ niſi propinquiores cognati conſentiant
tamē cū eoꝝ tutor eſt vel debꝫ eos ad plenā
cōmunitateꝫ hoc ē felligh recipe ſecuꝫ cū bonis ſuis
vel ad eſtimatōꝫ bonoꝝ q̄ dꝛ wvrthpēninge tn̄ nō
p̄t alienare trā eoꝝ nec domos Itē nota ꝙ quicūq̄
tutor dꝫ eē alioꝝ tn̄ dꝫ habere ī bonis ꝙ ſi bona il
loꝝ quoꝝ ē tutor ꝓpter eius negligentiā diſſipātur
poſſit oīa dampna refundere ꝛ ſi plus diſſipauit q̄
poſſit de ꝓprio refundere iā nō pōt eē tutor Itē qui
verus tutor ē debꝫ cōputare expēſam quā ſuſtinꝫ ꝓ
pueris ꝛ ſi aliquid ſupeſt de bonoꝝ ꝓuentibꝫ reſer
uet̄ ad vſus eoꝝ Sꝫ ſi fuerit publicatū in placito
quantū de bonis eoꝝ ꝓuenire poſſit annuatim tūc
p̄nt qn̄ venerit ad āīos diſcretōis totū exigere qꝺ
inde poterat ꝓuenire ad vltimā quadrantē cū cōpu
tabit tūc tercia ps q̄ poterat ꝓuenire de ꝓuētibꝫ et
aſſignabit̄ tutori ꝓ labore ſuo ꝛ expenſa Nullus
tutor eſt ꝛ poſtq̄ꝫ mater eorum mortua ē nec pater
nec auus.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om ſtipfadher oc ſtipbørn en om ſtipfadhē mo ware warie ꝛc. c. xxx.

Stipfadhē ma ey ware ſtipbørns warie vthē
at neſte frendhē wille en tog ſcal hā anthē
tage thē i felleg mz ſigh ellē til wyrthigs
pēninge medhē han er there warie tho mo han ey
afhende there iordh oc ey there hws Hwilkhen
ſom ānēs warie ſcal ware hā ſcal ſo møghz haffue
weth athette ſom han taghē vndhē ſin warie met
ful eghē to ſo at øder han ther warie er ſijth eghz
gooz ſo at haffuer to icke aff ſijth eghz gootz ſo mø
ghz at gialde effthē aff ſom han haffuer vndhē ſine
warie En øder han mer en hā haffuer ſelff tha mo
hā ey wari ware Hwo ſom warie er hā ſcal acte
thē coſt hā haffuer for the børn oc hwat ſom ower
er thz ſcal gange børn til frāme terff En worthē
ey neffnd a thingi meth frendhēs raadh hwre mø
ghz there gootz mo ſkilde hwert aar thē til fram
terff tha haffue the loff ther the kōme til olders at
kreffue alth thz ther aff there eghē matthe gange
i vterff To actes tha warie trithingh aff thz thē
gozet matthe ſkilde for hans arbeide oc hans coſt
Enghē warie mo aff hende the børne iord thē the
are ware ath hwerkhē fadher eller oldefadhē ma
affhende børne iord ſithē there modhē er døød.

Vitricus non poteſt eſſe tutor ꝛc Nota nec ſponſus poteſt eē tu
tor ſponſe vel bonoruz ſponſe ante matrimoniū per copulam car/
nis conſummatū ratio eſt Nota So ſcriff landz domer oc andre
godhe men aff landz thinghz oc ſaude ſo for retthe at man mo reff
ſe ſin feilebundhē ſyſther mz kep oc vand thē ſtundh the ere i fel/
ligh ſammel ſo lenge til henne bryllop vordher gioꝛth oc indfordh
til hennes huſbondhe oc rvere enghē man pleetugh ther fore for
thi at han er henne retthe rverie ſo lenghe hrvn effther henne bryl
lop bliffuer vndher hennes huſbondhes vern Hec ſcripta ſunt

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Anno dñi M c lv a placito totius terre ⁊ côcordet textus ⁊ glo.
infra li ij c lxxxi quicunqȝ § ij ⁊ li iij c xxxij percussione in glosa.
Vitricus cōsentiat. quia suspectus ē ar insti de aucte tutorꝫ ⁊ cura
torꝫ per totū ⁊ de suspectis tutoribꝫ per totū Item nota fa insti de
excusatōe tutorꝫ § sed ⁊ paupertatē ⁊ qñ dꝫ de tercia pte danda tuto
ri côcor de q̃rta legꝫ falcidie ⁊ de q̃rta tribelliata vt insti ad legem
falcidiam ⁊ de fidei cōmissarijs heredibus l de iur̄ tñ cōmuni nō
habet̄ vt notat̄ insti q̇ tutores dari pñt in testamento § Si quis.
Nullus fallit in casu necessitatꝫ vt insti q̇bus alienare licet vel nō §
admonēdi ⁊ infra c c xxxvi puer § i Nota textus hui⁹ capittuli nō
loquitur de tutore puerorꝝ q̇ nō ē sufficieus in bonis ⁊ iste defect⁹
cor. p thorō in cor. § xlvi Nota Si tutores de iniuria vel fraude
sunt suspecti tunc puerorꝝ bona debent ad cōmunitatē vel estima/
tionē vt insti de suspectis tutoribus p totū.

Qui non pñt esse tutores puerorꝝ. c. xxxi.

Claustrales sacerdotes dyaconi subdyaconi
non possunt esse tutores in placito laycoruȝ
Item villici serui ⁊ qui alteri⁹ iugo sunt de
diti qui vocant̄ fletføringhe nulli⁹ pñt esse tutores
quia seipos non possunt tueri.

Hwo ey mo warie ware. c. xxxi.

Closthē men oc lerde men ther ere presther oc
messedeghne oc subdeghne mwe ey warie
ware a legmēs tingh Brydi oc trel oc thñ
ther fletføring er the mwe enghñ mãȝ warie ware
forti at the ere ev there eghñ warie.

Claustrales ⁊c De hoc insti qui tutores dari pñt in testiōnio exce
ptis monachis alij clerici de iure cōmuni pñt esse tutores sed non
debent cōpelli Sed rō istius capl'i quia nō debēt apparere veredi
ci in cauſ forensiū vt in c i de postula p glo de h xxi q iij c molestus
Item fletforing sicut ē arrogatus vel qui facit se emi ꝑ pecunijs ⁊
p hoc efficit̄ seruus de arrogato insti de adoptōnibus § cū aūt im
pubes sed de illo empto insti de iure psonarꝝ § serui Nota ꝙ cle
rici possunt esse tutores orphanorꝝ ⁊ viduarꝝ ⁊ etiā defensores ec
clesiarꝝ de licentia epōrꝝ lxxxvi dist puenit Itē pñt agere in iuditio
seculari ꝑ se ⁊ misabilibꝫ psonis c añ dicti puenit ⁊ etiā si suaȝ vel
suorꝝ ꝓsequunt̄ iniuriā c q vi oībꝫ ⁊ concor. io l xxxvi dist c si hec
pisanus in ꝟ tutela § ij ⁊ in ꝟ clericus ij § i Enghñ werie Nota

in alienatōe rei pupillarꝫ requirit cauſe cognitio ⁊ decreti interpoſi
tio ⁊ iuſte cauſe ſubſiſtentia alias nō dominiū nō trāſfert cōcoꝛ in
noceñ ⁊ hoſti. Itē iſta cauſa alienatōnis ceſſante cōpetit minoꝛi rei
venditio contra poſſidentē ⁊ actio ꝑſonal' ꝯ tutorē ⁊ ꝓcuratorē cō
coꝛ io in nouella ⁊ hoſti. hec cardinal' de rebꝫ e nō alie c dudū in ꝟ
alienatiōe de hmōi alienatiōe ſcȝ eccl'e qꝛ eccleſia fungit iur minoꝝ
ꝗre infra ꝟ li c xliiij in margiē. Clauſtrales ⁊ ſacerdotes ⁊c̄ Nota
illud capitulū intelligendū ē de ſacerdotibꝫ qui inſtituunt tutores
in teſtamēto. i. de teſtamētaria tutela ſiue datiua de ſepul c ex parte
ij in glo ⁊ cui cōmunicat ſecus vero in legittiā tutela vt lxxxvi diſt
c ꝑuenit ⁊ in ſūma piſani in ꝟ tutela § ij ⁊ c̄.

De ill' qui dicunt fletfǿringe. c. xxxij.

Quicūqȝ ſemel ſubdiderit ſe iugo alteri⁹ qđ dr fletfǿrer nunꝗ pōt āmodo reclamare ſed in placito debet ſe homo fletfǿre Itē quicūqȝ recepit aliquē ſeruū vel aliquē fletfǿringh debet rñ dere ꝓ delictis ſuis Itē Nota quicunqȝ voluerit ſe fletfǿre dȝ ſe cuȝ ſuis denarijs ſiue bonis exibere ill' qui ipm debēt hereditare ⁊ hoc in placito ſi āt hoc nō fecerit ipi pñt rōnabiliter reuocare eū ad liberta tē ꝓpꝛiam vel ad tuitōȝ eoꝝ excepta oī lege Itē no ta ꝙ qui vxoꝛat⁹ ē nō pōt ſe fletfǿre niſi vxoꝛ ſimi liter fecerit ſecum vel ſi ſint adeo decrepiti ꝙ ſepan tur ab inuicem iuditio epi.

Om fletfǿringh. c. xxxij.

Hwo ſom ſig wil fletfǿre han mo ſithǣ aldri wethē ſeie thȝ En a thingi ſcal mā fletfǿre ſigh Hwo ſom trel haffuer eller fletfǿringh taghē ſware there gerninghē Slaer fletfǿringh ſin eghñ huſbonde tha gialde huſbonde thē ſaar worde blot wide En hwo ſom ſigh wil fletfǿre han ſcal fǿrſt lauge biwde ſig oc ſine pēnige thm̄ thē hānū ſculle arffue En forglǿmer han thȝ tha mwe the dele hā num til hans eghñ frelſe eller til thm̄ ſelff Kaller annē man a fletfǿringh oc er thȝ ey giorth a thingi

E

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

tha er han frels for vthñ al logh Thñ ther quent er han mo ſig ev fletføre for vthñ at hwn ſletfører ſig mz hãnũ eller the ere ſo gamle at biſcop lower thĩ ſeer atware.

Quicunqz ſemel Vide iura ꝯ primo c allegata ſemel qd ſemel placuit amplius diſplicere nõ põt vt in regul' iur qd ſemel. Item quicunqz iſti de noxalibus actionib' § i. Itez nota q ꝓpinquiores debẽt eẽ potiores ad emendandũ ꝙ alij ſicut in alijs reb' vt infra c li c xxxiiij in nota fundat' ex c ꝓpoſuit de cõiugio ſuo. Nota nõ receditr a iure cõmuni niſi ex cã Card in pma glo in c in fidei de heretic li vi concor io de elec licet canon in ꝟ carere p ar. Qui ipm dñt hereditare Nota ſi aliquis reddit' nimis decrepitus vel ex toto incẽſatus tũc habeãt heredes ipm cũ oibus bonis ſuis thord § xv Nota ꝙ ius textus iſte ſcz quicũqz ſemel loqtur de fletforinge cũ non plene loqtur de decrepitis ꝛ iõ corrigit' p thord hic in glo ꝛ in cor thord xv. Nota furioſi excuſant' a culpa in demẽtia cõmiſſa xv q i aliqs xxij q vij queadmodũ. Itẽ fm iohẽm ꝛ pau de homici/dio ſup ꝟbo furioſus ab oĩ actu in quo requirit' anim' excludit' ꝛ excuſat' rõ ẽ q iudiciũ animi inſtãte tpe demẽtie nõ hẽbat ꝛ iõ ex/cuſat' de tor viuatis c ex pte ber circa finẽ in ꝟ iudiciũ animi. Item nota fm io an de homicidio c ſi furioſus in cle ꝙ furioſ' p delicto accuſari nõ põt. Nota vlterius Si pater fuerit incẽſatus vel furi oſus de hoc reqre ꝯ li i c vij § i.

Qũo vir accipiat vxorẽ ꝛ a quo petat. c. xxxiij.

Qui vxorari voluerit recipe debet deſpõſatio nez a patre mulieris ſi vixerit vel a filio ſi ſit adult' vl' a fratre ꝛ ſi nullus eor ſit qui pximus ẽ in cognatione qui deſpõſet eã requiſito prius eius cõſenſu Sed ſi mulier nõ habuerit cogñ tos põt mandare cui voluerit vt eã deſponſet Itẽ nota ſi mulier habet cognatos adeo ꝓpinquos ꝙ pñt ꝛ debent eius tutores eẽ ſicut ſunt pr̃ frater fi lius auus patruel' ꝛ auũcul' ꝛ noluerit eor parere cõſilio ꝛ deſpõſet ſeipam abſqz eor ꝯſilio ipi bona eius cõſeruãt ad vſus eor ꝙ diu ipa vixerit niſi ali ter concordati fuerint Sed ſi p vim fuit oppreſſa ꝓpter hoc nõ amittet bona ſua.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Hwre man ſcal quenes Capl'm xxxij.

Hwo ſom wil kone taghe bede aff fadhē ellē
ſøn om han er fulwoxen ellē brodher en er
thēſſe enghē til tha tygghe han aff thē thē
neſt er i mwe oc tho mz hēne ia oc willie En haff
uer hwn ey ſo neer frēdhē at the ere hēne rette wa
rie ſo ſom er fadhē eller brodhē eller ſøn ellē oldefa
dher fadhērbrodher modhērbrodhē oc giffter ſig ſelff
vthē there raad tha holde the hēne gooz e methē
hwn lewer vthē the worde ādrelonde til ſynne En
gangher kone wold ower haffue icke forthi tabet
ſith gootz.

Qui vxorari ꝛc̄ Sciendū ꝙ cōſiliū hic ſtatuitur alias de iure cō
muni non eſſet neceſſariū dūmodo alias bn̄ nubit vt § de nuptijs
l ſi vt ꝓponis ꝛ l in cōuentōe ꝛ xxx q v c i ꝛ ſi male vixerit non tenē
tur eam dotare de quo in auct vt de appella cognoſcat̄ § cās ꝛ §
fi ꝛ in glo in c qnte vall' de iureiuran ꝛ iſti cognati ſunt q̄ſi ꝓloqui
tores mulierꝫ ꝓpter verecundiā eius ad inſtar tutorꝫ vt̄s c li c xxviij
vide etiā ſ̄ viij c q̄liter qn̄qꝫ efficat̄ penal' ſi nupſit ſine ꝯſilio eoꝝ.

Quis terram pōt vendere.c.xxxiij.

Quilibet poteſt terram ꝓpriā vendere ſi eam
vendendā exhibuerat ſuis ꝓpinquioribꝰ co
gnatis in tribus placitis Terraꝫ patrimo
nialis dꝫ exhibere ꝯgnatis ex ꝑte mris ſi prius ſco
tauerit ꝛ hoc nō fecerit tunc pn̄t ꝓpinquiores cog̃ti
reuocare ſcotatōem factā ꝛ ipe ſoluat tres marcas
regi ꝛ tres bondoni Sꝫ ſi ille dixerit qui vēdidit
ꝙ dctā terra rōnabilr̄ fuit i placito exhibita defen
det ſe xij hominibꝰ.

Hwo iord mo affhende.c.xxxiiij.

Bonde ma ſin eghē iord ſelie hwem ſom hā
wil om hā lagh bød a tredie thing oc ſine
neſte frēdher Fadhēne ſcal biwdes fadhēne
frendhē oc mødhēne mødhēnes frendher en ſkødhē
han før en han laugbiwdher tha mwe hans neſte

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

frendhē thz effthē kalle oc han haffuer forgiort ſine tre mark bode wedh konīg oc ſo wedh' bonde En ſeier hin ther ſolde at thz wor lagbodhz giffue xij menz eedh.

De terra vxoris.c.xxxv.

Maritus non pōt alienare terrā vxoris ſue niſi tantū habeat terre quātū ipa ꝛ adeo bona ꝛ inſup puerū cū ea Item ſi maritus vēdiderit terrā vxoris ſue ꝛ emerit aliā ipa recipiat plenū reſtaurū de terra empticia ꝙ diu terra illa ſuffecerit ſz ſi plus remanet de terra empticia ꝙ illa terra fuit que vendita eſt diuidat inter oēs heredes Sz ſi terra empticia nō ſit ſufficiēs recipiat plenum reſtaurꝫ de patrimonio mariti.

Om bonde iordh.c.xxxv.

Bonde mo ey ſelie ſin kone iordh vthē at han haffuer om goot iord wedh athette En ſel bonde ſin kone iord oc kiøber annē iord tage hwn fyllingh aff købe iord e methē til er En er mere købe iordh til en ſoldh wor ſkiffte alle arwinge i mellom En er ey købe iord til tha tage hwn fyllingh aff bondens frendher.

Quilibz pōt ꝛc̄ Utrū qui bona ſua alienauerit ꝛ ea poſtea quiete tenuerit ꝑ annū pōt ea poſtea defendere. declarat ꝑ thord c lxxi Quilibz pōt. ſimile de alienatōe feudi pꝛ coll' x vbi cogtoꝝ cōſenſ⁹ requirit ſecus de iure cōmuni in re nō feudali vt inſti q̄bus aliena re licet vel non per totū. Quilibz pōt terrā. ꝛ iō qui dixerit ꝙ terrā venalē exhibuit in placito vtrū docere dz cū teſtiō placi vel ſe defendere coꝛ iii coꝛ thord § iiij. Itē ſi aliquis inpingnorauerit terras quas in ꝓprietate nō poſſidet ſil'r notatur in coꝛ thord § xxxvi. Nota in textu quilibz pōt terrā ꝓpriā vendere qd regula a ꝯtrario ſenſu nemo pōt terrā alienā vendere infra li i c xli § ij in ꝑncipio ꝛ vltimo ꝛ extra ꝑ ſcm̄ thomā ſcda ij c q lxxvij q̇ dicit ꝙ nullus dz vēdere alteri qd nō ē ſuū concordat bar in pꝛ ſub vocabulo emptio § iij q̄ſi in medio ꝛ nullus tutoꝛ pōt alienare terraz pueroꝝ quoꝝ

tutoꝛ eſt poſtq̄ꝫ mater coꝝ moꝛtua eſt nec pater nec auus li i c xxx
§ vltimo Item thoꝛđ § iiij ꝛ nō poteſt aliquis alicui terras illas
inpingnoꝛari quas nō pōt ſꝫm leges alienando ſcotare vel ſcotādo
alienare. Nota nō pōt aliquis vendere terrā alterius vt infra li i c
xliij in ꝑncipio ꝛ § vltimo Itē nec pōt aliquis diminuere terrā al
teri⁹ vt infra li i c xlix q̄m in ꝑncipio Itē null⁹ pōt occupare q̄uis
mō terrā alteri⁹ vt infra li i c lvij q̄ſi per totū Itē nullus pōt arare
terrā alterius violenter vt infra li ij c lxxij. Si vero bona alterius
aliq̄s vendere ꝓmiſerit ꝛ non impleuerit ſoluat bondoni tres mar
cas ꝛ regi tantū thoꝛđ § iij ꝛ li i c xli in ꝑncipio ꝛ in vltimo.
Nota q̄ ꝯiura fit ꝓ infecto debet habere x đ vides nec valet iura/
mentū contra hoc factū C de legib⁹ non dubiū ſibi de fo cōpe c ſi
diligenti hec henricus de boic de iureiurā c cū cōtingat đ vnica.
Item alienatio q̄ fit contra foꝛmā iuriſ nulla ē ipſo iur̄ de iureiurā.
c inſtitut⁹ de hijs q̄ fiunt a ma par ca c xij q̄ ſine exceptōe ar cōtra
xij q ij ſi q̄ de reb⁹ hoc ſoluit̄ ne ſe vacan c i hec her de re e c non
alie c ſiquis preſbiteroꝝ ꝟ ab initio nullas.
Maritus non pōt Vide inſti quilibꝫ alienare licet vel non in glo.
Nota Credo q̄ alienatio ſiue venditio terre vxoꝛis tenet ꝛ legitti
ma manebit ſi habuerit puerū cum ea plenum reſtaurum de terra
empticia vel de patrimonio mariti vt hic in c maritus ꝛ quaſi ſile
infra li iij xliij c mulier. ꝛ hoc veꝝ intelligit̄ ſed mlier ſciēs ꝛ ſuſti
nens conſilio ꝛ ope hoc idem fecerit vtō ibi.

Quante etatis ſit maſculus quando poteſt terram alienare Caplm xxxvi.

Puer maſculus non poteſt alienare terram ſu
am nec vendere anteq̄ꝫ fuerit xviij annoꝛum
Sed puelle nunq̄ꝫ pn̄t terram ſuam vendere
niſi adeo pauperes efficiantur q̄ opoꝛteat eas ꝓ ſu
ſtentatione vite vendere tūc debet vendi cū cōſilio
cognatoꝝ ꝓpinquoꝝ tamen nō ampli⁹ niſi ꝓ dimi
dia marca argenti vno anno Vidua pōt terrā ſuā
cū conſilio cognatoꝝ ꝓpinquoꝝ vendere ꝛ mutare
Itē ſi aliquis vendiderit terrā ꝓpꝛiam ꝛ eaꝫ in cō=
munitate cōſumpſerit vxoꝛ ei⁹ exinde nichil ſoluat
Sed ſi vendiderit vtraq̄ꝫ ꝛ ſuā terram ꝛ terrā vxo
ris pꝛopter paupertatē ambo dampnuꝫ ſuſtineant
q꞉ tenentur viuere de pꝛoprijs ꝛ vtriuſq̄ꝫ bonis.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Hwr gāmelt barn gotz mo aff hēde.c.xxxvi.

Hwen barn ma ey ſelie ſin iordh oc ey andhē lwnde aff hendhe før en han wordher atten vinther gammel En møbarn mo aldri ſin iord ſelie vthñ hwn wordhē ſo fatugh ath hwn ſel for liffs føtzel tha ſcal ſelies mz neſte frendher raad oc ey mere ſammel en for halffmark ſølffeeth aar Encke mo ſin iord mz neſte frendhē raad bode ſa·lie oc ſkiffte Sel bonde ſin eghñ iordh oc øder henne i fellegh thz gialdhē huſfrue ey effthē En ſel hā bode ſin iord oc ſin huſfrues iordh for vſelhedh haffue hiemgialdh forthi at the a·re ſkyldughe ath fødes aff there beg'gis.

Puer maſculus xviij De iure cõmnni requirit ꝙ puer tl'is ſit xxv annoꝝ ff de miõrib9 xxv annis per totũ xviij hec etas requirit ad alienandũ ſʒ etas xv annoꝝ ad ſubleuandũ s̃ e c vij. Iteʒ nota ꝙ bona immobilia pueroꝝ puellaꝝ pñt in caſu neceſſitatʒ ꝓ vite ſu/ſtentatõe capꝝ vendi vt hic s̃ e c xxx vitric9 in glo vltiã i ꝟbo null9.

Qũo debet terra emi vel ſcotari.c.xxxvij.

In placito debet terra ſcotari ⁊ nõ in alio loco hoc ē in placito In cuius ha·reth illa terra iacet in placito Syſel vel in placito toci9 terre vel corã rege quia teſtimoniũ placiti adeo validũ ē ꝙ cõtra illud nulla lex ꝑualebit.

Hwr iord ſcal købes.c.xxxvij.

A thingi ſcal man iordh ſkøde oc ey andhēſtz thz er a thz ha·retzthingh thē iord liggher i ellē ſyſel thingh eller lantzthingh eller for koñghñ forti at things withne er ſo ſterct at imod things withne ſcal enghñ logh giffues.

In placito ⁊c hoc ē ſpãle quia de iure cõmuni põt qs in quocunqʒ loco alienare dũmodo ꝓuideret ſibi de ꝓbationibus ſufficiẽtibus ſed ratio iſtius ē ad tollendũ querelas ⁊ lites ꝓpter teſtimoniũ pla

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

citi vt infra c ꝓrimo.

¶ De teſtimonio placiti Caplm xxxviij

Hoc eſt teſtimoniuꝫ placiti ꝙ boni ⁊ iuſti qui tunc tꝑis fuerunt in placito teſtificātur ſevi diſſe ⁊ audiuiſſe quod factū eſt Placitū nō poteſt teneri ſiue haberi cū paucioꝛibꝫ ꝙ̄ cū ſeptem hominibus quia tot hoīm teſtiōniuꝫ de placito eſt plenū teſtimoniū Terra que legat eccleſie ſi vendi debet pōt emi a quocunqꝫ quia oēs xpiani debent eſſe fratres.

¶ Om things withne.c.xxxviij.

Things withne er thꝫ at the gode mē a thingi woꝛe withnet thꝫ thē the ſoe oc hoꝛe Mynne en vij men mwe ey thingh holle ſo mange men ere oc things withne Thn ioꝛdh ther mā giffuer til gudꝫ hws ſcal hwn ſelies thn mo kǿbe i hwo ſom wil foꝛthi ath alle criſtne men ſculle bꝛǿdꝛe wa-re.

Hoc eſt teſtimoniū ſeptem.ſic ſeptem teſtes requirunt ad teſtamē tū inſti de teſtamēto oꝛdinand § ſꝫ cū paulatim ⁊ vide glo in l teſti § de teſtibus ⁊ infra c c xli terra concoꝛ in auct ħ ius poꝛrectuꝫ C de ſacroſctis eccleſijs ⁊ x q i hoc ius ſic tn̄ ꝙ ille pꝛeferat qui plus dat vt dicit auct hoc ius ⁊ facit glo in li C de iure fiſti ⁊ has fiſt li x Nota ſm canones teſtibꝫ nō teſtiōnijs ē credendū vl' iudi.extra de cohabi cle c tua. Nulla lex ꝑualebit Hoc veꝝ ſi teſtes in teſtiōnio placiti nō ſunt ſuſpecti ſꝫ ſi ſunt ſuſpecti tūc ſecus Jtē de re ſine cā extra placitū acta ſiue diſcuſſa teſtiōniū placiti non valet qꝛ ꝯ illud ꝑualebit lex ſcꝫ iuramentū hoīm Jtē pꝛo falſo teſtiōnio in placito pꝛeſtito ſoluat falſus teſtis ad minus tres marcas bondoni ⁊ regi tantū § i ⁊ i. Jtē ſi aliquis aliquē in placito pꝛo aliqua cauſa incuſauerit ꝑ qua non eſt citatus ad placitū habeat ſpaciū deliberandi q̇d rn̄deat ad ꝑrimū placitum thoꝛd § i xxij. Jtē homo citandus ad placitū citari dꝫ apud eccl'am ſuā coꝛā pꝛochianis dn̄ica ꝑrima ante placitū ꝑ duos teſtes thoꝛd Jtem q̇cunqꝫ ad placitū acceſſit ⁊ in via aliquis ꝯ eū deliq̇rit ad diſtantiā a loco placiti quo a placito videri pōt illud delictū ſcꝫ thingfredh bꝛode ſimilr ſi cōtingat

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

in placito ſimilr̃ ſit delictũ thingfredh per totũ diem integrũ q̃ placiti hereth vel ſyſel tenet̃ ſi aliquis cõtra aliquẽ in receſſu a placito deliquerit Si vero in receſſu a placito gñali tm̃ par illa per totuȝ diem ⁊ ſequentẽ durabit Si in placito contingat tunc eodem placito ꝓmulget delictũ ⁊ illud in ſcđo placito ad diſcernendũ ſuꝑ hoc xij fidedignos nominari ⁊ tercio placito diſcernant ⁊ in receſſu a placito ſi letus fuerit tunc ſequẽti placito promulget delictũ thorđ c lxxxviij.

Item ſi aliquis ſine quacunqȝ cauſa teſtimoniũ habet ⁊ aduerſarius ſuus ſimiliter habet tunc illud teſtimoniũ tenẽduȝ eſt pro firmo in quo epũs ⁊ octo meliores illius hereth teſtimonio ſuo conſenſerunt thorđ § xxv.

Nota quilibet falſus teſtis ſeptenni pnĩa puniatur primo propter dei offenſionem xxij q v ſiquis.

Item infamis eſt ⁊ a teſtimonio repellitur propter iudicij illuſionem c q ſiquis conuictus Item verberibus caſtigetur propter inueſtigationem veritatis quinta q v illi qui.

Item rebus ſpoliatur propter dampni q̄ intulit reſtauratiõȝ xxxiij q v hec ymago in fine.

Item excõmunicetur. Item nota inducens ad falſum teſtimonium grauiter peccat ⁊ ſimiliter pena puniatur xxij q ij ſiquis conuictus. Nota falſus teſtis excõmunicetur auctoritate ſtatutoꝝ prouincialium. Nota quantuȝ vir ⁊ mulier poſſunt legare ꝓ anima ſua ⁊ quibꝫ quere infra li iij c xlv in margine.

Nota huat huſfrue oc born oc hion maa aff hendhe li iij c xliij § iij ⁊ hic in parte in c vxor habens maritum ⁊ ſupra li i c iij § vltimo Et vtrum voluntas defuncti ſit adimplenda quere infra li iij c xlv in margine.

Hoc eſt teſtimoniũ placiti ⁊c̃. Nota hic oritur dubium ſi diſcordauerint teſtes per quos cõmunicatur. rñdetur vt ĩ cor per thorđ § ij ⁊ hic in gloſa Item aliquis infra li ij c vij Si diſcordauerint in gloſa.

De legato a muliere nupta vel innupta Capitulũ xxxix.

Vxor habens maritum ⁊ puerum cum eo non poteſt plus dare pro anima ſua q̃ maritus voluerit ſȝ ſi querimonia exorta fuerit de legatis ꝓ aĩa vl' de vno vl' de reliquo marit⁹ mortue exponat qđ fatet̃ ⁊ pro reliqua ꝑte defendet ſe lege

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Itē ſi nō habuerit puer̄ cū eo tūc hñ pñt legare di-
midietatē portōnis ꝓ aīa ſua.

Om ſiele gifft Capl'm xxxix

Huſtrue ther haffuer huſbonde oc børn wedh mo ey giffue ath ſiele gifft mere en bondhñ giffuer ia wedh En wordhē thē kare a ſielegifft an thñ affcloſther eller ander mãz tha ware bondhen wedh log at han iette ey mere en hā gāgher weth En haffuer hwn ey barn weth hannū ta mo hwn giffue halff ſin howz lodh bort for hēne ſiel.

Uxor hñs Iſtud capl'm reſtringit libertatē teſtandi ? l i § de ſacroſctis eccleſijs. Nota etiaz ꝙ mulier hñs puer̄ mortuo marito ſi teſtamentū fecerit debet dimittere puero q̄rtā nature al' q̄rela de inofficióſo teſtamēto locum habebit inſti de inofficioſo teſtamēto § xij ibi per glo.

Si aliquis vēdiderit terrā ſuā ꝓ denarijs ſuis ⁊ alia terra non fuerit empta pro illis denarijs Capittulum xl.

Si vendiderit aliquis terrā ſuaz pro denarijs ⁊ alia terra nō fuerit empta cū denarijs illis hoc qd̄ interim ī terra ponitur ⁊ remaneat terra q̄ꝺ in pecunia repertū fuerit remaneat boſa. Itē ſi maritus primo emerit terrā cū denarijs qui vocant̄ boſa ⁊ poſtea vēdiderit terrā ꝓ̄priā ꝓ expē ſa ſua ⁊ ſue vxoris primo ſaluat̄ ei ꝓ matrimonio ſuo oīs terra qua emit ſi maior terra empticia ſit q̄ꝺ vendita hoc diuidatur totū inter omēs heredes Si minor fuerit terra empta q̄ꝺ vēdita recipiat plenā recompenſatōz de denarijs qui dicunt̄ boſa ꝙ ſi nō iueniat̄ ſuſtinea ur.

Om man ſel ſin iord oc wordhē ey laugt i iord Capl'm xl

Sel man ſin iord oc wordhē ey laugt i iord thz thē i penninge wordher fwnnet ware boſa.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

En bonde om han køber førſte iord mz boſa· oc ſel ſin eghñ iord for ſin coſt oc hãs huſfrues ſo møghz ſom køpt er gialdes huſbonde for hãs fadhẽne om købe iord er til er købe iord mere en bondhñ ſolde ſkiffṫes mellom arwinge er købe iord mynne til ta ge fylling aff boſa· er ey boſa· til haffue hiem giald.

Si vendiderit ⁊c̄ Si vendiderit maritus terram ⁊ emerit terrã pro illa pecunia terra empta veniat in diuiſione inter maritū ⁊ he redes vxoris ſed ſi ſolū pecunia ſuperſit veniat inter boſe. Jtez de alio articulo ratio dictat q̄ heredes de bonis vxoris refundat ma rito reſtaurã pro ſua re vendita ſi bona poſt vxorem ſuperſint alias habeat maritus dampnū qui ſibi melius nõ prouidit fortaſſis pri ma ps loquit̃ cū § ſiquis a nõ dño inſti de rez diuiſione.

Siquis vendiderit terram nõ appropriatam Caplm xli.

Quicunqz terram vendiderit ⁊ eam appropriare non poterit ⁊ illa legaliter reuocata fuerit per contentõem q̄ d̃r dele ille qui vendidit debet exponere preciū integraliter ⁊ ſoluere regi tres marcas ⁊ bondoni tres quia non poteſt appropriare Sed quicunqz vendiderit alteri terram tenetur eã appropriare ⁊ tueri per ꝯgnatos ſuos infra trienniū quia legittima pſcriptio nõ currit prius que dicit̃ laugheudh nec minus currit q̄ꝫ tribus annis Poſtea ille qui emit defendat ſe per cogtos ſuos niſi aliquis impetierit qui tūc ñ erat infra annos diſcretionis vel mulieres nõ hñtes tūc tutores vel ſi illi quoꝝ intererat erant tunctpis extra patriam quando terra vendebat̃.

Hwo ſom ſel whiemelt.c.xli.

Hwo ſom whiemelt iordh ſeel oc deles hwn effthẽ lade wdh werdh hin thẽ ſolde oc bøde iij mark bonde oc ſo konigh forti at hã ſolde whiemelt En ho ſom ſeel annẽ iordh han bør

athiemle hannū thn̄ iordh oc warie hannū thn̄ mz ſine frendher e til thiſſe ath hin haffwer trughi win ther laugheud a ther hā köpte forti ath laugheud er ey mynne en tre winthē Sithn̄ a hin thē köpte at warie mz ſine egne frendher vthn̄ at the kalle a thē ey wore kommen til olders eller quinne thē ey haffde retthe warie eller the men ther wore vthen lantz thn̄ tijth thē iorden ſoldes.

Quicunqz terram vendiderit ⁊c̄ De venditore rei aliene qualiter puniatur de emptione § de emptionibus per totum. Itē hic preſcriptio currit tribus annis hoc de iure communi verum eſt in vſucapiōe qui habet tres annos preſcriptio tamen hebet x ⁊ amplius vt inſtitu de vſucapionibus ⁊ longi temporis preſcriptionibus per totum ſi quando terra vendebatur quia contra tales perſonas non currit preſcriptio vt de integrum reſtitu c requiſiuit ⁊ c beneficio.

Nota laugheudh kan enghen man fo pa nogher iordh vthn̄ logligh ſkode oc enghen mā kan fo loglígh ſkode vthn̄ aff rette eghē man vt hic ⁊ ꝗ̄ꝫ toto titulo de ſcotatione venditione ⁊ alienatione terrarum vndhētaghn̄ arff.

Si contentio oritur vtrum plus venditum erat vel minus. c. xlij.

Si aliquis vendiderit terram ⁊ oriat̄ contentio inter eos vtrum plus emerit vel minus ſi ille qui emit poterit allegare legittimam preſcriptionē triū annoꝝ ꝙ tanto temptore fuerat in plena poſſeſſione abſqꝫ querela obtinebit in cauſa Sed ſi contentio fit inter eos de dicta terra infra tres annos tunc requirendum eſt teſtimonīū de placito ⁊ ſi teſtimonium placiti non affuerit tūc potior eſt cauſa vendentis.

Om trette wordher a huat ſolth wor mere eller mynne. c. xlij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Feel man annē iord oc ſkyl thm̄ om huat hel-
ler han køpte mere eller mynne haffuer thn̄
ther køpte laugheud a wkert tha ma han
withne hin ighn̄ ther ſolde En ſkyl thm̄ a indhn̄
tre winther tha ſtaar thz til things withne En er
ey things withne til tha wordhē hin nermere ther
ſolde atwinne.

Si aliquis dixerit ſe emiſſe.c.xliij.

Si aliquis dixerit ſe emiſſe tam terrā ſororis
q̄ fratris ⁊ ipſa ē non maritata ⁊ in cōmu
nitate cum fratre ⁊ ſi teſtimonium pro taciti non
affuerit q̄ terra vtriuſq̄ fuerit noīata tunc ille qui
vendidit defendat ſe lege q̄ non vendidit niſi ꝑtem
ſuā Sed ſi cōuictus fuerit ſoluat tres marcas ⁊ ſo
ror vtatur terra niſi tutor eius vel ip̄a perſonaliter
alienauerit eam.

Om man kaller ſigh athaffue køpt bode
ſyſthēs iord oc brodhēs.c.xliij.

Kaller nogher man ſigh athaffue køpt bode
ſøſthēs iordh oc brodhēs oc er hwn wmānz
oc mz brodher i fellegh oc er ey things wit
ne til at neffnz wor bode ſerlige ta ware hin wedh
logh ther ſolde at han ſolde icke mere en ſin eghn̄
lodh En brøſther hannū logh bøde iij mark Oc
ſyſther holler ſin iordh vthn̄ at henne rette warie
eller hwn ſelff haffuer thn̄ affhendeth.

Si aliquis ⁊c̄ Nota de preſcriptōe ſ'e c. primo ⁊ de teſtiō placi.
ſ e c xviij. Si aliquis ⁊c̄ Nota quicūq̄ ꝓmiſerit alicui bona ſua
vendere ad implemendū tenet obligatus Si vero bona alteri9 vē
dere ꝓmiſit ⁊ nō impleuerit q̄d ſoluat regi ⁊ bondoni ptz ꝑ thors
in cor § lxxi. Si aliquis ⁊c̄ Facit § nunc ad manendū inſti q̄b9
alienare licet vel non.

Qui non debet terra defendi.c.xliiij.

Terra dʒ defendi ꝑ noīatos de cōſanguinitate q̄ dr kyns neffnd Si eccl'a cōtenderit cū aliquo bondone de terra ⁊ illa pl⁹ valʒ ſm cōſuetudinē velle ꝙ marcā argēti dn̄t veredici ſuo diſcernere iuramento Sʒ ſi terra valet marcā argenti vl'minus ⁊ bondo retinet eā in ſua poſſeſſione tunc ipe defendat ꝑ kyns neffnd. ſed ſi terra ſit ī poſſeſſione eccleſie ⁊ alterius non tunc dn̄t tutores eccl'e ⁊ alij meliores ꝓchiani xij ſuo iuramēto adiudicari eam eccl'e vel alteri alicui Si aliquis habuerat terrā xl annis in quieta poſſeſſione dʒ eaʒ abſqʒ omī lege tanꝙ iuſto titulo poſſidere Sed ſi eccl'ia xxx annis fuerat in poſſeſſione abſqʒ q̄rela obtinebit terrā abſqʒ omni lege.

Hwr mē ſculle iord warie. c. xliiij.

Iordh mʒ atwarie kommer icke annet til en kyns neffnd Oſkyl bonde wedh kirke om iordh oc gialdhē iord mere en mark ſølff aff rette bywyrthing tha ſculle ſandmē thē om ſkylie En gialdhē iord mark ſølff eller mynne oc haffuer bondhū i hefft tha worde han wedh kyns neffnd En om iord er i kirkens hendh tha ſculle kirke warie oc ādre kirke mē the beſte ſo at the are xij ſwarie henne iordhū anthū til eller fra Haffuer bonde hafft iord fyrthiwge vinthē i hendh ware logløøs for kirken En haffuer kirken hafft iordh tretiwge vinthē i hendh ware logløøs for bondhe om thet ſtood wkerth.

Terra dʒ defendi. ⁊c̄ De poſſeſſore ꝙ teneaꝛ defendere poſſeſſionē ſuā ⁊ ꝙ dicit de xl annis veꝝ ē de iure cōmuni etiā ſine titulo ſm leges ꝑ l cū notiſſimi C de preſcriptōnibꝫ xxx annoꝝ ſed ſecus ſm canones vt in c Si diligēti ⁊ c fi de preſcrip. Itē cōtra eccl'am requiriꝛ p̄ſcriptio xl annoꝝ ſed ꝓ eccl'ia ſicut ꝓ alijs de iure cōmuni vt in c iij ⁊ c ad aures de p̄ſcrip. ex q̄ ptʒ ꝙ eccl'ia cicius p̄ſcribit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

q̄ꝫ ꝑuatus oppoſitū deberet eē q꜡ a ꝑuato ſpat̄ reuerti nō ab eccl̄a
ꝛ ea rōe ꝓhibet̄ alienatio feudi in eccl̄am nō in ꝑuatū vt ī li feudo
rū de alienatōe feudi ſed rō iſtius deciſiōis ē fauor eccl̄e. Tutores
eccleſie. Nō ex facto defuncti cōueniunt̄ heredes C de emptōnib꜄
ſi ꝑntes xij q ij epꝰ q̇ filios ber de pigno c ex pn̄tiū ꝟ ex ſucceſſiōe
Si eccl̄a Nota ꝙ ē in optōe eccl̄e vtꝝ velit alienantē res eccl̄e vl̄
recipientē ꝯuenire xij q ij ſi q̄ de reb꜄ ꝛ c ſiquis q̄ lꝫ alanꝰ § ſi tu vl̄
cura li ꝛ l vlti. ad inſtar miōꝝ ꝛ ibi dicit ber de pingnorib꜄ c ex pn̄
tiū in ꝟ ſua neceſſitate Itē cōcor henricꝰ in ſumma in hec ꝟba in
re male alienata eccl̄a hꝫ actōem ꝑſonalē in alienatōꝫ vel actōeꝫ in
rem ꝯ poſſeſſorē xij q ij apl̄icos Iteꝫ decretal' hec cōſultiſſimo de
re ꝛ nō alie in vi dicit ꝛ ꝓhibet alienatōes rerum eccleſiaſticaꝝ ni
ſi in forma iurꝫ cōmunis io in no vn̄ dicit ar. Itē dicit innocen̄ ꝙ ꝑ
poſitus abbas ꝛ rectores vniuerſitatis ꝛ hmōi poterunt pr̄āre au
ctoritatē in iudicijs ꝛ cōtractib꜄ alienatōis rerū eccleſiaſticaꝝ ſua
ta forma iurꝫ cōmunis h io mo in c dudū de re ꝛ nō alie in vi
Itē Nota ꝙ eccl̄a fungit̄ iure miōꝝ ꝛ iō de hmōi alienatiōe requi
re ſ̄ li i c xxx in fine.

Om by ellē bool ſkil a Capl'm xlv

Qui dixerit ſe minꝰ habere de terra q̄ d̄r bool
q̄ꝫ deberet dꝫ totū bool ꝑ legē pr̄e ad equa
litatē ꝛ equitateꝫ funiculi reducere Sed ſi
vnū bool diſcordauerit cū reliquo tota villa redu-
cenda ē ad equalitatē funiculi.

Om by ellē bool ſkvl a Cap̄ xlv

Man thē ſeier at han haffuer mynne aff bool
en hannū høreꝛ hā kōmer alt bool til rebs
En ſkvl bool wed ānet ta kōmer hā al by til rebs
Si villa vel bool diſcordauerint tūc q̇ facit ſed ꝛ ſi § ſi dicant̄ ff fi
mū regūdoꝝ de mō diuidēdi ꝑ funiculū ſoli vide infra c c lx.
Si aliqua terra Hic ponit vnū ſpāle locale ſtatutū.

Om ornū er i by Capl'm xlvi

Si aliqua terra q̄ vocat̄ ornū ſita ſit ī villa dꝫ
eē ex antiquo ꝛ ſpāliter ſignata cū lapidibꝫ
vel foſſis vel ſtatutis q̄ dicunt̄ ſtabel nō mēſurat̄ ad
equalitatē ville q꜡ diminuit de tota villa Sꝫ ſi cō
tentio ſit vtꝝ illd̄ ornū vel vna ꝑs q̄ d̄r deel ſi iacet

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ī villa illa dꝫ ſcire ꝑ noīatos ī cogtōe qui dicūt kyns neffnd qui ē in poſſeſſiōe ꝙ ei⁹ ſit ornū ⁊ n̄ tenet mu tari ad villā Sꝫ ſi nō ſit ſpāliter ſignatū cū lapidi bus foſſis ⁊ ſtabel diſtribuat ꝑ funiculū.

Om ornū er i by Caplm xlvi

Hr ornū i by tha ſcal hwn ware aff areld oc ſo ſeer merckt mꝫ ſteen oc mꝫ ſtabel oc met gryfft Hwn rebes wed by ey forti at hwn ſkerthē al by En wordhē ſkelnꝫ a huat hellē thꝫ er ornū el ler en deel om thꝫ ligghē vbygd wide hin thē i hen de haffuer mꝫ neffn i kyn at thꝫ er hans ornū oc a ey atſkifftes til by En er thꝫ ey merckt mꝫ ſteen oc mꝫ ſtabel gange mꝫ reeb.

Si ꝑua villa cōtendit cū maiori .c. xlvij.

Si aliqua ꝑua villa edificata ſit in mark ⁊ vna ſit diſtributio agroꝝ ⁊ pratoꝝ ⁊ cadit ad maiorē villā q̄ vocat atelby ⁊ ſi poſt con tētio orit quid ꝑtinet ad villā q̄ dr torp quid ad ma iorē villaꝫ q̄ dr atelby hoc dn̄t ſcire qui morant in maiori villa ⁊ ſi videt ill' ꝙ aliqd dāpnū incurrit ꝑpt illā ꝑuā villā q̄ dr torp pn̄t eos reuocar ad cōmunē villā ſi dāpnū illd ſit itollerabile ⁊ ſi noluerit redi re ꝑfigi dꝫ eis terminus de placito ꝙ redeāt ⁊ ſi vl tra id reſideāt ſoluāt regi ius ſuū Tn̄ ſi hitauerint ibi tribꝫ ānis ſine q̄rela in placito ꝓnūciata nō pn̄t de iure reuocari.

Om torp ſkyl wed atelby .c. xlviij.

Er torp giorth vth a mark oc er alle agher ſkifft oc engh oc ſkyl thm̄ at hwat til torp hører oc hwat til atelby tha ſculle the wi dhe ther i atelby bo Tycker thm̄ oc ther i atelby bo ath thet torp ſtandher thm̄ til ſkade tha mwe the kalle thm̄ effther ighen om then ſkade er thm̄

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

vtolligh Wille the ey effther fare tha ſculle mē leg
ge thm̄ lagdag aff thingi thm̄ effther atfare Side
the effthē oc the are loglige vpkraffde ligge konin
ghn̄s ret wed Tho om the haffue trygge vinthēs
heudh a there bygge wkert a thingi tha mwe mē
thm̄ ey vpdele.

Si aliqua parua villa ⁊c̄ Notanduȝ ē ꝙ edificari concedit̄ ſine dampno alterius etiā in loco publico ff nc quis in loco publico l ſi quis a ꝑncipe facit c ad audientiā in ꝟ in curia in glo de eccl'e edificandis tribus annis Nota hic ꝑſcriptionē triennalē.

Quicunqȝ habitauerit i wongh. c. xlviij.

Quicunqȝ extra cōmunē villā habitauerit in wongh licet in terra ꝓria habitauerit debet in terra ꝓria habere introitū ⁊ exituȝ ad forte oc fagangh abſqȝ om̄i diſpendio vl' redire ad villam cōmunem.

Om man ſectes i wongh. c. xlviij.

Hwo ſom ſectes i wong fra atelby dogh at han ligghē a hans eghȝ tha ſcal hā anthn̄ a ſīıth eghȝ kōme ſigh til forte oc fagangh alle eghē ſkadeløøs ellē flytte vp til by effthē ighn̄

Quicunqȝ facit vtſ̄ ⁊ c primo de hoc inſti de ſuitutibus ruſticoꝝ ꝑdioꝝ § ideo aūt hee ſuitutes.

Om reeb oc iordh Caplm̄ xlix.

Nullus p̄t negare alteri diſtributionē funiculi nec renunciare ſi aliquis petierit ⁊ voluerit ſcire ſuū ſtuff ⁊ ſuā ſpecialeȝ emptionē in aliqua parte q̄ dr deel vel villa tūc pōt ⁊ debet admitti funicul⁹ ⁊ hēat quilibȝ quantū tenet vl' quātū habuerat anteceſſor ſu⁹ ⁊ ī nllo diminuat terrā alteri⁹ niſi illius qui tenet habere diminutōeȝ q̄ dr ſkerth hoc ē ille qui vēdidit Vox cuiuſlibȝ adiudicātis ſe ad diſtributiōȝ funiculi potior ē ꝙ̄ illi⁹ qui eum voluerit adiudicare.

Om reeb oc iordh Caplm xlix.

Reeb mo enghñ mã forſie a by ho ſom a kaller Hwo ſom wil wide ſigh til ſtuff ellẽ til ſerkøb i nogher deel eller by lade tha reeb gange oc haffue tho ſo møghz ſom han haffde thẽ han feck aff anthñ kiøb ellẽ ſtuff ellẽ hans foreldhẽ oc ſkierte enghñ mã vthñ hin thẽ ſkyldug er ſkiert athaffue thz er thñ thẽ ſolde Man er e nermer at wide ſig til reeb en hin thẽ hannũ wil wide fra.

Nullus pōt negare ꝛc̄ Hic admittit mensuratio per funiculuz de hoc notat institu de actionib § preterea.

Hwr mã ſcal dele ſig til rebs. c. l.

Quicunqz voluerit ſe reduci per legem ꝛ contentionẽ ad equalitatez funiculi hoc eſt ho ſom ſigh vil dele til rebs Primo debet cō queri in placito ꝙ inequalitatẽ habet de ſuis com poſſeſſorib⁹ ꝛ minus de terra ꝙ̄ tenet ꝛ petat equa litatẽ cuz funiculo tunc p̄noīabit ſibi ꝛ aduerſario ſuo ꝓximũ placitũ qđ ſequitur ſi aduerſarius ſuus habitauerit intra ha-reth Sz ſi habitauerit extra ha-reth tũc p̄noīabit ei placitũ ad dimidiũ menſem ꝛ alter faciat eũ citari ad domiciliũ ſuũ cuz duob⁹ viris quinqz diebz añ placitũ ꝛ illi hoc dñt teſtifi cari in placito ꝙ fuit legittime citat⁹ Sed ſi appa ruerit qui citati fuerãt p̄figet eis termin⁹ dies quī tus de placito vt terra illa de qua lis orta eſt per funiculũ diſtribuat Inſuper nominẽtur de placito boni ꝛ veraces qui in die illo p̄ñtiam ſuã adhibebũt ꝛ ſciãt ſi reus ꝛ cauſatus iuſtitiã adhibeat ꝛ illi dñt ꝓnunciare in placito qđ factũ fuit in die illo ꝛ ſ̄m teſtiōniũ eoꝝ debz ꝓmulgari iuditiũ ad diſtri butionẽ funiculi ſi neceſſe fuerit vl' hoc iudicare ratũ ꝛ firmũ de quo noīati in placito ꝯcordabãt Si

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

impedimentũ rei venerit in placito qđ dicit withē maals thing ⁊ ipē nõ pſonaliter cõparuerit tũc pre noĩatur ei aliud placitũ Sed vltra terciũ placitum nõ pt aliquis excuſari ꝑ impedimentũ niſi ſit adeo infirmꝰ ꝙ nõ poſſit venire vel in negotio regis vel in ſãneth qđ dicit forbodh vel in ꝑegrinatõe extra terrã vel ſi vocatus ſit ad ſupius iuditiũ vel ſi debe ret tueri terrã ſi dies ille eēt certus terminus ſuus qui vocat laugdagh iſta ſunt impedimēta legittiã Sz ſi aliquis dixerit ſe velle cõpare illo die tũc nul luz impedimentũ põt eũ excuſare niſi infirmitas ⁊ ꝑegrinatio Si oĩs cõpoſſeſſores acceptauerint fu niculũ in placito nec vnꝰ nec duo pñt impedire.

¶ Hwr man ſcal dele ſig til rebs .c.l.

Hwo ſom ſigh wil dele til rebs han ſcal førſt kære a thingi at hã haffuer wiaffnz aff hãs eghē oc mvnne en ham bør oc bedes iaffnz mz reeb tha neffnes hannũ thing for oc hans dele mã thz thing thē neſt effthē er om han ſidhē ind hũ hæreth Sidhē man vthñ hæreth tha legges hannũ halffmonz thing fore Min thē kærer hã ſcal ſteffne thñ ther for ſaghñ er fem næthē for thing mz to mē at hans hws ſo ſculle the oc withne a thingi at hã wor loglige ſteffnd Kõme the til ſwar thē ſteffnde wore tha legges thm̃ fore xv daghe a thingi at re be thñ iord thē thm̃ ſkyl om gode thinghøringe oc ſande mē ſculle neffnes til ower atwære oc atwith ne om oc ſe hwat hin for ſaghñ er biwdher reth oc the ſculle ſie a thigi huat giord wor a lagdag effthē there withne ſculle men anthñ mæle reeb til om behoffgiøres ellē døme thz atſtãde til thinghøringe worde ſamſette thē om Kõmer hinds forfald thē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ſecthꝫ er a withē maals thingh oc ey han ſelff tha neffnes hannum anneth thingh fore En lenghē en a tredie thingh mo ey forfald møꝺes vthñ han er ſo i ſiwge ſengh at han mo ey komme Eller i konū ghens ſyſel eller forboth Eller i pillegrims ferdh vthñ landz Ellē han er kalleth til høgre dom Eller for høghre wormeth Eller ſcal warie ſin iordh om hās rette lagdagh wor J thyſſe er lag forfald i alle dele En om man tagher wedh geen maal a thinghi tha mo hannuz enghñ forfald hielpe vthñ pillegrims ferd ene Taghe alle eghē wedh rech a thingi ſithñ mo thꝫ ey en mā eller to formene

Quicunqꝫ ⁊c̄ Nota qualiter deueniꝉ ad funiculi diſtributiōem Nota hic impedimēta legittima ⁊ eſt aduertendū ꝙ pͥmo fiat q̄rela de ineq̄litate deinde ante citatōem nominētur thinghoringe ⁊ veredici ad experiendū an ſit neceſſe ꝙ terra diſtribuiꝉ funiculo iuxta coꝝ dicta fiat vel maneat indiſtributa ſi dixerint ꝙ fiat tunc citatur aduerſarius per duos ad domū ⁊ in tercio placito ꝓceditur ad diſtributionē niſi occurratur legittimū impedimentū vt hic. Nota hic fit dubiū de piſcatura q² de ea hic nō loquiꝉ ⁊ ideo per thorð § vi fit cor. Quicunqꝫ ⁊c̄ Nota hic in * faciat eū citari ad domiciliuꝫ ⁊c̄. ſed de meliori conſilio ⁊ iuditio videtur citari apud eccleſiam ſuā coram prochianis propter maius periculū euitandū concordat cor thorð § viij. Faciat eū citari Si pro cauſ trium marcaꝝ cōuictus fuerit aliquis excepta execucione mābelleth maal ſi appellare voluerit vl’ aliquis noīe eius iuditiū regis appellet in eodem die in placito quo conuictus fuit ⁊ iter recedendi arripiat infra quindenam ſi appellauerit ⁊ non fuerit ꝓſequutus tūc ſoluat bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tantū. ſi non appellauerit tunc teneatur aduocatus ſub pena trium marcaꝝ aſſumptis ſecū quatuor fidedignis ad domiciliū conuicti accedere ⁊ bondoni iuſticiā facere ⁊ regi ita tamen ꝙ prius ſeruentur ibi tria lagdaghe ſi aduocatus ad primam monitionē non fecerit bondoni iuſticiam ſoluat ſibi vt dictum eſt pro contumacia tres marcas ⁊ tantuꝫ pro ſecunda monitione ⁊ tantum pro tercia monitione et tantū pro q̄rta ⁊ ſi tunc ſibi non fecerit iuſticiam extunc poſſit eum cogere per litteras regis ad faciendum ſibi iuſticiam ⁊ ad ſatiſfaciendum ex ꝯ contumacia aduocato autē ⁊ ſequacibus ſuis ſi bondoni iuſticiam

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

fecerit non debet imponi cauſa herrezverck vel rapine Thord §
xiij.
Quicunqȝ voluerit ſe reduci ⁊c̃ Vtrum leges debent ſoluȝ feſto
vel ꝓfeſto patet per thord in cor § lxxxvi ⁊ infra li ij c de neffningꝫ
in ꝙ debent iurare in glo.
Item nota hic per argumentũ in § ſed ſi. ꝙ leges ſolũ debent quin
ta die poſt firmationem legis.
Legittimum impedimẽtum Nota legittima ſunt hec ſcilicet in/
firmitas impedimentũ negotij regis Item expeditio regis Item
peregrinatio vel extra terram vocatus ad ſuperius iudicium. Iteȝ
ſi deberet terram ſuam defendere in certo termino iſta omnia hic ĩ
textu continentur.
Item in captiuitate vel carcere detentus extra de pig c ſignificãte.
⁊ de ꝓcura c accedẽs. Item capitalis inimicicia vt extra de purga
c cum in iuuentute Item timor amiſſionis rex probabil' ar ꝙ me
cã c abbas. Item etiam probabil' metus vel timor cruciatus cor
poris vel mortis ar ꝙ me cã c cum dilectus filius. Item de peri
culo mortis vel capitali inimicicia quia locus non tutus. vide tex/
tum vt lice non conceſſ c accedens. Item exceptõ formi eſt iuſtũ
impedimentũ per procuratorem vl' alios legittimos in principio
li/ iij q vi c Siquis.
Kommer hindȝ forfald Si iniuriam paſſus infirmatur nõ va
lens venire ad placitum quo executio cauſe ſue per veredicos vel
neffningos ſeu denominatos aut quocunqȝ modo alius debet de
terminari cum reſtitutus fuerit ſanitati veniat ad placitum ⁊ habe
at per ſe vicinos ſuos ſex teſtificantes ꝙ in infirmitate fuit impedi
tus et tunc ꝑ duos teſtes ex nouo citẽtur ad diſcernendũ ꝓrio pla
cito ſubſequenti ⁊ idem poſſunt facere heredes ſi infirmus moria
tur thord § xi.

Enghñ man mo bygge Caplm li.

ullus poteſt occupare fortam quia commu
nis eſt oĩm quicunqȝ poſſeſſorũ eſt in villa
quantũcunqȝ habet ſemper debet conque
ri de forta ⁊ poteſt ſi aliquis eam diminuerit Om
nes fundi qui in villa ſunt tam antiqui ꝙ̃ ex nouo
iurati dñt habere fortaȝ illi ſũt fundi iurati qui pri⁹
fuerũt aghẽlandh ⁊ nũc ꝑ iuramẽtũ facti ſũt fũdi ſic
tñ qđ de illa ꝑte t̃re iurata q̃ dr deel exponat forta

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Quicunqꝫ habitauerit extra villam cõmunẽ dꝫ in
xpriijs venire ad forte ⁊ ſi oẽs tranſtulerint ſe de cõ
muni villa excepto vno ſolo hoie tunc ipe põt eos
cũ maiori ratione reuocare ad villã cõmunez ꝙ ipſi
eũ ad ſe niſi ipe q̃rimoniã de eis non moueret infra
tres annos. Si deuaſtata fuerit villa cõmunis tũc
diuidit illa terra q̃ prius fuit forte ſicut alia terra
tam ad villam ꝙ ad bool.

Enghũ man mo bygge Caplm li.

Enghũ mã ma bygge a forte forti at forte are
alle mẽz hwo ſom er eghẽ i by hwre møghz
ſom han haffuer i by han mo e kalle a for-
te om annẽ mã haffuer thz mynſketh ellẽ røgt Al
le toffte thz i by are ſculle haffue forte bode gamle
toffte oc ſworne toffte Thz er ſworne toffte thẽ for
re wore aghẽ landh delt oc gøre hẽne til toffte tho
ſo ath om thũ ſamme ſworne delt gøres oc forthe
Hwore ſom mã boor vthũ atelby the ſculle aff the
re eghz ſelffue fange thm̃ forte Ere alle men flytte
fra atelby oc ſithẽ en effther tha er han nermer at
kalle thm̃ effthẽ en the hannum borth vthũ at han
thier oc tool ſo lẽgi thz er iij vinthẽ vkerth. Gødes
al by tha ſkifftes thz thẽ føre wor forte ſo ſom an
nẽ iord til by oc til bool.

Nullus põt de forta.i.via cõmuni qui nõ p̃t occupari vel inhabi
tari vide inſti de re⁊ diuiſione § vniuerſitatis ⁊ ꝓ iſto facit c xlvij
ꝯ e in fine. Itẽ terra vel bona cõmunitatꝫ deſolata ad quẽ ſpectat
nõ bar de lux ſꝫ in li ff de collegijs illi. Item hoc eſt etiã preſcriptõ
triennal'.

Hwor om xij eghẽ ſculle ſwarie.c.lij.

Inter fundũ ⁊ furtã iter fundũ ⁊ aghẽlandh
inter ſiluã ⁊ aghẽland ⁊ inter ptes q̃ dicun
tur deld ⁊ oĩa principia ⁊ de ſtrata regis q̃
vocat konighũs herſtra de debent xij cõpoſſeſſores

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ſuo ſcire iuramēto ⁊ ſi in villa nō ſunt xij recipiāt tot de villa .pxima donec xij fiant ⁊ quid illi xij le legittime ad illud vocati iurauerint in recto termi no de placito ſumpto ratū erit ⁊ firmū ⁊ ſi diſcor= dauerint ꝙ a pluribus factū fuerit firmū erit Sed ſi ſex vnū iurauerint ⁊ alteri ſex aliud tunc tres de bent adnominari ad illos ⁊ quicunqȝ duo ex illis tribus ſup̄ p̄miſſis conſenſum prebuerint qđ illi iu rauerint firmū erit Quilibȝ qui villam inhabitat mo wide ſigh til forte oc fagangh.i.poteſt ⁊ debȝ ſe adiudicare ad forte ⁊ ad paſcua pecorum ſi p̱ tri= enniū ibi habitauerat ſine q̄rela.

Hwor om xij eghē ſculle ſwarie.c.lij.

Mellom toffte oc forte mellom toffte oc agher landh oc deelt i mellom oc alle vphoff Oc konīghꝰs herſtrade ſculle xij eghē mȝ there eedh wide En ere ey xij men i by tha ſcal mā ta= ghe aff thꝰ by thē thm̄ er neſt til xij mē ere Hwat ſom the xij ſwarie loglighe til kraffde a retthe lag dagh a thingi laught thȝ ſcal ſtande En ſkvl thm̄ a tha ſtande thȝ thē flere giorde om thȝ ther ſauth er En ſwarie ſex eet oc ſex ānet tha ſculle neffnes tre til oc hwilke the to fylge thȝ ſtande En om fle re neffn kōme til ſtāde thȝ the førſta giorde Hwer man thē i by boor ſcal wide ſigh til forte oc til wt gang om hā haffuer tryggi vinthēs heudh vkerth a hans byggi.

Inter fundū ⁊c̄ A pluribus notatur pro maiori parte ſup̄ c c l in fine Item tūc tres notatur pro teſtimonio ſenioꝝ Item per ad iunctionē illorū trium efficitur maior pars vide c i de arbitrijs in vi quilibet qui villaȝ de iure cōmuni preſumit ꝙ quis habeat for te ⁊ fegangh ſimile in c freq̄ns de reſtitu ſpoli in vi.

Om en manz ſkow oc annen manz mark mød Caplm liij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Si terra vnius ⁊ alterius ſilua concurrūt tūc ille cui⁹ eſt ſilua tantū poſſideat terra quā tum frondes ⁊ radices extenduntur niſi terra ſit cōmunis tunc rex poſſideat terram ⁊ bondones ſiluam.

Om en manz ſkow oc annen manz mark mødꝯ Capl'm liij.

Mødes en mãz ſkogh oc annē mãz mark tha a thū thē ſkog a ſo langt ſom grena lø dhē oc rood rindhē vthū thz er almynnig oc ta a konīghū iord oc bondhū ſkogh.

Si terra vnius Silua ſemel diuiſa nunq̄ʒ pōt fune ſolari diuidi licet campus diuidat̄ § vi. Itē facit § ſi cici⁹ inſti de rex diuiſiōe iſtud capl'm ibi ſi terra ſit cōmunis ⁊c̄ Itēʒ ſi terra vnius cōcurrit ad aq̄m cōmunē tūc aq̄ ē regis ⁊ alter retinet terraʒ ex q̄ ſequitur q̄ piſcatura ē regis ſed t̄ra illa nō ſuat piſcatoribꝫ nec ad intrandū nec ad rethia vel caſulas ſine licētia poſſeſſoris vt infra li iij c lxi ⁊ vraagh in glo. Niſi terra ſit cōmunis Nota h̄ ar q̄ ſi aliq̄ aq̄ ſit cōmūis ⁊ bondones terrā poſſidēt tūc aq̄ ē reg̃ ⁊ bondones poſſideāt terrā vt hic in pma glo ⁊ infra li iij c lxi in glo.

Om mageſkifft Capl'm liiij.

Nullus pōt aliū cogere ad diuiſionē q̄ vocatur maghe ſkiffte ſine voluntate alterius.

Om maghe ſkifft Capl'm liiij.

Anghū mā mo nøde annē til at maghe ſkiffte vthū hin annens wilie.

Nullus pōt Hic ponitur modus diuidēdi p funiculū ſed ſi aliquis pro iſto facit titulus de noui opis nunciatōne in canonibꝫ ⁊ i legibus.

Om ſolſkifft ganghē i by.c.lv.

Ganghē ſolſkifft a by hoc ē ſi ſolaris diſtributio tradita fuerit ville tūc quilibꝫ dꝫ reſigāre ſuū heud i toto mark niſi ſit oınū vl' kirke ſtuff l' alicui⁹ ſpāl' emptio de qua neſcit cui noceat hoc ē hwē thʒ ſcal ſkerte Itē nll'a ps que dꝫ deel in qua iacet

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ſtuff pōt diminui vel augeri ¶Poſtea diſtribuūtur
primo fundi qui iacent in villa ꝑ ſolarē diſtributoꝛ
ita ꝙ nullus poſſit impedire Sed ſi funiculus ſola
ris ceciderit in habitatione vel ſub habitatōe alicu
ius ⁊ ille qui ibi habitat noluerit recedere ille qui
impetat plenā habeat ptātem reciꝑe de terra ſua q̃
inhabitata ē hoc ē de eius mark iordh vbicūqꝫ no
luerit funiculū ꝓ funiculo So hegner mā landbo
tofft ſicut fundū illū in quo habitat et etiam gard
ſedhe ⁊ ſic quēlibet funduꝫ in quo habitatio ē qui
prius fuit inhabitatus ꝙ̃ totū mark deles til rebs
Sꝫ ſi aliquis occupauerit.i.inuaſerit terrā alicuiꝰ
vel cū tugurio qđ đr hielm vel cū aliquibꝫ aliꝭs do
mibus ille qui terram poſſidet nō pōt deſtruere do
mos illas ſine vføꝛm iuditio placiti ⁊ cū tribus ter
minis qui vocant̄ laugdagh Sꝫ ſi ille qui occupa
uerit terrā remouerit domos ſuas ī prio laugdagh
⁊ legē dederit quē putauit terrā eē ſuaꝫ excuſatus
erit ſi in iuditiū expectauerit ſoluat regi tres mar=
cas ⁊ bondoni tres Sicut fundi diuidunt̄ in villa
ſic diuidēdū eſt totū mark ioꝛd, eadē eſt lex ſi ſepes
deſtruuntur.i.deles vp.

¶Om ſolſkifft ganghē i by.c.lv.

Ganghē ſolſkifft a by tha ſcal hwer mā giffue
ſin heudh vp om alle marke foꝛ vthn̄ at thꝫ
er oꝛnū eller kirke ſtuff ellē noghē māꝫ ſerdeles køb
thē man wedh ey huem ſcal ſkerte Enghn̄ deel thē
ſtuff ligghē i mwe mē anthn̄ øge eller mynſke Si
thn̄ føꝛſt toffte thē i by ligghē ſo at enghn̄ mā mo
thꝫ mene En faller noghē māꝫ reeb vndhē annen
manꝫ byggi oc wil hin ey rymme ther a booꝛ tha
haffue hin vold til thē a kaller attage aff hans w
bygde ioꝛd a mark hwoꝛe ſom hā wil reeb foꝛ reeb

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

So hegner mā landbo tofſte ſom thū tofſt hā boor ſelff vpa oc ſo gardſet tofſt oc ſo hwilkhū tofſt thē noghz bygdh er a ther føre wor bygdh en mark deldes til reebs En bygghē man a annē māz iord anthū mz hielm ellē mz noghē andhē hws tha mo hin ey thē iordhū a the hws aff bryde vthū things doom oc mz trynne laugdaghe en rymmer hin thē bygde aa førſte laugdage oc giffuer logh aa at hā wenthe at thz wor hās eghz ware anghēløs En tool han dom bøde iij mark bonde oc ſo konūghū iij mark So ſom toffte ſkifftes i by ſo ſkifftes al marke iordh Thz ſamme er logh om garde deles vp ſo ſom hwſe deles vp.

Banghē follſkiffr. in § Sed ſi aliqs ⁊c̄ Nota qui ſic occupauerit terrā alterius iniurioſe ſoluat leſo tres marcas ⁊ regi tantū vt hic ſi fuerit laycus. ſed ſi fuerit clericus ſatiſfaciat leſo ne trahat̄ ad iu/ ditiū ſecularī ⁊ ibi ē c olim de iniurijs ⁊ dāp da cōuincat̄ vt extra de iuditijs ar c qualit̄ ⁊ qñ vbi dr̄ .p indefectu iuſticie iudicī ſecu larī eccl'a pōt ſe intromittere vt extra de foro cōpe c licz ⁊ c ex teno re. ⁊ ratio eſt qr nemī iuſticia ē deneganda vt in c preallegato qua liter. nec iuſticia eſt vendenda vt infra li ij c l Si exactor in glo. Nota hic ſine iuditō placiti nullus pōt alterius domū q̄zuis in ter ra aliena edificatā deſtruere vt hic ⁊ infra li ij c xxxvij Siqs habu erit. Nota poſſidens terrā nō domū edificatā in terra ſua abſqz iu ditio placiti remouere vel deſtruere pōt vt hic ⁊ li ij c xxxvij ⁊ li i c lv § vi ⁊ c xlvij § ij ⁊ iij ⁊ iiij et c li. Item in fine huius capittuli ibi ſicut fundi qr eadem ē ratio de pte ⁊ de toto ⁊ ecōuerſo ff de re mend iō l que de tota. Nota occupare. i. inuadere quaſi ex im prouiſo vel ante capere.

Om warie Capl'm lvi.

Quelibet villa dz habere vias q̄ ex antiquo fuerūt quas nullus pōt impedire nec dimi- nuere Sed ſiquis impedierit ſoluat regi tres mar cas ⁊ recupet viā bene Stratam regis que dr̄ komī ghens herſtrade debent facere cōpoſſeſſores in qua libet villa ſuper qualibet mark Sz ſi tm̄ ſit thoor

S

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Føre i via vl' mirica q̃ dr moſe vl' mgn⁹ amnis vl' ali
qđ taliū tūc dz tota prochia illos adiuuare ad edifi
catōz pōtis ſi neceſſe fuerit Nullꝰ pt vias ex anti-
quo iuratas impedire l' claudere q̃ ducūt ad villas
forēſes vl' ad placitū vl' ad ſiluas vl' ad litt⁹ maris
Viā cōmunē toci⁹ hareth dn̄t oēs inhitatores illi⁹
puīcie facere ꝛ repare ꝛ repatā ſuare Itē via cōis
dz eē xiiij vlnaꝝ i latitudie ſz forta dz eē via cōis xij
fawna· ī latitudie l' adeo lata put ſufficit oibus cō-
poſſeſſorib⁹ ¶ Om warie Caplm lvi.

Til hwer by a rette fire waie affgange the
thē aff areldh haffue til ganghz oc thm̄ mo
enghn̄ mā formene ellē ſpille En hwo ſom thm̄ me
ner ellē ſpiller gialde konīghn̄ iij mark oc gøre thn̄
wai wel ferdi Owerhwer bymark ſculle the eghē
thē a mark bo konīghens herſtrade gøre En er ſo
møghet thoorføre a anthn̄ moſe eller ſtore aa tha
ſcal alt kirke ſoghn̄ hielpe thm̄ til atgøre bro om
wedh tørff En er thz alt haretz wai tha ſcal alth
hareth hielpe til atgøre bro oc atholde ſiīhn̄ En-
ghn̄ man mo ſworne waie lucke eller mene ther til
købingh ellē thingh ellē ſtrandh eller ſkogh løber
Atel waie ſculle ware xiiij alne brede En forta .i.
via ſcal ware xij fawna· bredh ellē ſo bredh ſom al
le eghē wille ath orwes.

Quelibet villa De hoc ff de via publica Itez ff de locꝫ ꝛ itinerib⁹
publicꝫ ꝛ ff de dāpno infecto l qui vias publicas. Debet tota pro
chia iurare Delictū herrezverck ſit illud ſi aliqs cōmunē pontē vel
ſtabella placiti fregerit ꝛ illi qui pontē repare cōſueuerūt cōſtituāt
executorē hui⁹ cauſe Si vo ſtabella placiti fracta fuerint ꝯſtituit
executor ex pte cōmūitatꝫ q̇ illđ placitū tenet̄ viſitare thorđ § liij.

¶ Hware mā ſcal mølle bygge. c. lvij.

Nullus pōt de nouo edificare molendinū niſi
poſſideat aggerez q̃ dr dam ꝛ locū aggeris
ſic tn̄ ꝙ p inundationē nō dāpnificet aliquē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

nec in agris nec ī pratis nec etiā noceat molēdinis ex antiquo edificatis cū inundatione q̄ dr bagflod Itē ſi molendinū fuerit edificatū nemini cōtradicē te et ſine interdicto ⁊ ſi ille qui edificauit habuerit legalē poſſeſſionē q̄ dr laugheud tunc ipſe debꝫ ſcire inundationē ⁊ locū inundatōis aggerē ⁊ locū aggeris ⁊ ligamē aggeris cū iuramēto ſuoꝝ cognatorū noīatoꝝ qui vocant̄ kyns neffn laugheudh ē tres inundatiōes hoc ē trynne flodemaal ſine querela Itē ſiquis cōquerat̄ anq̄ molendinū conſummatū ſit ⁊ anq̄ aliꝰ habuerit laugheudh tūc dn̄t illuc deſtinari diſcreti viri qui diligēter videāt ⁊ cōſiderēt ſi inundatiōe ſua terrā alicuiꝰ occupauerit p̄ter ſuā q̄ nullꝰ p̄t terrā alicuius ꝑ inundationē occupare ſine volūtate ſua nec fodere nec inhabitare.

Hwre mā ſcal mølle bygge. c. lvi.

Man mo ey gøre mølle aff ny vthn̄ hā a dam oc damſtz tho ſo at thē fløder ey a annen māz aghē ellē engh oc ſpiller ey mz bagflod the gāle møllē thē aff areld mølle ere Vordhē mølle giort vthn̄ forboth oc alle mentz a kallēde oc for hin thē giorde laugheud a tha a hā atwide flod oc flodſtz dam oc dams bond mz hans kyns neffn laugheud er trynne flode maal vthn̄ kare Kalles a føre en mølle werdhē giort oc før en hin fanghē laugheud a thē giorde ta ſculle ſyns mē til wiſe oc wide huat heldhē hā flødhē a ſiyth eghꝫ ellē a annē māz forthi at enghn̄ mā mo fløde a annē māz iord vthn̄ hans willie oc ey grawe oc ey hws a ſetthe.

Nullꝰ p̄t de nouo edificare molēdinū Si vo poſſeſſiōz alicuiꝰ q̄ dr molledam vl' fiſkedam deſtruxerit reddꝫ eū in dampnē cuꝫ iure q̄dragınta marcaꝝ ⁊ tantū ſoluat regi vl' ꝓ hijs cauſ dꝫ ſe defendere ſuoꝝ iuramēto cognatoꝝ thord Nullꝰ pōt Facit l maīfeſte § de ſuitutibꝫ ⁊ aq̄ ⁊ ff de edēdo l ſiqs ex argētarijs § in initio.
Trinne flodemaal intelligit̄ ſpaciū triū annoꝝ thord.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Eadē lex ē de ſepibus que dicunt fiſke gar
de q̄ ē de molendino.c.lviij.

Item nullus poteſt p̱ aque ductū reducere aquam de alteri⁹ fiſke garde nec de antiquo curſu vel terra alterius.

Sligh ſamme logh er om fiſke garde
ſom om mølle.c.lviij.

Man mo ey felle wand aff ſin aʀyltz reen fra annē manz fiſke garde oc ey fra annē manz iordh.

Eadem lex Si contentio fi de piſcatura tunc quilibꝫ licentiā piſcandi habeat ſicut habeat terrā rebdraghn̄ in campo ſuo thord. Nullus poteſt p̱ aque Quicunqꝫ aquā deduxerit extra antiquum curſum repet illud infra dies quindecim ⁊ omnibꝫ poſſeſſoribus ſoluat tres marcas ⁊ regi tantū Thord § vij

Finis Primi libri.

Registrum Primi libri

Hwilket barn erffue ſcal c i
Hwat ſie ſcal thn̄ thē barn døher c ij
Om kone ſier ſigh atware meth barne c iij
Hwo neſth er ath erffue c iiij
Hwre møghꝫ hwer tagher aff arff c v
Hwre boſcap ſkifftes thē ey er barn til c vi
At fadhē ma ey holde ſønner mꝫ theē mødhēne c vij
Brødher ma ey holde ſyſthē meth ſigh vgifft men han wil c viij
Om barn døø vthi felligh c ix
Om vt arffuinghe c x
Hwre eth ſamſyſkē erffuer mere en annē c xi
At bonde ſøn i fellighhaffuer icke forløødes c xij
Om ſøn fører ſin kone in til ſin fadher oc modher c xiij

Hwat fadhē thørff ſelie ſigh barn i hende c xiiij
Om hiemferdh c xv
Om eth ſyſkē kaller a anneth at thz haffuer wiaff neth c xvi
At arff bedher arff c xvij
Om ſtipſyſken ſkil om arff c xviij
Om elſte brodher quenes met andre ſyſkē i fellighc xix
Om man quenes i encke bo c xx
Om ſlegefredh barn c xxi
At fadher eue mo ſigh barn giøre c xxij
Hwem arff ſcal kreffues oc gialdh c xxiij
Om man tagher hoor kone withūde c xxiiij
Om hoor børn c xxv
Om man døør meth møgel giald c xxvi
Hwor lenge mā mo haffue ſlegefred mz ſig c xxvij
Hwo warie mo ware c xxviij
Om kone ma ſine børn oc therē gooz gøme c xxix
Om ſtipſadhē oc ſtipbørn c xxx
Hwo ev mo warie ware c xxxi
Om fletføringh c xxxij
Hwre men ſculle quenes c xxxiij
Hwo iordh ma affhende c xxxiiij
Om kone iordh c xxxv
Hwre gāmelt barn gootz ma affhende c xxxvi
Hwre iordh ſcal købes c xxxvij
Om things withne c xxxviij
Om ſielegiff[t] c xxxix
Om mā ſeel ſin iord oc wordhē ey laugt i iord c xl
Hwo ſom ſeel r[e] hiemelt c xli
Om trate wordhē a hwat ſolt wor mere ellē myn ne c x[l]ij
Om man ſier ſigh at haffue køpt bode ſyſthēs iord

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

oc brodhēs c xliij
Hwre men ſculle iordh wari c xliiij
Om by eller boolſkyl at c xlv
Om ornū i by c xlvi
Om torpe ſkyl wedh atelby c xlvij
Om man ſectes i wongh c xlviij
Om reeb a iordh c xlix
Hwre men ſculle dele ſigh til rebs c l
Enghē man ma forte bygge c li
Hwre om xij eghē ſculle ſwarie c lij
Om en mā ſkogh oc annē mā iord mødes c liij
Om maghe ſkiffte c liiij
Om folſkifft ganghē i by c lv
Om wari c lvi
Hwre men ſculle mølle bygge c lvij

Concordantie Primi libri.

Om arff in primis c xxvij
Om kyns neffn li i c i
Om xij eghē eeth li i c lij
Om coſtebotz eedh li iij c xlij
Om ſam frendhē eedh li i c xviij ⁊ xx
Om xij mē edhē eeth li i xxxiiij c li ij c ar li iij c liij ⁊ lxij
Om haretz neffn li iij c lxiiij
Om hion ſkielnet li i c xxiiij ⁊ c vi
Om købe iordh li i c vi ⁊ c xxix
Om fadhē ma holde ſine ſønner li i c vij
Om brodher mo holde ſyſther li i c viij
Om giffthē maal oc hiemferdh li i c xij ⁊ c xvi ⁊ c xxxiij
Om leer wide oc voldrect li i c xxxiij ⁊ c viij ⁊ li ij ⁊ xvi ⁊ duobꝰ capittul' ſequētibus
Om ſlegefred oc hēne børn li i c xxi ⁊ c xxij ⁊ xxv

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

c ⁊ c xxvij ⁊ li ij c xviij
At quinne ma forgøre ſith gooz li i c xxxiij ⁊ c viij
Om aar oc dagh li i c xxiij
Om gialdh li i c xxiij ⁊ c xxvi
Om trel eller cloſthē mē eller fletføring ma erffue
li i c xxv
Om warie c vij ⁊ c xxviij ⁊ tribus capittul' ſequē
tibus ⁊ c xxxiij
Om ſlegefredh børn worde ecthe om there fadher
thighē there modhē ſithū c xxv li i § i
Om fletføring li i c xxxij ⁊ c vij ⁊ li iij c xix
Om iord li i c xxxiiij ⁊ c xxxv ⁊ ad finē p'mi libri
fere per totum ⁊ li ij c xxi
Om ſiele gifft li i c xxxix ⁊ li iij c xlv i textu ⁊ in
margine
Om heud li i c xliiij ⁊ xlvi
Om thing ſteffne oc lagdage oc geen maal li i c l
Om forfald li i c vij ⁊ c l § iij ⁊ li ij c xviij ⁊ xviij di
c Si eps nota ibi
Om forte oc tofftе li i c lij
Om mageſkifft li c liiij
Om ſolſkifft li i c lv
Om warie li i c lvi
Om mølle oc fiſke garde li i c vltimo
Om things withne li i c xxxvij ⁊ c xxxviij
Om kirke iord l i c xliiij ⁊ lv c
Om kone ma barn døbe oc huat ſie ſcal thē barn
døbes li i c ij
Om oldarff oc om arff ganghē ighē til oldefadher
oc oldemodhē oc om brodhē erffuer ſyſthē oc ſyſthē
brodhē oc brodhē taghē to dele oc ſyſthē en deel li i
c iiij
Om bonde erffiter i kone iordh li i c vi § i
Om kone mo erffue i bonde iordh li i c vi § ij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om ſtiff barn ſcal haffue ſin arff forſt li ij § vltio
Om man ma wa·rie wa·re thē haffuer meen for an
thū older eller wuith eller fletføringh li i c vij § i
Om mø eller enck ma forgøre ſijth gootz li i c viij
⁊ c xxxiij
Om modhē ma taghe lige lodh wed ſtipbarn li i
c ix
Om wa·rie ellē fadhē ellē oldefadhē mwe ſelie ellē
affhende børne iordh li i c xxx § vi
Om modhē ma fange børne iordh til wethē giald
forti hwn fortha·ret henne iordh mz thm̄ i fellegh li
i c xxix § iij
De conſuetudine quā cōtrariat legi vtrū vz li i c i in
margine ⁊ in ꝓlogo in danico c i quaſi in fine
Utrū voluntas defuncti ſit adimplenda li iij c xlv
in margine.



Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Incipit liber ſecundus.

Om ſandmen Capittulū primū

In quolibet hareth debent eē octo veridici duo in quolibʒ fierthingh ſed de nll'a cōmunitate q̄ dr fellegh ⁊ de nll'a prochia plures q̄p vnus quilibʒ illoꝝ dʒ habere poſſeſſionē i illa fierthingh in qua ipē ē veredicus ad minꝰ villicatōem hoc ē fellebryde ⁊ nō colonuʒ Itē nullus pt eos deſtruere vl' deſtituere niſi ipi demerauerint ſuū boos loth piurando vel ſi recepint maiorē cōductionē q̄p deberent qd̄ dr heſteleie tn̄ nullus pōt vtrūqʒ habere exactōem ⁊ veridicā in vno hareth.

Om ſandmē Capittulū primū.

Sandmen ſculle ware otte i hwert hareth to i hwer fierthing aff enghn̄ felleth aff enghn̄ kirke ſoghn̄ tog mere en een Huer ther ſcal haffue eghn̄ i thn̄ fierthingh ther han er ſandmā i ath mynſte felles bryde oc ey landebo Enghn̄ mā mo thn̄ oc afftage vthn̄ at the forſwarie ther boos loth eller tage mere heſteleie en the ſculle Tho mo enghn̄ man i eeth hareth haffue bode leen oc ſandmenʒ eedh.

In quolibʒ hereth ⁊c̄ Simile de teſtibꝫ ſinodalibꝫ de q̄bus xxxv q v epūs vel ſūt ſicut publici notarij iurati ⁊ hic in fine q idē non pōt eē aduocatꝰ ⁊ veridicus. rō q2 idē nō pōt eē iudex ⁊ teſtis cuʒ diuerſa officia ſint diuerſ diſtribuenda p c Singl'a de p̄bend in vi ⁊ nemo pōt habere duo officia in eadē cauſa de teſti. inſup p. her in almania dicunt bedelli iudicij tales dictāt ſentētias ⁊ ſi vincuntur ſunt falſarij ⁊ infames. ſil'e i l ff ad legē cor de fal l luciꝰ ff de hijs q̄ vocant infamia Nota hō legaliter cōuictus nō pōt recipi in neff/ningh vel veridicū vl' denoiatū vt cor per thord § lxxvi ⁊ infra c c lxvij q̄ cōuictus in glo ⁊ in textu Item frēs bona mobilia bondo/nū in cōmunitate hn̄tes nō pn̄t cōpelli ad h vt accipiāt veridicā et fiāt veridici vt hic ⁊ ſil'e infra li iij c xix Si pueri in p̄mo.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

¶ Hwr om ſandmē ſculle ſwarie. c. ij.

Veredici dn̄t iurare de homicidijs de violētia mulieribꝫ facta de markeſkel de poſſeſſionibus eccl'iaꝝ ſi plꝰ ſit ꝙ marca argēti de mutilatōe que dr affhogh de quadā iniuria q̄ dr herrewerk de vulneribꝫ de ligatōe q̄ dicit̄ bandh.

¶ Om ſandmen Capl'm ij

Sandmen ſculle ſwarie om man drab om affhog om quine tect om herrewerk om markeſkel om ſaar om gudzhws eghn̄ om thz er mere en mark ſølff om bandh

¶ Hwre ſandmē ſculle ſwarie. c. iij.

Veredici debēt iurare in placito tociꝰ terre q̄ dr landzthing de homicidio de violētia mulieribꝰ facta de herrewerck de affhogh ⁊ ſi quis fuerit delatus de ꝓpria libertate ꝑ vim alterius Sꝫ in placito cuiuſlibꝫ hareth dn̄t iurare de bonis eccl'e ſi aliquis bondo cōtenderit cōtra eaꝫ ⁊ de vulneribꝰ de markeſkel in illo hareth vbi terra illa icet de qua contenditur.

¶ Hwre ſandmē ſculle ſwarie. c. iiij.

Sandmē ſculle ſwarie a landzthingh om mā drab om quinne tect om herrewerck om affhog oc om mā vordhē følrth mꝫ wold aff ſin eghn̄ frelſe En a haretzthing om gudz hws eghn̄ wedh bonde oc om ſaar Om markeſkel i thz ſamme hareth thē dele iordh ligghē.

Veredici de q̄bus debēt iurare ſimile in l cognitō ff de officio ciꝰ cui mādata ē iuriſdcō ⁊ ff de iuriſdictōe oīm iudicū li ij ⁊ iij ꝙ nō oīa ſunt cōmittenda in floribus vt ibidē. Nota hic dubitat̄ per quos veridici citant̄ ad placitū generale. rn̄det̄ vt in coꝛ iſtoꝝ primoꝝ duoꝝ capittuloꝝ ꝑ thorð § iij. Nota ꝙ violētia vna diſtinctione fit tribꝰ modis ſcꝫ captiuitate dilatione ⁊ ligatōe ꝑmo captiuitate vt infra c c lxxxix Siq̄s § vltimo ⁊ in glo Itē dilatōne infra

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

eodē c xxx Siquis § vltimo ⁊ in cor § xci ⁊ § xcij Itē de ligatōne vt hic c ij in fine ⁊ hic c iij ⁊ infra e c xxx § vltimo ⁊ in cor § xxix Veredici debent iurare Nota clericus ordines habēs ⁊ coronaz Si vulnerauerit vel occiderit laicū vel ecōuerſo ſup hoc nō debēt veredici diſcernere Thorð § ij Nota quotuplex ē violentia notaꝛ infra li iij c xlviij. Veridici Markeſkel ſcz in loco rei ſimile in c ſtatutū de reſcriptꝭ in vi ⁊ c ſane de foro competenti. Si quis fuerit delatus de ꝓpria libertate ꝑ vim ⁊ q̄liter iſta vis legittime hꝫ fieri declaraꝛ in cor thorð § ij q ij ⁊ infra e c xxx Siqs intrauerit § vltimo. Veredici debent iurare in placito cuiuſlibet hereth de vulneribus ⁊ intellige de vulneribus ante mortē vulnerato inflictꝭ ſꝫ poſt mortem debent iurare de morte ⁊ nō de vulneribus vt infra c xij in glo.

Hwre ſandmē ſculle i kalles. c. iiij.

Per litteras regis debet quilibet veridicus inſtitui ⁊ in placito illius hareth in quo debꝫ eſſe veridicus ⁊ exactor regis debet eos cuꝫ iuramento aſſumere Itē ſic iurabunt qui inſtituūtur ſic de⁹ iuuat eos ꝙ nec prece nec ꝓcio nec ꝓpter amiciciā alicuius nec ꝓpter fauorē cognatorū aliud faciunt ꝙ qd iuſtū ſit in ſuo iuramento.

Hwre ſandmē ſculle i kalles. c. iiij.

Konghēs breff ſcal kwſe ſandmen i oc a thz haretzthingh thē the ſculle ware ſandmē i oc konghēs vmboſmā ſcal thēm i edhe Oc ſo ſculle the ſwarie thē the edes i ſo hielpe hannū gud at han ſcal ey gøre for gawe eller for frenſcap eller for noghē wild annet en thz reteſte oc thz ſanneſte thē han wed i hans ſandmāz eedh.

Per lrās ⁊c̄ Tangit de iuramento veridicoꝝ ſimile ē de teſtib⁹ de quorum iuramento in glo c fraternitatꝭ de teſti § e c i l teſtiōniū ⁊ l cos ſic etiā iurat notari⁹ de q̄ notaꝛ in c celricꝭ ne cle vel monachi Per litteras ⁊c̄ Nota ꝙ priores lrē valēt niſi qui primas lrās impetrauit eis illegittime vſus fuerit aut ex malitia aut ex negligētia de reſcrip plexꝝ ⁊ infra e c x Si rex § vltimo. Item lrē ſecundo impetrate porib⁹ ꝑiudicāt ſi de eis mētionē faciāt de reſcrip c cetexꝝ.

Jtem ſi expreſſe non cōtinet nomē eius q̇ impetrauit vel impetra-
re facit § de ꝓba l ad ꝓbatōem nō valet Jtē nō valz ſi expreſſe non
cōtinet nomē eius quē vult cōuenire ſcz reū ij q iiij c quiſqz
Jtem Nota ꝙ vltimū teſtamentū iudicat̄ firm⁹ alijs q̄ teſtamētū
cuiuſlibet hoīs poſt mortē cōfirmat̄ ⁊ nouiſſimū hoīs teſtamētuz
immobile ꝑſeuerat de cele miſſaꝝ c martha Jtē Nota ꝙ rex extra
ꝓuinciā ſuā nullū citet ſed aduocatus regij infra ꝓuinciā ex ꝑte re-
gis impetat ⁊ cōuincat Thord § xxix.

Om ſandmen tage mere en rette heſte
leie Caplm v

Si ꝓbatū fuerit cōtra veridicos ꝙ recepint vl
tra dimidiā marcā argēti ꝑ eoꝝ heſteleie q̄
quidē dimidia marca argēti diuidatur in-
ter illos om̄s octo licet vn⁹ eoꝝ recepit āmittēt pri
mo ſuū booſloth ⁊ poſtea ſuā veridicam Jtez qui
vocauerit auxiliū veridicoꝝ hoc ē hin thē ſandmen
kaller vp ſiue iurauerint cū eo ſiue cōtra eū vel om
nino nichil tn̄ debet eis dare heſteleie Jtē in eodez
placico vbi debēt iurare dn̄t recipe ſuū heſteleie cū
teſtiōnio placiti tunc poſtea nō orit̄ inde contentio
Sz ſi detentū fuerit eoꝝ heſteleie vltra tha ma thz
deles meth raan.

Om ſandmē tage mere en rette heſteleie.c.v.

Worde ſandmē ther i ꝓwz at the tage mere
heſteleie en there reth er tha haffue the førſt
forgiort there booſloth oc ſithn̄ there ſand
mēz eedh There rette heſteleie er alle otte en halff
mark ſølff togh at en taghē thn̄ halffue mark ſølff
ta ſcal hā togh ſkiffte thn̄ e mellom alle andre ſand
men Hin thē ſandmen kreffuer vp hwat hellē the
ſwarie mz hannū ellē a modh ellē icke mz alle tha
ſcal han togh giffue heſteleie A thz ſamme thing
thē the ſculle ſwarie thē ſculle the theē heſteleie ta
ge meth things withne tha kōmer ey ſithn̄ dele a

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

En holles heſteleie thē ower tha mo thē deles m̄z raans dele effthē.

Si ꝓbatum De ſalario veridicoꝝ ſil'e de ſalario aduocatoꝝ C de ſuffra l iſta ꝛ de ſumptibꝫ teſtiū vt § de teſtibꝫ l qm̄ ſed alia poſita ſant ſpecialia. Item licet marca argēti ſit multiplex tn̄ hic in legibꝫ ꝛ in cōmuni loq̄la danica atꝫ litter; intelligit' vt hic de qnqꝫ ſolidis groſſoꝝ niſi adiectio alia fuerit appoſita vt qꝛ marca argenti colo nienſ vel aliter. Item hic ē defectus in iſto capitulo qꝛ nō loquit' de veridic; in vill' forenſibꝫ q̄ntū ſoluāt ꝑ ſuo booſloth iſte defectus corrigit' ꝑ thorđ § xi. Nota Secular; ptās q̄ ꝯuicerit clericū in iu ditio ſeculari ſm eſtimatōem iniurie ꝯdēpnabit' in expenſ ꝛ dam pnis ꝑ iudicē eccleſiaſticū de iniur; ꝛ dāp da c olim Itē Nota ſnīa cōtra clericū in iudicē ſeculari ſic lata ꝑ iudicē ſecularē eſt nulla qꝛ nullā habuit iuriſdictionē in ipm. layco em̄ non licet de clerico legē dare xcvi diſt bn̄ quidē xvi q vij non placuit ymmo tanq̄ꝫ ſacrilegꝫ fuerit puniendꝰ eadē cā ꝛ q cadē Siqs ꝓncipū ꝛ qꝛ in hoc offen/ dit eccleſiaſticā libertatē ꝛ ꝓpter hanc iniuriā punit' in expēſ quas ꝓpter h̄ fecit dāpna que ꝑtulit tali occaſiōe reſarciat vt pꝫ in textu c olim vbi dꝛ ꝙ taxatōe ꝛc̄. debet iudex taxare ꝓmo de expēſis ꝛ dā pnis in iuditio petit; iij q iij offerat' ꝟ q̄d fieri ꝛ poſtea debet iura re ꝛ tali iuramēto ſtabit' tanq̄ꝫ legittime ꝓbatū C vn̄ vi l Si qn̄ ij q i In ꝓmis ꝛ ſ̄ de hijs q̄ vi metus ve cā fi c vlti vbi de hoc ber in ꝓdicto c olim ꝛ ꝯcoꝛ piſa in ꝟ libellꝰ § ij Itē ſen ꝛ re iudi c cū te.

Nar ſandmē ſculle ſwarie. c. vi.

Infra minus ꝙ ſex ſeptimanas nō perficitur loghmal cum veridicis quia ad hoc debent eſſe tria placita ꝛ inter quodlibꝫ eoꝝ dimidius men ſis In primo placito dꝫ publicari cauſa id eſt liwſe ſijth loghmaal tunc prefigendū eſt eis placitum ad dimidiū menſem ꝛ veridici citentur ad placitū tūc in tercio placito vnus cōqueritur ꝛ alter reſpondꝫ ꝛ tūc teſtimoniū proferetur ꝙ veridici ſunt rationa biliter euocati hoc eſt loglige tilkraffde vt de cau= ſa illa iurare ꝛ ſine iuditio non tenētur ꝛ poſtq̄ꝫ iu ditiū prolatū fuerit tūc nō poſſuut dimittere quin oporteat eos iurare de cauſa illa ſub periculo ſuoꝝ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

booſloth Sandmē oc raans neffning pñt de oībz
ſuo iuramento iudicare ad que fuerint loglige til
kraffde.i.citati in omni tempore anni quādo tenet
placitum quia latrones qui dicunt mordhē ⁊ fures
⁊ predones nunꝗ̃ debēt pace perfrui qꝛ nulli dant
pacem.

Nar ſandmen ſculle ſwarie.c.vi.

Inthet mynne en ſex vgher fulkōmes logh
maal mz ſandmē forti at thē ſcal try thing
til halff monz mellom hwerth A thz forſte
ſcal mā liwſe ſith loghmaal oc thz thē mā ſkadhē
tha legge mē thm̄ halff monz thing fore oc ſteffne
ſandmen til thingi tha a thz tredie thing ſecthē en
oc annē ſwarer oc lade withne thiwge at ſandme
ere loglige tilkraffde om atſwarie tha ſcal dom til
ganghe ath thm̄ bøꝛ vm atſwarie Sithn̄ dom er
tha mwe the ev forlade thz vthn̄ the ſculle ſwarie
oc there booſloth ligghē there wedh Sandmen
oc raans neffningh mwe ſkilie om alt thz ther the
ere loglige tilkraffde alle time o.. ther thingh hol
des forti at mordhē oc thyff oc raans mē ſculle al-
drig fred haffue thi ath thi frede enghn̄ mā.

Infra minus Ratio eſt quia cum m..tura deliberatōne debz ſen
tentia ſimile in § curare de accuſationibꝫ inſti ⁊ c i de dilationibus
Non poſſunt dimittere ſimile de notario publico quicūqz fuerit re
queſitus tenetur facere inſtrumentū requirenti ⁊ etiā omni tempe
In omni tempore quia latrones fures ⁊c̄ non debent gauderi fe/
rijs quia periculū eſt in mora vt notat in c primo de feri de immu
nitate eccleſie c inter Item ꝙ iuramentū veridicoꝝ ⁊ neffningoꝝ
⁊ denominatoꝝ ſit ſtabile Si infra ſex ſeptimanas non impetitur
ſuper ſuo iuramento Thord § xxviij.
Poſſunt de omnibus ſuo iuramento iudicare ⁊c̄ Nota in diebꝫ
feriatis iuditia liberalia que ad pietatem pertinent poſſunt tracta/
ri ſicut per inſignes latrones ⁊ fures puniuntur § c l ij Hec hen/

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ricus in ſumma ti de fe Item vbi actio vel res ſit tempe peritura
puta actio furti iniurie dampni ⁊ aliis vtiſ de iudi c ſignificauerũt
vt ff e l i § excipiunt ⁊ l ij ⁊ in cã ꝓ que pertinet ad pacẽ ⁊ cõcor
diam quolibet die feriato poſſunt expediri § e l vlti tranſactiones
pacta vti ibi ver Hec faciunt cauſas feſtis tractare diebus Pax ſce
lus admiſſum manumiſſio res peritura Terminus aſpirans mo/
ra teſtis abeſſe volentis Cunqz poteſtatis patrie ius filius exit Hec
ber de ferijs c conqueſtus in magna gloſa in fi ⁊ de iſta materia q̃
re infra eodem c lxxxij Sabbato in gloſa.
Juditiũ proferetur ꝙ tenenꝫ de cauſa illa iurare ⁊c̃ Nota non de
bent veridici diſcernere ad monitionẽ illorũ fyllingh qui ipſos ad
diſcernendũ inuocant ſine conſenſu executoris cauſe ⁊ talium fyl/
lingh q̃libꝫ ſoluat bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tantũ thord § xxvij
Nota exequi.i. aliquid perficere ad effectum ducere.i. ad finẽ rei
ducere c Infra minus ⁊c̃ de illis fyllingh q̃ infra e c iij q neffningi
Steffnes ſandmen til things ⁊c̃ Item non debet aliquis ad pla/
citum generale veridicos citare niſi executor cauſe vel aliquis ali/
us ex parte ſua ad hoc in placito conſtitutus vel aliqs qui veridi/
corum heſteleghe exſoluere ſufficit cum emenda ſi conuincaꝫ quia
ſuum heſteleghe non expoſuit legittimo tempore Thord § iiij
Nota hic ſcilicet in capittulo Infra minus. corrigitur dubium de
ſtockeneſſn ꝙ proſecutio cauſarũ que fit per ſtockeneſſnd fieri de
bet per quindecim dies per tria placita ⁊ nõ ꝑ ſex ſeptimanas hec
thord § viij.

Skyl ſandmen at Capittulũ viij

Si diſcordauerint veridici tũc ratum erit qd
plures faciũt niſi ita ſit ꝙ octo meliores de
prouincia ⁊ epiſcopꝰ teſtificati fuerit vel ꝙ
fecerint vlogh vel vreth vel vtrumqz Sed ſi om
nes iurauerint vnuꝫ ⁊ tamen manifeſte periurant
vt ſi iurarent aliquẽ occidiſſe alium qui illo die nõ
fuit in prouincia illa que dicitur bygd tamen bene
poſſunt demereri ſuum booſloth quia veritas ſem
per debet preiudicare legi Sed ſi omnes vnum iu
iurauerint ⁊ meliores illius prouincie ipſos non in=
cuſauerint ratum erit qd iurabant Si quidam ve

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ridici iurauerint in placito vno ꝛ alij nō ſint in placito tunc debet eorum impedimentum pronunciari vt ꝙ vel neſciebant vel fuerunt legittime impediti tunc debent ipſi iurare in proximo placito ſequenti vel iterum ſuum pronunciare impedimētum ꝛ ſi in tercio placito nō iurauerint āmittent ſuuꝫ boosloth ſi eſſent in terra illa ꝛ extra lectum egritudinis.

Skyl ſandmen at Capittulū vij

Skyl ſandmen at tha ſcal thꝫ ſtande thē fleſt giorde for vthn̄ ene thet ath the beſte bygdmen oc the ſanneſte otte oc biſcops withne ath the haffue enthn̄ giorth wlogh eller wreth eller bodhe En ſwarie the oc alle eth oc tho ſo apenbarlighe a meen ath hwer man wedh ath the ſwarie meen ſo ſom ath the ſwore annen man til annes bane thē ev wor i the bygd thē hin worde drapen i eller a thꝫ landh tha mwe the tho wel there boosloth forgiøre forthi ath ſandmē ſculle ev ware righer eller karer en loghen Om the fleſte gode men i bygdhn̄ ſecthe thm̄ ev oc ſwarie the alle eth tha ſcal thꝫ ſtandhe Swarie ſomme ſandmen a eth thingh oc ere the andre ev a thingi tha ſculle men there forfald gøre enthn̄ ath the ev wiſte thet thingh eller the wore i lage forfaldh ſo ſom føre er melth En ſwarie the ev a thꝫ tredie thing effther ath the andre ſwarie tabe there boosloth om the wore innen landes eller vthn̄ ſiwghe ſengh.

Octo meliores de puintia et Episcop⁹ teſtificati fuerint ꝛc. Nota ꝑt aliq̄s pace ꝓuari i teſtiõnio eorundē ꝫ veridici iurauerĩt ꝙ pacē hēat ꝛ emēdat ꝛ illo tenēdū ē i oīb⁹ cauſ. ꝑ q̄b⁹ aliq̄s ꝯuincit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

vel defendit̃ p placiti veridicos neffningos ⁊ denciatos thord̃ xx
Item Si aliquis ſup quacũq; cauſa teſtĩoniũ hʒ ⁊ aduerſari⁹ ſu⁹
ſimil'r habet tũc illud teſtĩoniũ tenendũ eſt ꝓ ſumo in quo epus ⁊
octo meliores illius hereth teſtĩonio ſuo cõſenſerint thord̃ § xx
Itẽ q̇dq̇d iudex ligauerit iuſte ⁊ nõ errantibꝫ clauibꝫ ſcʒ faciat ex/
tra cõſcientiã ꝯ iuſticiã in grauamẽ ptis ⁊ i iudicio ⁊ p grãm liga
uerit erit ligatũ in cel' diſt i de pe c q̇d peniteat per io xxiij q v re/
mittunt̃ ⁊ p archid̃ hec ar i c ad aplice in ꝟ ligauerĩ de ſe ⁊ re iudi
in vi Et epũs teſtificati fuerint Si aliq̇s epũs vel ei⁹ official' le
ges firmauerit ⁊ eas ſolueret fit ipẽ excuſatus ⁊ leges date ceſſari
non debeant thord̃ § xv Si diſcordauerint Qualit̃ melioribꝫ cre
ditur ſil'e in l iuriurandi § i de teſti ⁊ ſ̃ c lij li pmo Itẽ pñt repro/
bari p alios pl'es ⁊ meliores ſicut notari⁹ publicus reprobat̃ per
teſtes vt in c iij de ꝓba § ⁊ ſi om̃s cõcor l placuit § de iudiciis ⁊ c
ſi de tranſac § Si quidã ſil'e de teſti ꝙ excõicent̃ ſi ſcd̃o vocati nõ
cõparuerint ⁊ de aliis cõtumacibꝫ niſi fuerũt vna ꝑemptoria pro
oĩbus vt in c i de dilatõibus Nota hic dubitat̃ Si diſcordauerĩt
teſtes p quos falſi teſtes conuincant̃. rñdet̃ vt in cor thord̃ § ij ⁊ ſ̃
li i c xxxviij in glo Itẽ Nota ꝙ crĩmia dñt aptiſſimis ꝓbatiõibꝫ ꝓ/
bari § de ꝓbationibꝫ l ſciant ⁊ infra c c xv Si aliq̇s in glo ⁊ infra
li iij c lxiiij Si imputatũ in glo Nota hic ẽ defect⁹ qꝛ in iſto § Sʒ
ſi om̃s textus nõ loquit̃ ꝙ pace ꝑuatus debʒ reſtitui pace ſua veri
dicĩ legittime ꝓ piurio cõuictĩ ⁊ tal' defect⁹ corri p thord̃ in cor §
xviij Itẽ in iſto codẽ c ẽ alius defectus qꝛ textus iſte non loquit̃ ſi
aliis põt nichilominꝰ pace ꝑuari ſi teſtĩonio epi ⁊ alioꝝ fidedigno
rũ veridici fuerint ꝓ piurio legittime cõuicti licet veridici iurauc/
rint ꝙ pacẽ habeat ⁊ emendat ⁊ iſte defectus ſimilit̃ corrigit̃ per
thord̃ i cor § xix ⁊ vtrũ iſta correctio tenẽda ẽ in aliis cauſ̃ de neff
ningĩ ⁊ denoĩatĩ ibidẽ patebit Nota in iſto c Si diſcordauerint ⁊c̃
eſt adhuc alius defectus qꝛ textus iſte nõ loquit̃ q̇d agendum ſit
Si executor cauſe fuerit ꝯuictus in aliis ptibus ⁊ hoc nõ fuerit no
toriũ vtrũ diſcernãt veridici neffningi vel noĩati iſte defectus cor p
thord̃ in cor § xxxiij Itẽ nota ꝙ hic ẽ defectus in iſto c Si diſcor/
dauerint de homicidio q̇ defectus cor p thord̃ § lxix Per lr̃as regĩ
Quartũ capl'm ſecũdi libri Nota qũo debeat puniri qui lr̃as regĩ
illegalit̃ ꝯ aliquẽ impetrauerit declarat̃ in cor thord̃ § xxxv
Si diſcordauerint § iiij Si quidã veridici Nota ꝙuis iſte textus
loq̇tur de veridicĩ legittime impeditĩ tñ hic ſubintelligit̃ de veridi
cis neffningĩ ⁊ denoiatĩ violẽter impeditĩ qui defectus corrigit̃ p
thord̃ in cor § lxiiij Nota in c vij ſcʒ Si diſcordauerint i § Sed ſi
om̃s in fine dꝛ ꝙ veritas ſit p octo meliores de ꝓuincia ⁊ epm in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

iudicio diſcuſſa ⁊ in iuſticia ꝑ eoſdē finita ⁊ ſimile de ꝑiurio in lege
xij hoim ꝑpetrato qui quidē lex rata maneat ⁊ firma donec ꝑ octo
meliores de ꝓuincia ⁊ epm cōuincatur ſed alio mō manifeſtat̄ vt
ꝑiudicat legi ſcʒ ꝑ euidentiā facti in aliquo crimīe vt extra ar de co
ha de ⁊ muli c tua ⁊ c fi ⁊ infra li ij c lxxxv Siquis imputauerit
⁊ alio modo ſi ſit de hoc in placito confeſſus vt infra e c lxxxix Si
quis captiuatū vel legittime conuictus vt infra eodē c c vi Siqꝯ
iuratus in fine. Biſcops vithne Nota Si pace ꝑuatus pōt teſtiō
nīo epi ⁊ aliorꝫ fidedignorꝫ veredicos conuincere debet pace ſua
reſtitui Thord § xxiij.

Om man drab Caplm viij

Si occiſus quis fuerit quinta feria poſt nonā
vl' aliquo dierꝫ añ quintā feriā ⁊ placitū vni
uerſale qd vocat̄ landzthing ſequit̄ in ꝓxi
mo placito tūc tenent̄ cognati occiſi illd publicare
qd dr liwſe in eodē placito ⁊ ſi occiſus fuerit quita
feria poſt nonā tūc pñt expectare ad aliud placitū
qd proximo fuerit ꝓſecutum.

Om man drab Caplm viij

Drabes man a torſdagh for noen eller hwil
khñ dagh for torſdagh oc er landzthing a
thñ neſte løwerdagh tha ſculle frendhē thz
liwſe a thz ſamme thingh En drabes man effther
noen a torſdagh tha mwe the byde til ānet thing
thē er neſt effthē.

Si occiſus qs ⁊c Nota Siquis in aliquē vindictam tulerit pro/
pter exceſſus cognati vel amici ſui hic nō loquit̄ ⁊ ideo corrigitur
qd iurꝫ ſit ꝑ thord § lxi. Nota hic fit quedā correctio ꝑ thord § iiij
ꝯ eos qui interfuerint morti alicuiꝰ q̄nta fuerit emēda circa regē
⁊ cognatos interfecti. Si occiſus infra q̄rtū tēpus accuſet̄ ho/
micidiū ⁊ eſt locale Si occiſus quis fuerit ⁊c Item Vlethēr vedo
bood qui morti alicuius interfuerit ſoluat heredibus interfecti ſex
marcas ⁊ regi tres marcas Thord § v.
Item nota q̄ʒuis textus iſte loquitur de homicidio generaliter tñ
ſi vxor alicuius occiditur opere vel mandato vl' conſilio vtrum ve
ridici vel denominati de hereth diſcernant corrigitur per Thord

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

§ xxi.

Om ey ma·les loglige effthē.c.ix.

Si legaliter non fuerit ꝓſecutū.i.om loglige
ma·les ey effther oc liwſes ey ſom logh er ⁊
placitū qꝺ dicit landzthings ꝑterierit tunc
nullus ꝑt ꝓſequi cām illaz que dꝛ effthē ma·le ſine
licentia regis Et ſi rex nō dederit licentiā ꝓſequē
di cauſam que dicit effthē ma·le tunc nichil amplꝰ
poteſt extorqueri ꝙ iuſta emenda hoc ē xviij mark
ter hoc eſt trynne atten mark pēninge ſufficiēs va=
loris vel argenti.i.cautio vl' iuramentū qꝺ dicitur
kyns neffn ſi negauerit icauſatꝰ Et ſi ille qui cau
ſam debet proſequi noluerit hoc eſt effther ma·le in
placito. qꝺ dꝛ landzthingh ⁊ noluerit petere licenti
am a rege infra diē ⁊ annū vt ꝓſequi poſſit cauſaz
tunc debet rex adiudicare reū ad emendam ſi con=
feſſus fuerit ⁊ ſi negauerit defendet ſe cū kyns neffn
Et ſi ille qui incauſat noluerit aliqꝺ iſtax accepta
re tunc debet rex ipm iudicare excuſatū ꝓ cauſa il
la quia nullus debet contra aliuz aliꝙ fouere ſimi'
tatem qꝺ dicitur bøleſaagh

Om ey ma·les loglige effthē.c.ix.

Ma·les ey loglige effthē oc liwſes ey ſom logh
er oc forgāgher landzthinghz tha mwe mē
ey effther ma·le vthn̄ konīghens orloff En
giffuer konīghn̄ ey orloff til effthē at·ma·le tha kan
han icke fanghe thē effther ma·le mere en rette mā
ne bødhē thz er tynne atten mark penninghe eller
ful ſølff wyrthingh for ſo manghe penninghe eller
kyns neffnd om hin dyl thē for ſaag er En wil hin
ther effthēmaal ſcal haffue ey effther ma·le a retthe
laghthingh oc ey fanghe orloff effther ath ma·le
aff koninghen indhen dagh oc iamlingh tha ſcal

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

koníghñ male hín wedh bødhẽ thẽ forſaghñ er om han gangher wedh En dvl han tha ware wedh kyns neffnd En wil thñ thẽ ſecthẽ wed enge thȳſſe tage thẽ ſauth er tha er koníghñ ſkyldug at male thñ thẽ ſecthz wor oc hans frendhẽ anghẽløøs oc orſage for the dele forthi ath bøle ſaag ſcal enghñ wedh annẽ bare.

Sufficiẽs valorꝫ vel argẽti cautio ⁊c̃ Nota cautio ẽ nomẽ gñale oĩm ſecuritatũ cũ q̇s ſecurus reddit̃ ꝑ ipam de eo qḋ ſibi ꝓmittit̃ Nota cautionũ alia fideiuſſoria q₂ fideiuſſor ẽ q̇ ſe ꝓ alio obligat ad ſatiſfaciendũ alia pignoratitia q₂ pignus.i. vadiuꝫ qḋ ꝓ aliqua re dat̃ vt poſtea recolligat̃ alia ypotecaria eſt cũ res comẽdat̃ ſine depoſitione pignorꝫ vel cautõe ſole interueniẽte alia iuratoria q̃ in/telligit̃ qñ ydoneã cautõem pſtare nõ põt alia cyrographoria q̃ fit qñ ſcriptio manu ꝓpria debitorꝫ dat̃ creditori Si legalit̃ ⁊c̃ Tractatur de in integrũ reſtitutõne infra annũ ⁊ diẽ ſil̃e de reſtitutõne minorꝫ ⁊ ſil̃e de ſupplicatõe p̊ncipi porrigẽda C de p̊cib̨ impatorꝫ offerend̃ per totũ ⁊ ſi ille fa l qui accuſare C de edẽdo q₂ ſine accuſatore nullus dꝫ ꝯdẽpnari vt l iubem⁹ C de ꝓbatõib̨ Nota q̃ta fuerit emẽda interfecti q̃re infra libro tercio c xxi

Sufficiens valorꝫ vel argẽti cautio ⁊c̃ Nota fm l impial̃es ff mãd l ſi mãdato ꝙ noĩe ſufficientꝫ cautõis intelligim⁹ pignora vel fide/iuſſores cõcordꝫ in pte tertus hic in ṽ ſufficiens valorꝫ ⁊ infra li iij c xxi In p̊ncipio etiã cõcordet ber de cõuerſiõe cõiugatoꝝ c ex pu/blico in ṽ ſufficienti.

Om koníghñ giffuer effthẽ maal.c.x̱.

Si rex̱ dederit alicui effthẽ maal tũc debet il le publicare illud qḋ d₂ liwſe ꝑ lrãs regis i placito qḋ d₂ landzthingh ꝙ ipe obtinuerit effthẽmaal poſt cognatũ ſuũ occiſuꝫ ⁊ in placito dꝫ publicare occiſorem illi⁹ qḋ d₂ liwſe ſicut fuiſſet occiſus in illa ſeptimana añ ꝓxima ⁊ poſtea ꝓſequi cãm ſuã qḋ d₂ logmaal ſicut p̃tactũ ẽ de homicidio Sꝫ ſiquis obtinuerat lrãs regis ad effthẽ male ⁊ ñ fuerit eis vſus in tribus placitis ſꝫ celauerit in trything nichil valebunt.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om konīghū giffuer effthē maal.c.xi.

Giffuer konīghū effthē maal tha ſcal hin ther
effthē mal liwſe mz konīghns breff a landz
thing at han haffuer fanghz effthē maal eff
thē ſin døde frende oc a thz thing ſcal hā liwſe thū
dødes bane ſo ſom han wor døød i thū ſamme vge
thē neſt fore oc fylge ſithū ſyth logmaal ſo ſom føre
re er ſaut om mā drab En ho ſom til effthē maal
fanghē konīghns breff oc dyi thz try thingh tha er
thz ſkyldugh icke hannū atdwe.

Si rex rc̄ Nota in fi q̄liter perdit ius ad qd̄ q̄s reſtituit p lapſū
triū placitoꝝ ſicut reſcriptū p lapſū vnius anni p c Si aūt r c ple/
rumqz de reſcrip. Jte q̄liter pdit ius nō inueniētꝭ debito tēpe ad
exigendū debitū vel hereditatē vtꝫ c xxiij quicunqz li pmo r ſil'e in
fra c c xxxiiij qui voluerit § ij ſi teſtiōniū r infra c c lvij q̄ voluerit.
Si rex dederit rc̄ Nota q̄uis textus iſte loquit de illo qui obti/
nuerit effthēmaal tn̄ nō facit mentionē de premio laborꝭ illius qui
fuerit executor homicidij ideo defectus huius c corri p thord § lvi
Jtē Nota vtrū aduocatus regꝭ pōt aſſumere ſibi executionē cauſa
rū in illo hereth vel villa forenſi vbi ē aduocatus iſtud dubiū cor p
Thord § lvi.

Hwilke ſandmē til ſculle Caplīn xi

Vbicunqz fuerit homo occiſus ſiue in vill'fo=
renſibus ſiue alibi tunc debent illi veridici
iurare qui ibi ſunt veridici vbi fuerit homi
cidiū ppetratū ita etiā debet fieri de oībus de qui=
bus veridici tenent iurare.

Hwilke ſandmē til ſculle Capl'in xi

Hwore ſom man wordhē draben huat heller
i købing ellē a lād hwedhū ſom hā er helſt
tha ſculle the ſandmē e vm ſwarie thē ther
ere ſandmē ſom gerninghū worder giort Thz ſam
me er log om alt thz thē ſandmē ſculle om ſwarie.

Hwr ſandmē ſculle ſwarie.c.xij.

Si veredici voluerit iurare aliquē ad emendā
ſic iurabūt ſic deus adiuuet eos q ille vindi

J

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

cauit vel vulnus vel ictus vel coact⁹ fuit ad defen
ſionē vite ſue vel reꝝ ſuaꝝ ⁊ tenetur ꝓpter hoc frui
pace Sed ſi noluerint eū ſuo iuramēto pace priua
re tunc debent iurare ꝙ ipe interfecit hoiem innocē
tē ⁊ tenet̃ ꝓpter hoc pace priuari Sꝫ ſi cā mortis q̄
dr bane ſaagh publicata fuerit ī placito qd̄ dicitur
landzthingh tūc tenent̃ veredici ſuo diſcutere iura=
mento quid fuit cauſa mortis que dr bane.

Hwr ſandmē ſculle ſwærie.c.xij.

Tille ſandmen ſwærie man til bødhē tha bede
the thm̄ ſo gudh hielpe at thn̄ mā heffnet an
thn̄ ſaar ellē hogh ellē wor nødt til at wærie ſÿth
eghꝫ lÿff ellē ſÿth eghꝫ gootꝫ oc bør ſin fred forti at
holde En wille the ſwærie hannū fredløs tha ſcal
le the ſwærie at han drab ſagheløs man oc bør ſin
fred atmyſte En om bane ſaagh wordher liwſt a
landzthinghꝫ tha ſculle ſandmen fange hannū ba
ne mā oc hwat hānū wordt til bane oc lÿffs lath.
Ubicunqꝫ fuerit ⁊c̄ Nota hic vt videtur corrigit̃ error ⁊ remoue
tur dubium de areſtatione. So ſcrifflandꝫ domer oc andre gode
mē meth hannū aff landzthing Hwo ſom beſettꝫ loglighe i berck
ellr̄ i kobingh oc mo thꝫ deles meth horingh om thꝫ forſomes mꝫ
ſandmen oc ſcal bodes thr̄ fore iij mark bondhn̄ oc ſo konighn̄ at
myniſte. Hec ſcripta ſunt de placito toti⁹ t̃re Anno dm̄ M cd lxv
Itēꝫ Nota homicida ex induſtria.i.ex ꝓpoſito innocentē p inſidias
occidit occidendus ē ſecus ex caſu ar xv q i Siqs nō reatus ⁊ in
fra in pluribꝫ capittul̃ p inſidias ſi xxiiij di § de hijs iſte q̇ p agreſſi
onis inſidias occidit ab eccl̃a emunitatē nō habeat de tali loq̇tur
hic ſcꝫ in pmo ⁊ de homici nec public⁹ latro extra de immūitate ec
cleſie c inter alia ⁊ § q̄ndo liceat vnicuiqꝫ ſine ſe vindicare l i ⁊ ij ⁊
xvij q iiij ſicut antiquitus. Item qui ea ſpe in eccleſijs vel cimi
terijs delinquunt vt ibi liberent̃ non defendunt̃ ibidē extra de im
munitate eccleſie c vltimo.

Om teghn̄ giald Caplm xiij.

Si emēda fuerit exhibita hoc ē om both feſtes
hiemme ⁊ non fuerit diſcuſſum de cauſa cuꝫ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

iuramento tunc tenet rex habere teghñ giald hoc eſt xij marcas denarioꝝ Sed ſi aliquis iuratus fu erit ad emendam tunc rex nichil amplius ꝑcipiat ꝙ tres marcas de curia ſua pro blodwide ſiue fugã inierit ſiue moriat.

Om teghñ giald Caplm xiij.

Feſtes bood hiemme oc wordhẽ ey ſworen om tha a koñghñ teghñ gialdh thz er xij mark penninge En ſwaries mã til bødhẽ ta taghẽ ko= ningh icke mere en blod wide En fivr han fredløs eller døør tha a koninghñ aff hans bo iij mark for blod wide ſo at han oc tho holler ſin fredh.

Si fuerit emenda Ratio iſtius ẽ vt exemplũ alijs pateat ideo in publico fiat cõpoſitio ⁊ non in ſecreto al' pena cõmittitur publice eñi vtilitatꝭ eſt ne crimĩa maneãt impunita de ſen excõi c vt fame.

Om aff hogh Caplm xiiij.

Si voluerint veridici ſuo iuramento aliquez pace priuare pro affhogh tunc debent iura re ꝙ ipſe recepit hominẽ innocentẽ ⁊ duxit euz ad lignũ quod dicitur ſtock oc hãleth hannũ et tenetur ꝓpter hoc priuari ſua pace ⁊ ꝙ poſſet eum ita bñ occidere ſicut demẽbrare ita Et voluerit ip ſum iurare ad emendã tunc dñt ſic iurare ꝙ illa vi ce nec voluit ipm demẽbrare nec occidere ſed qđ fa ctũ ẽ ex improuiſo veñit ⁊ ꝓpter hoc tenet frui pace ſua

Om aff hogh Caplm xiiij.

Wille ſandmẽ ſwarie man fredløs for aff hogh tha ſculle the ſwarie at han togh ſagheløs mã oc ledde til ſtock oc hamlede hannũ oc er forthi ſkyldugh ſin fredh at myſte oc matte om wel tage aff hannũ liiff ſom lymme En wille the ſwarie hã til bødher tha ſculle the ſwarie ath i thñ wai ther the møtthes tha wille hã ey liiff aff hannũ tage oc

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ey lymme oc thz ſkede affwode oc er thy ſkyldugh
ſin fredh atholde.

Si voluerint ₇c̃ Melius ē ꝙ iuret̃ ſuper credulitatē qꝛ hic ſeq/
tur ꝑplexitas ſicut ḡ in cxiij di c tn̄ eſt.

For hwilketh affhogh ſandmen ſculle
ſwarie om Capl'm xv.

De quolibet affhogh ita bene de oculo ſicut de
alia mutilitione tenent̃ veridici iurare Ubi
cunqꝫ ₇ ꝓ quocunqꝫ affhogh emendatū fuerit fier
thingh mābødhē poteſt pro illo affhogh homo pri
uari pace ſua. For hwilketh affhog ſand
men ſculle ſwarie om Capl'm xv.

Om alhonne affhogh ſo wel om ꝋwe ſom an-
neth ſculle ſandmē om atſwarie Hwoꝛe ſō
fierthing mābødhē bødes foꝛ affhogh thē mo mā
ſwaries fredløs foꝛe.

De quolibet ₇c̃ Nota hic in c ꝓrimū ſuꝑ mutilationē q̄ ad ꝑuari/
catōnē pacꝭ eq̇ꝑari homicidio ſic alibi q̄ ad irreglaritatē i c le vnico
de homici ₇ in ꝟ mutilet in glo. Itē vbi ſoluit̃ q̄rta ꝑs emende ho
micidij vide infra in li iij c xxxv. Item Si diſcoꝛdauerint veridici
neffningi vel denoīati q̇d iuꝛ̃ hic in iſto c coꝛ ꝑ thoꝛō in coꝛ § lx

Om quinne teckt Capl'm xvi

Siquis ſuꝑ aliquē cōquerat̃ de muliere q̄ vim
paſſa eſt q̄ dꝛ woltaghn̄ ₇ ſi veridici volūt
ipm pace priuare cū ſuo iuramento tūc dn̄t
iurare ꝙ ipſa fuit opp̄ſſa per vim contra voluntatē
ſuam ₇ tenet̃ ille qui eā oppreſſit ꝓpter hoc priuari
pace ſua Et ſi notoriū fuerit ꝙ ipa non fuit ꝑ vim
oppreſſa tunc debent iurare ꝙ nō opp̄ſſit eā ꝑ vim
₇ non contra voluntatē ſuam ₇ tenetur ꝓpter hoc
frui pace ſua.

Om quinne teckt Capl'm xv.

Seler mā effthē kone thē mꝫ wold er taghn̄ oc
wille ſandmē ſwarie hannū fredløs tha ſcul

le the ſwarie at hwn wor taghē meth' wold imod hēne eghn̄ willie oc hafft til haath kone oc er thn̄ ther henne togh forthi ſkyldugh fredløs at ware ‖ En er thz wittherligt ath hwn wor ey woltaghn̄ tha ſculle the ſwerie at han togh hēne ey mz wold oc geen hennes eghn̄ willie oc er forti ſkyldugh ſin fredh atholde.

Siquis ſup aliquē cōquerat̄ ⁊c̄ De materia iſti' capituli ⁊ alio rū duorū capl'oꝝ ſeq̄ntiū notat̄ in l raptores c de epis ⁊ cleric ⁊ l vnica C de raptu ꝟginū inſti de publicis iudicijs Itē lex iulia de adulterijs ⁊ extra de raptoribꝫ c penl' ⁊ fi in q̄bus etiā notat̄ de pena vnde cōmittitur ſtuprum cū volente etiā ſine raptu dat̄ dimidietas bonoꝝ ⁊ hoc cognatis vt hic per dictū c Item lex ſi in volente ſine raptu eſt pena capitalis in § ſin aūt in dicta l vnica a fortiōre cū raptu vt dicit l raptores ⁊ l vnica ſed fallit ſi meretrix eſſet vt ꝑ glo dicti § Item lex hic in fi vbi ꝓpter hoc Item melius dr̄ ⁊ pōt illo modo obſtante pace ſua frui ⁊ idē ſup c xiiij.

Om kone wordhē woldtaghn̄. c. xvij.

Quecunq3 mulier ſe dixerit per vim oppꝛ̄ſſam cum primo poſſit euadere manus eius ⁊ in propriā libertatē venire tunc debet conq̄ri vim ſibi illatam corā villanis hoc ē for granner oc grānekoner oc a kirke ſteffne ⁊ poſtea i placito q̄d ſi fecerit p̄ſumendū ē ꝙ ſibi ſit violētia illata ⁊ tūc veredici tenētur pro illa cauſa iurare Sed ſi tacuerit ⁊ ſuſtinuerit poſtq̄ fuerit manifeſtū corā grāner ⁊ grannekoner ꝙ ita fuit ꝙ iſte habuit ⁊ cōcubuit cū iſta muliere vel ⁊ ſi ipſa fuerit imp̄gnata ⁊ prius tunc p̄ſumendū ē ꝙ ipſa non fuit violenter oppꝛ̄ſſa ⁊ tunc nō erit neceſſariū iuramentū veridicoꝝ Itē quicunq3 incauſatus fuerit pro oppreſſione violenta ⁊ veridici iurauerint ipm excuſatū tunc ille qui q̄rimoniā mouet omī carebit emenda ⁊ lege pro illa cauſa ſcꝫ leer wide quia maior iuſticia ſemꝑ preiudicabit minori.

Om kone woꝛdhē woldtaghn̄. c. xvij.

Huilkhn̄ kone ſigh kaller woldtaghn̄ athwa re føꝛſte ſynne hwn kōmer aff wold oc i ſin eghen frelſe tha ſcal hwn kare woldh ther wedh henne er gioꝛth foꝛ granner oc grannekoner oc a kirke ſteffne oc ſithn̄ a thingi tha er wel vente licht at henne er wold gioꝛt oc ere ſandmen foꝛthi ſkyldughe om ſo woꝛdher melth atſwarie En tol kone oc thier effthē at thꝫ er apenbaret oc mā wed bode grāner oc grānekoner at thn̄ mā haffuer hafft thn̄ kone eller om hwn haffuer hafft thn̄ man eller om hwn woꝛdhē meth barne oc karer ey føꝛre tha er venteligt at hwn woꝛ ey woltaghn̄ tho thē al ligeuel woꝛ ildhe mꝫ fareth oc thøꝛffue ey ſandmen til gange Hwo ſom ſectes foꝛ voltecht oc ſwarie the hannum anghēløs tha er hin thē a deler bode ſkyldh wedh bood oc wedh annē logh foꝛ leer wide foꝛti at mere logh taghē e thn̄ mynne boꝛt.

Quecunqꝫ mulier ſe dixerit per vim oppꝛeſſam ⁊c̄ Si aliquis ali cui abſtulerit filiam ſoroꝛem vel ſuā cognatā ⁊ ipām carnaliter co gnouerit per nupcias vel ſine nuptijs diſtinguant veridici ſuo iu ramento vtrum pꝛima vice oppꝛeſſa fuit vi vl' non licet ipa poſtea conſenſerit ⁊ ſi iurauerint ꝙ ipa oppꝛeſſa fuit vi ſit ipſe pace pꝛiua tus ⁊ nichilominus diſceruant veridici vtruꝫ fuit ſibi ablata vel nō ſed ſi ad hoc conuincitur ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi tantū ⁊ preter hoc poteſt cauſam herrꝛverck pꝛoſequi ſi ſibi factum fuerit tempoꝛe quo ablata fuit cognata hec patēt per thoꝛd in coꝛ § xcij. Nota quotuplex eſt violentia. nota infra libꝛo tercio c xlviij.

Quecunqꝫ pꝛopꝛiam libertatem. in c veniens de ſponſa tacuerit. Nota ꝙ pꝛeſcriptō colligitur ex taciturnitate ff de interrogatoꝛijs actionibus l de etate § qui tacuit ⁊ conſenſus p̄ſumitur ex ductur na taciturnitate ff de vſucapionibus l cum quidam § diuus ⁊ ſup̄ li pꝛimo c xxxiij § vltimo de violentia ibi ⁊ infra e c xviij in fine.

Quecunqꝫ mulier ⁊c̄ Nota hic oꝛitur dubium Si mulier facit ſe a viro clamdeſtine ⁊ voluntarie cognoſci ſed poſtea conſenſum ⁊ volūtateꝫ mulierꝫ ad implere rēnuens ab ea recedit mulier in frau

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

dem verſe ſe per vim oppreſſam coram villanis ⁊ mulieribus cir/
ca eccleſiam ⁊ in placito horribiliter clamat vtrum preſumit̃ ꝗ ta
lis mulier fuerit per vim oppreſſa iſtud dubium corrigit̃ ꝑ thord §
xxix in cor ⁊ clarius in cor § xcij.

Om lønligh Caplm xviij.

Si aliqua puella vel mulier admiſerit virum clamdeſtine cum voluntate ſua ⁊ poſtea fuerit publicatum licet ipſa tacuerit et nullum incauſauerit tunc poſſunt eius cog̃ti impetere quē cūq; voluerint ⁊ ab eo recipe vel iuramentū cognatorum ſuorū qđ dicitur frendher eedh ſi negauerit vel emendam ix marcaꝝ ſi cōfeſſus fuerit vel bøde hans māhelleth ſi noluerit ſtare iuri Sz poſtq̃ cognati ſemel receperint emendam pro ea ſi poſtea noluerit ceſſare tunc non poſſunt amplius cognati ꝓ ea emendam accipe niſi violentia fuerit facta Sed illi qui ꝓpinquiores eius tutores ſunt hoc ē the thē hennes giffthē maal woldhē debent illud proſequi ⁊ non alij ſed de illa emenda ipa nichil recipiat quia vis non fuit ei illata ſed cū volūtate ſua fuit.

Om lønligh Caplm xviij.

Ladhē noghē mø eller kone ligghe hos ſigh i løøn mz ſin eghn̄ willie oc wordhē thz opēbaret tho at hwn thier oc ſecthē enghn̄ mā tha mwe tho frendher kalle a hwem the wille oc the wide the gerningh oc haffue aff hannū anthn̄ frendhē eedh om han dyl ellē ix mark boot om hā ganghē wedh En fallē hā aff loghn̄ tha bøde hās māhelleth om han wil ey ſtande til rette En ſithn̄ frendher haffue en ſynne bood for henne taghz wil hwn thē effthē gøre ilde oc lade en oc tage en annē tha mwe frendhē ey boot hwer ſynne for henne ta

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ghe vthē at henne gǿres wold The thē neſte wa
rie ere ſculle dele thyſſe dele oc ev annen mā oc thē
bood taghē hwn icke vp forthi at thz wor mz hen
nes eghē willie oc enghē frende vthē hennes rette
warie thē hennes giff thē maal ſculle wolle.

Si aliqua puella vel mulier ⁊c̄ Si confeſſus fuerit Nota alle/
gans turpitudinē ſuam non audiendus de re iudica c lator In pri
ma gloſa per ber ⁊ de donatōibus c inter dilectos per textum.
Item non eſt audiendus allegans turpitudinē ſuam quia aſſimi/
latur conuicto quia ſi medio tempore mota fuerit querela p ipſuz
contra aliquē non poteſt eum conuincere vt infra e c lxvij qui con
uictus. Si aliqua puella ⁊c̄ Nouem marcaꝝ aliqui textus habēt
tres marcas Item pro iſto c facit inſti de iniurijs § patitur ſed cū
voluntate quia volenti non fit iniuria de ſen excōmuni c contingat
in gloſa ⁊ iniuria tollitur diſſimilatione ff de iniurijs l non ſolum
§ i ⁊ ibi in gloſa. Niſi violentia. ſed leges quia tunc ſi mere/
trix eſſet falleret vt in § Item lex in gloſa inſti de publicis iudicijs.
Si aliqua puella ⁊c̄ Nota de concubitu illicito ſup libro primo c
viij ⁊ c xxxiij ⁊ infra e c xxxiij ⁊ in li iij c xxxvij.
Nota concumbens cum meretrice vel ancilla niſi cōmiſerit furtuz
de iure non debet ſuſpendi ff de furtj l furtum vbi dicitur ꝙ ſiquis
meretricē vel ancillam aliā rapuerit vel zalauerit non lucrificandi
grā ſed libidinis exercende non cōmittitur furtuz licet alias peccat
ff de furtj veꝝ Item de materia huius capituli Si aliqua quere
in cor per thorō § xcij.
Si aliqua puella Ibi iuramentū cognatoꝝ ⁊c̄ Nota iſte text⁹ non
facit mentionez de thinghoringh ⁊ ideo fiat hic correctio de thing
horinghe ſi lex firmata fuerit in placito ⁊ quot illi thinghoringhe
erunt ⁊ ſi ſe abſentauerint cum leges dantur legittime de placito
nominati quantū ſoluant conquerenti ⁊ regi Item per quot ho/
ras ante meridiem ille qui leges firmauit debent conquerentē ex/
pectare Itē illi thinghoringhe teſtimoniū perhibere debeant vtrū
affuerit leges dando ⁊ expectauerit quando conquerens illos pe
tit ⁊ quod plures teſtantur vtrum ſit ratum ⁊ quod pauciores te/
ſtantur vtrum ſit irritum ⁊ quid ſoluant pro falſo teſtimonio ⁊ q
i illa ɔgregatōe aliū vulnerauerit l' occiderit qd ſoluat vltra ius cō
mune iſte defectus ⁊ iſta dubia corrigantur ⁊ declarant p Thorō
in cor § xv.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om kone døør aff barne. c. xix.

Si aliqua mulier mortua fuerit de partu ſiue ſit legittima ſiue concubina tunc nō dn̄t veridici de morte ſua iurare q2 ipa nō concepit puerū ſine voluntate ſua.

Om kone døør aff barne. c. xix.

Vordhē anthē māz huſfrue ellē hans ſlegefred døød aff barne tha ſculle ſandmē om henne døød ey om ſkilie forti at barn awledes ey wed hēne vthē hennes eghē willie.

Si aliqua rc. ſecus in caſu c Si aliqs de homicidio. Nota pur/gato fornicatore eo ipē purget fornicaria rc vt infra li iij c xxxvij i gloſa. Nota nō pōt denūciari de crimie de q̄ egit penitētiā xxiij q iij § ecce in ꝟ corrigi h9 archi de offi ordi in c quia plerꝫ in ꝟ ecclesiaꝝ in vi.

Om ſlegefred dathē Caplm xx.

Si filia alicuius cōcubinaria fuerit clamdeſtiē deflorata r nō fuerat prius in placito legittimata tunc null9 qui pertinet ad eā ex pte pr̄is pōt inde mouere q̄relam. ſz illi qui ſunt ꝓpinquiores ex pte matris Sed filius de clamdeſtine coitu r volūtarie nichil recipiat de illa emenda quā pr̄ ſu9 emēdauit ꝓ leer wide quā intulit matri ſue.

Om ſlegefred dathē Caplm xx

Vordhē māz ſlegefred dathē forligghē oc er ey thing liwſt tha mo enghē thē til hēne høzer a fadhēne dele thyſſe dele mē thi thē neſt ere a mødhēne oc gifthēmaal ſculle wolde Thē ſøn thē kone fanghē i løøn taghē icke aff thē bood thē hans fadhē bøder for leer wide for hans modhē.

Si filia rc Ratio pme ptis eſt q2 filius naturalis nō dr̄ ꝓprie fili9 nec habet agnatos vt in auct ex cōplexu § de i teſtꝫ nuptijs r auct nec pri § de naturalibꝫ liberꝫ r inſti de cognatoꝝ ſucceſſiōe § vulgo ꝑ glo ſz ſuccedūt mrī et ideo ꝓpinquiores ex pte eius admittūtur vt hic ſed filius nō q2 tēpore delicti non erat fili9 in reꝝ natura

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ideo contra eũ nõ eſt delictum ſicut rei q̄ non ē non dat priuilegiũ de eccleſijs edificãdis c ad audientiam Itẽ de ratione pme partis hui⁹ capituli Si filia š li pmo c xxij § iij p tertiũ quere.

Om markeſkel Capl'm xxi.

Si fuerit orta diſcordia de markeſkel tũc dñt veridici de illo hareth ponere ſtatuas vel lapides hoc ē ſtabel ellẽ ſteen in loco quo volunt ⁊ ibi iurare ꝙ recte fecerunt markeſkel Et ſi vtrũqꝫ fuerit diuiſio ibi markeſkel ⁊ tocius hareth tunc dñt quatuor de vno hareth ⁊ quatuor de alio prout verius ſciunt debent ſuo diſcernere iuramento diuiſionẽ eoꝝ hareth ⁊ poſtea publicare in placito qđ factũ eſt Sed ſi aliquis vixerit ⁊ recordat⁹ fuerit ꝙ de illa diuiſiõe prius iuratũ fuerit tunc amplius nõ iurabitur de eadem Item ſi illi⁹ nulla ſit memoria ⁊ rex voluerit equitãdo dirimere markeſkel tunc ratum erit qđ ipe fecerit Caucius tñ eſt ꝙ iuretur q̄ꝫ rex equitãdo dirimat qꝛ maiorẽ hñt noticiã inde qui ſunt viciniores q̄ꝫ illi qui ſunt remoti Item ſi ita ſit ꝙ hij qui morant in vna villa habẽt aliquid emptũ in alia villa tunc debent appetere ĩ placito ꝙ emerunt qđ dicit withẽmaals thing hoc eſt vno placito priuſ q̄ꝫ iuratũ fuerit de pmiſſis vel priuſ q̄ꝫ rex equitãdo dirimat markeſkel oc kalle a ſtwff kiøb ⁊ fatentur markeſkel tha warie the there køb mꝫ kvns neffnd Si hoc ſit cũ lapidibus vel ſtabel vel foſſatis ſignatum tho at markeſkel ſcal ſwaries aff ſtꝫ Sed ſi nõ appecierint hoc ē om theu kalle a ſtuff kiøb ⁊ non fatentur markeſkel anq̄ꝫ fuerit iuratuꝫ tunc nichil pficiũt hec tha dwer thũ icke ſithñ there a kallendh.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om markeſkel Caplm xxi.

Skyl mã om markeſkel tha ſculle ſandmẽ aff thz ſãme haret ſtabelle anthñ mz ſtock eller meth ſteen oc ſwarie ſithñ i thñ ſtz thẽ thñ ſkelner er at the haffue giort reth En er thz bode marke-ſkel oc haretzſkel thẽ mã ſkyl om tha ſculle fire aff eth hareth oc fire affeth anneth hareth the thẽ neſt ere ſithñ ſkilie om thz ſanneſt the wide oc ſwarie a at the giorde reth oc liwſe ſithñ a thingi En er noghẽ myñe til at thẽ wor føre ſworẽ om oc lewer noghẽ man aff the thẽ ſwore tha ſcal ther ey mere om ſwaries; en er ey mynne til ath føre wor om ſworen oc vil konñghñ ridhe markeſkel tha ſtor thz oc for fulle tha mo han ey komme aff w ware til ſo ath thz er lønt for anthñ there ther i the dele er Wadhẽ er tho ath markeſkel ſwaries en ridhes for thi ath thet er thm̃ meſth witthẽlicht ther neſth ſidhe Er om markeſkel ſo.ath the thẽ bo i en by haffue køpt i annen by tha ſculle the kalle a there kiøbe paa wethẽmaals thingh thet er eth thingh før en ſworen wordhẽ om eller føre en koninghen ridher markeſkel oc kalle a ſtuffkiøb oc gãge wed markeſkel tha warie the there kiøb mz kyns neffn om thet er merckt meth ſteen eller meth grøfft tog at markſkel ſwaries aff ſtz En kalle the ey a ſtuff køb oc gange ey wedh markſkel føre en ſworet er tha dwer thm̃ ſithñ icke there a kall.

Si fuerit orta diſcordia de markeſkel rc̃ Pro iſto c facit l in fi/nalibus ff finiũ regundorꝫ.

Swaries man fredløs Caplm xxii.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Si aliquis pace priuatus fuerit ⁊ aduerſarij ſui emēdam habere noluerint tūc fugiat de terra infra mēſem ⁊ diē ⁊ ſi fugere noluerit tunc pōt rex cōfiſcare bona ſua ⁊ priuſq̄ ipe cōpoſu erat cū cognatis interfecti nō tenet rex eū recipe ad pacis ſecuritatē hoc eſt recipe ab eo fredkøb Et ſi fugerit de terra vel moriat tūc debent ꝓpinquiores cognati ſui emendare duo ſaal Jlle qui ꝓximus ē ex pte patris ſicut ē pater vel ſenior filius vl' cogti recipiāt ſtwth de cognatis paternis ⁊ emēdet vnū ſaal Sed illi qui ꝓpinquiores ſunt ex pte matris ſicut frater vel ꝓpinquiores cognati ſi frater non ſit recipiant ſtuth de cogtis maternis et emēdent vnū ſaal Jtē ſi ille habuerit duos fratres qui pace priuatus eſt qui ꝑ ſe hñt bona ⁊ ſue iuriſdictōnis ſint hoc ē the thē laghe vpholds mē ere for thm̄ tunc ſenior frater erit principal' in illo ſaal qđ emendabit ex pte pr̄is hoc eſt debet eē forman ⁊ iunior frater dꝫ eſſe principal' hoc eſt forman in illo ſaal qđ emendabit ex pte matris Et ſi nō rept⁹ fuerit niſi vn⁹ frater tunc ipe debet eē forman in illo ſaal qđ emēdabit ex pte pr̄is Sed ſi ille pace priuatus habuerit duos filios tunc dñt ipi emendare illa duo ſaal tū ille ſenior debet ſoluere illud ſaal qđ ex pte pr̄is emendabit ⁊ ſi nō habuerit niſi vnū filiuꝫ tunc ille ſoluat illud ſaal qđ emēdabit ex pte pr̄is ⁊ reliqui cognati ſoluant illud ſaal qđ ſoluendū eſt ex parte matris.

Swaries man fredløs Caplin xxij.

Swaries man fredløs oc ville hans wedherſaage ey bood tage tha fly hā land indhē dagh oc monꝫ flyr han ey tha ma konīghē ſkøle ower hannū oc ey a konīghē fredkøb aff han

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

nū at tage fφr en han er forligt wed hin dφdes kφn Enflyr han land ellē dφφr tha ſculle hans neſte frē dher bφde thwenne ſaal. herdes han oc wdhi land tha bφde frendhē tho to ſaal thn̄ thē neſt er a fren dhē ſo ſom er fadhē oc elſte ſφn eller andre frendher om the ere ey til han taghē ſtwth aff fadhēnes fren dhē oc bφder en ſaal a fadhēne En the thē neſt ere a mφdhēne ſo ſom er brodhē eller andhē neſte fren- dher a mφdhēne om brodhē er ey til tage ſtwth aff mφdhēne frendher oc bφde en ſaal En haffuer hin ta brodhē thē fredlφs er flyd oc ſelffue haffuer gooz oc lagheopholdz mē ere for thm̄ tha er hin eldher forman i thn̄ ſaal thē a fadhēne bφdes oc thn̄ vnge forman i thn̄ ſaal thē a mφdherne bφdes En er ey mere til en en brodhē tha er han forman i thn̄ ſaal thē a fadhēne bφdes En haffuer hin fredlφſe man to ſφnner tha ere the neſt vpatholde the to ſaal thē ſauth er tho ſcal thn̄ eldhē thn̄ ſaal thē a frendhēne bφdes vpholde En er ey mere en en ſφn til tha hol- dhē hā vp thn̄ ſaal thē a fadhēne ſcal bφdes oc thn̄ annen ſaal giffue hin thē neſt er a mφdhēne.

Siquis pace puatus rc̄. Iſtud capl'm ē locale qr de iure cōmu/ ni nō dat emenda p homicidio saltē pecuniaria ſ3 ſi arcptus fuerit morte puniat diuerſitate qlitat3 mort3 ſm diuerſitatē facti r iuxta conſuetudinē terra2 vt extra de homici p totū ff r § ad cornelia de ſiccarijs. Siqs pace puatus Nota hic vtrū quo die veridici l' denoīati diſcernere debeāt qlib3 p qcunq3 cā pacē habeat Si pa/ ce puatus fuerit r ad tres dies r ad tres noctes ſecuritatē habeat p cognat3 interfecti et vtru3 ſint pace priuati q talē pace puatū vul nerauerint vel occiderint in tali treuga a rege data r vtrū veridici de tali pac3 factura diſcernere dn̄t talia dubia r tales defectus cor rigunt r declarant p thord § lxviij.

Siqs pace puatus Nota qcunq3 cauſa aliqs pace puatus fuerit nō reſtituet eū rex paci anteqз ſatiſfecerat iniuria3 paſſo concordat thord in cor § lxxx r hic in i r in fine ſed tertus ille loqtur de cog tis. ſed thord de iniuriā paſſo Siqs pace puatus rc̄ Si aliquis

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

pace priuetur per ſtocke neffn ⁊ ipſi conuincant ⁊ conuictus pace reſtituitur tunc paci reſtitutus ⁊ iniuriā paſſus tenetur medietatē cū rege ꝑcipere de iure qđ ſtocke neffn perſoluerunt pro iuramēto ſuo Thorđ § xij. Siquis pace priuatus ⁊c̄. Nota cognati interfi cient; non compellātur contribuere cuȝ homicid Thorđ § vij ⁊ iij Si forte pace priuati fugerint tunc ꝓpinquiores ſoluant duo ette ſaal ⁊ tunc ſm antiquā terre conſuetudinē recipiunt ſuum ſtuth de cognatis vt hic in § iij ⁊ iiij ⁊ in cōſtitutōe Erici regis dacie § viij Nota textus huius capittuli non loquitur de nominib pace pri/ uat; ſcribenđ et ideo iſte defectus corrigitur per thorđ § xxxviij.

At closther mo ey taghe fredløſe men Caplm xxiij.

Clauſtrum non potest recipere pace priuatū ſed quēcunq; legaliter conuictū clauſtrū recepit vel plenaȝ emendā pro eo exhibeat vel exponat eū ſi nondū ſuſcepit habitum.

At cloſther mo ey taghe fredløſe mē Caplm xxiij.

Cloſther mo enghen fredløs man taghe en e huilkhū lagfeld man thē cloſther taghē tha bød fult for hans brøde om han er mwnck ellē bro dher ellē legge hannū vth om han er i werſens cla dher.

Clauſtrum non poteſt ⁊c̄ Ratio pime partis quia pſcriptus nul libi debet habere pacem qn̄do priuatus eſt pace ff de interdict; ⁊ relegatis Item ff de bonis dampnatoꝝ ⁊ in li feudoꝝ de pa iura fi C preterea Sȝ ſcđa ps ptȝ quia q̄zuis monaſteriū delet pctm̄ quo ad deū nō tn̄ penā dublicā delicti in auct de monachis § ſi vero in tra coll. hic tn̄ excipitur ſi habitū cepit quia ſumma ē ratio q̄ religi onem fouet ff de religioſ ⁊ ſumptib fuēris per totū.

Om oreghet mā Caplm xxiiij.

Pauper qui vocatur oreghȝ mā non poteſt co gi ad ſolutōeȝ alicuiꝰ ſaal hoc ē etteboot vt atholde Ille vocat oreghȝ mā qui nō hȝ domū nec terrā ⁊ nichil ſoluat nec expeditōem prie ſue nec ad tuitōem prie qđ dr landwern.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om oreghz man Caplm xxiiij.

Oreghz man mo man ey nøde til ettebood vp atholde Thn̄ er oreghz man ther ey haffuer ſelff hws oc iord oc ey redhē lething oc landwern.

Pauper qui vocat oreghz Ratio ē quia talis paup non dz egere ſimpliciter ar codardus de ſolu C qui bonis cedere pn̄t per totū Item querit vtrū ſemp excuſat pauper quia nichil habet ꝛ nō eſt in ſoluendo quere infra c c lxxxix. Pauper ꝛc̄ Nota inanis ē actō q̄m excludit inopia debitorꝫ Item nichil pōt dare vel ſoluere qui nichil habet Item qui nichil habet eius ꝑiculo nichil eſt Item impoſſibiliū nulla eſt obligatio Item obligatio pauperis remanet inefficax ꝓpter inopiam Item pauper ne egeat non ē fraudēdus alimentis quotidianis habita ratōe hec ber in codardus Item pauperi panniculario dimitti debent qui dicent condēpnato ad mortē panniculaaria dimittunt henricus in c odardus.

Hwo ſcal ettebooth vpholde. c. xxv.

Si duo diſcordauerint quis eorum ꝓpinquior eſt ad ſolutionē ettebod tunc ille qui primo incauſat vel debet acceptare ꝛ ſoluere ettebood vel oſtendere aliū ꝓpinquiorē de cognatis illi⁹ qui pace priuatus ē cū ſuo kyns neffn.

Hwo ſcal ettebood vpholde. c. xxv.

En ſkyl mā a huilke theē nermer ere ettebod vpatholde tha ſcal hin ther førſt ſecthes an thn̄ taghe wedh thn̄ ſaal athbøde ellē wiſe annen thē nermer er meth kyns neffn aff hins neſte frendhē thē fredløs er.

Hwo bøde ſcal mz annē Cap̄ xxvi.

Qui remotior ē i cognatiōe q̄ ad quartū gradum illū nichil oportet cnntribuere ad emēdam niſi voluerit Et ſi cogti debent recipe emēdā tl'es etiā nichil pn̄t recipe niſi qd ſpōte offert

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Jtē clerici ⁊ mulieres nō recipiūt emendā nec emē dabunt quantūcunqȝ ſunt ꝓpinqui qr in nulluȝ dn̄t vindicare nec aliquis in eos Sed ſi clerici ⁊ mulie res ſunt ꝓpinquiores heredes interfecti tūc recipiūt vnū ꝑ hereditate .i. gørſum ſi alij ſyſken non ſunt ⁊ reliqui cognati recipiāt alia duo ſaal.

Hwo bøde ſcal mz annē Cap xxvi.

Hwo ſom vdhēmere er i byrd en at fierde mā ne han tørff icke bøde vthn̄ at hā wil Ta ges oc bood indh tha tage the vthn̄ fierde manne togh tørffue the ey bødhe vthn̄ the wille Lerde mē oc quinner the bøde icke oc the taghe oc ey bood ind hwr ner ſom the are i byrdh forthi at the mwe a enghn̄ man høffne oc enghn̄ man a thm̄ Ere lerde men oc quinner hins neſte arwingh thē drapen wordhē tha tage the en ſaal til arff oc gør ſum om ey ere andre ſyſken til oc frendhē tage the andre to ſaal.

Qui remotior ⁊c̄ Nota q̄ta erit ſumma pecunie i q̄libȝ ſaal ꝑ emē da interfecti ⁊ vtrū cognati cōpelli pn̄t cōtribuere cū homicid de/ claraᷓ in cor ꝑ thord ⁊ corrigaᷓ § lxxij ⁊ ſup̄ e c xxij Siquis pace ꝓuatus § iij ⁊ iiij de ꝯtributōe. Qui remotior Ad q̄rtū gradū ſil'e ē de cōtractu mrīmoniali in c nō debet de ꝯſang ⁊ affinita ⁊ ꝙ ex cipiᷓ de cleric; ⁊ mulierib rō eliciᷓ ex ſexu ⁊ ſtatu eccleſiaſtico q̄r vterqȝ deſiderat pacē Jtem eadē ratōe cōtractus hic claudicat qr recipe pn̄t emendā ⁊ nō tenenᷓ exponere de qua claudicatiōe in c de illis qui infra annos de deſpō impuber in glo vl' in ᷓ in iudicijs li vi. Lerde mē oc q̄nne. Anno dn̄i M cd lx Rex ⁊ regni conſi liarij ꝑ lege decreuerūt ꝙ ſi clerici ⁊ mulieres ſunt heredes inter/ fectorꝫ nichil ſoluere dn̄t de emēda interfecti. ſȝ ſolummō alij cogti vt hic ptȝ in § Jtē clerici ⁊ mulieres.

Hwo ſom huſer fredløs mā. c. xxvij.

Qui pace priuatū hoſpitauerit ſciēter poſt mē ſem ⁊ diē ſoluat regi tres marcas ⁊ ſi nega uerit defendet ſe iuramēto xij hoīm ꝙ neſciuit ipm̄ eē pace priuatū vel ꝙ ipm̄ nō hoſpitauerit.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Hwo ſom huſer fredløs mā.c.xxvij.

Hwo ſom huſer fredløs man vithūde effther dag oc moneth bøde konīghē iij mark dyl han wa·rie ſigh mz xij mēz eedh at han ey wiſte at han wor fredløs eller at han herberga·rz hannū ey meth alle.

Qui pace priuatū ꝛc̄. Poſt de materia huius c C de hijs qui latrones occultāt. Qui pace ꝑuatū ꝛc̄ Nota Anno dn̄i M cd lxvi Rex ꝛ regni conſiliarij decreuerūt ꝓ lege ꝙ pace ꝑuatus pōt capi ꝛ deprehendi vbicunqꝫ inuētus fuerit ſaluis ictē eccleſie ꝑuilegijs nec in curia ſeu domo ꝓpria nec etiā domibus alioꝝ pacem habebit. ꝛ rō ē ꝙ lex ꝓhibet ipm hoſpitari vt h c firmiter ī glo huius capituli ꝛ ĩ eodē c xxiij clauſtrū in glo in ꝑncipio.

Qui pace ꝑuatū hoſpitauerit ſoluat tres marcas regi vt hic. Jtez in conſtitutōne Erici regis dacie filij criſtoferi regis § viij ſoluat leſo tres marcas ꝛ eius heredibꝫ ꝛ regi tantū. Jtem in conſtitutiōe Erici regis ꝑoris erici filij ſoluat xij marcas leſo ꝛ regi § xvi.

Om man ſwa·ries til bødhē.c.xxviij.

Siquis iuratur ad emendā emēdet primo vnū ſaal de bonis ꝓprijs poſtea exigat ſtwth de cognatis ſuis ad reliqua duo ſoluēda Sed qn̄ aliquis iurat ad emēdam vel ſic firmauerit emēdam ſi nichil habuerit de cognatis tn̄ ſoluat quid quid ꝓmiſit vel ad quid fuit iuratus Si cognati noluerint eū iuuare qđ dicit ſtuthe tūc poteſt eos cō uincere hoc ē ſøghe til naams Pro nullo forefctō ꝙ fecerit homo poteſt recipere ſtuth niſi ꝓ ſolo homicidio.

Om man ſwa·ries til bødhē.c.xxviiij.

Swa·ries mā til bødhē tha bøde han en ſaal aff ſiith eghz gootz oc kra·ffue ſithē ſtuth aff ſine frendhē til the andre to En e thē mā ſwa·ries til bødhē eller bood feſtes fanghē han icke ſtuth aff frendhē holle tho all bood vp thē han feſte ellr̄ hā wor ſworen til forti at hwat ſom mā feſter thz ſcal

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

man vt giffue En ſtythe frendhẽ ey meth hannum thamo hã ſøghe thiñ til naams For enghñ brøde thẽ man gører tagher han ſtuth aff frendher vthñ for mandrab ene.

Siquis iuratur ad emẽdam ⁊c̃ Nota ꝙ aliqui dicunt ꝙ iſtud capitulũ non eſt abrogatũ niſi in pte ſcȝ ꝙ qñ homicida defendit ſe ⁊ ſua ⁊ in defenſione inuaſorẽ occidit tunc licite vtatur ſtuth ſcȝ iuuamẽ cognatoꝝ alˀ ſecus vt ptȝ infra li iij c iij in magna gloſa.

Siquis iuratur ad emendam Hoc eſt locale ⁊ inuitat hoĩes ad delinquendũ.

¶ Hwor mã ſcal dele herrewerck.c.xxix.

Quicunq̃ voluerit conqueri de herrewerck debet ſic conqueri oĩbus modis ⁊ citare ⁊ proſequi cauſam ſuã ſicut predictũ eſt de homicidio.

¶ Hwor mã ſcal dele herrewerck.c.xxix.

Hwo ſom wil herrewerck dele hã ſcal alle the ſamme lwnde ka-re a thinghi ſteffne oc ſijth logmaal fylge ſo ſom ſaut er om mandrab.

¶ Hwilkȝ herrewerck er.c.xxx.

Siquis intrauerit domũ alteriꝰ ⁊ fregerit domũ ⁊ diripuerit inde cuȝ cõſilio prehabito ⁊ preuiſo vel pecora vel veſtimenta vel arma vel aliquas alias res quas bondo poſſidet vel de ipſo bondone vel eius familia thẽ a holdhẽ hoc eſt herrewerck Item ſi vulnerauerit domeſticũ vlˀ domeſticã vlˀ vulnerauerit aliquẽ de familia eius qui in eius felleth eſt in domo eius vel violauerit hoc ẽ herrewerck etiã Sed ſi in pace couenĩũt hoc ẽ om the hittes ſothe in curia alicuiꝰ bondonis ⁊ poſtea diſcordauerint hoc non ẽ herrewerck Siquis ligauerit bondonẽ in ꝓpria domo ſua ſine demerito ſuo ⁊ receperit filiam bondonis vxorẽ eius ⁊ adduxerit per vim hoc ẽ etiã herrewerck.

¶ Hwilkȝ herrewerck er.c.xxx.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Fanghē man mz raathz raath i annen manz hws oc brydhē hws oc tagher wth anthn̄ fa eller kladhē ellē vaben eller andher coſte thē bondhn̄ han a fra bondhn̄ ſelff eller hans hion ther a holdhē tha er thz herrewerck En hittes the alle ſorthe i annen bondes gardh oc wordhē ſithn̄ a atſkylie thz er ey herrewerck forthi at thz wor aff wodhe En bindher man bondhn̄ i ſītth eghz hws vthn̄ hās ſkyld ellē taghē bondhn̄s dathē ellē bondens kone oc føør borth meth wold thz er oc herrewerck.

Siquis intrauerit domū alterius ⁊c̄. Nota ſi aliquis aliquem de curia ſua vel eccleſia expulerit vel fugauerit vl' traxerit extra curiā ſuam vel eccleſiam ⁊ poſtea eū in fuga exiſtentē extra curiaz leſerit hoc delictum ſit huſfredh brode concor thorð in cor § lxxxij. Si aliquis aliquem fugauerit vl' expulerit de aratro ſuo hoc delictum ſit herrewerck ſi ipm̄ leſerit ptz per thorð § lxxxiij.

Nota in capittulo Siquis iratur ⁊c̄. quid ſit emenda pro homine occiſo in primo ſaal ⁊ quid in ſecūdo ⁊ quid in tercio declarat̄ infra in tercio libro c xxi Siquis pro homicidio Nota prohibituz eſt vindicare in aliquē conſanguineū interficientꝭ q̄z diu vixerit qui occidit vt patet in conſtitōne Erici regis dacie § ix et ſimile infra li iij c xxi Siquis pro homicidio in glo ⁊ de ſimilibꝫ ſile debet eē iuditiū de baptiſmo ⁊ eius effectu c maiores.

Siqs intrauerit ⁊c̄ Nota hic ē defectus q2 textus huius capittuli nō loqtur de fractore pontꝭ cōmunis vl' ſtabellorum placiti vt tal' fractura ſit delictum herrewerck iſte defectus corrigit̄ in cor p thorð § xlvij Item Nota in v̄ diripuerit pecora ⁊c̄ ꝙ ſi proſecutio herrewerck pgreſſum non habuerit quia ſi deficit teſtimoniū ſex virorum nichilominus ſoluat incauſat⁹ bondoni tres marcas vt infra li iij c liiij. Siqs equitauerit vel ſe defendat cū noīatis de conſanguinitate vt infra c c xxxiij qui voluerit. Quicunqz Nota de homicidio ſup̄ c viij. Siquis intrauerit Vide inſti de iniurijs § ſz ⁊ lex cornelia cum gloſa ſua ⁊ ſ̄ li i c l Iſta Nota in iiij § iſtius capittuli qualiter iſta violentia fiat Nota p thorð in cor § lxxvij ⁊ ſ̄ c c iij Veridici § primo Nota quotuplex eſt violentia notat̄ li iij c xlviij. Meth raadhz raadh ⁊c̄ Nota pro quacunqz cauſa aliquis impetitur ꝙ ad illā cauſam conſiliū dederit vel mandauerit pro q̄

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

cauſa aliquis priuari poteſt pace ſi iuramento cognatorū q̄d dicit
neffa i kyn ſe nō defenderit ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi tantū
Si aūt impetit ꝙ conſiliū vl' mandatū dederit ꝙ aliquis vulnera
tus fuerit ſi cognati ipm̄ non defenderint ſoluat bondoni xij mar/
cas ⁊ regi tantū Thorð § xiij Si autē accuſat ꝙ ꝓpter conſilium
eius ⁊ mandatū fracta ſunt brachia vel tybie ⁊ cognati eū non de
fenderint ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi tantū. pro hijs cauſ de
bet accuſatus citari ad placitū tempeſtiue thorð § xiiij.
Siq̄s intrauerit. vtrū q̄ interfecerit l' vulnerauerit vl' verberauerit ali
quē in domo ſiue curia alicui⁹ cū conſilio preuiſo ⁊ prehabito poſt
q̄ꝫ conuictus eſt vtrū liberabit per ſolutionē xl marcaꝝ. vel vtrū ip
ſo iure ſit pace priuatus patet in conſtitutiōe Erici regis xpoferi re
gis filij § i ⁊ v. Item Nota Siquis interfecerit vel vulnerauerit
vel verberauerit aliquē in domo ſiue curia alicuius cum conſilio
preuiſo ⁊ prehabito vel in eccleſia ſi captiuatur operibꝯ recentibꝯ
capite priuatur ita patet in cōſtitutōne Erici regis prioris erici fi/
lij. Item Nota ꝙ qui ita deliquerit vt dictuꝫ eſt in cimiterio ec/
cleſie ſimili pena puniatur quaſi in domo ſiue curia propria perpe
traſſet vt patet in coꝛ § lxxxiij ⁊ infra c ciij ⁊ vbicunqꝫ in glo.

Om man ridher annen mans korn
vp Capittulum xxxi.

Siquis anonam alicuius equitando vaſtaue
rit per vim hoc eſt ridher annen manz korn
vp vel in ea pauerit gregeꝫ ſuū per vim hoc
eſt etiam herrewerck tamē debent meliores de pla
cito nominari vt hoc videant ⁊ teſtificētur quantū
fuerit dampnum.

Om man ridhē annen manz korn
vp Capittulum xxxi.

Ridher man annē manz korn vp meth wold
eller hiorthē ſiith fa· thē i meth wold thꝫ er
oc herrewerck tho ſculle gode mēz a ſyn til
at thꝫ neſte thingh.
Siquis anonam alicuius equitando vaſtauerit ꝑ vim ⁊c̄ Hoc eſt
locale hic Nota ꝙ qui pauerit gregem ſuum in anona alteri⁹
per vim eſt herrewerck et infra libro ſecundo capittulo xlviij Si
quis venerit.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Hwilkz manz hws er.c.xxxvij.

Ubicunqȝ aliquis habitauerit vel cū tugurio tentorio vl' foſſatis vl' vmbracul' qui dicunt ryſbooth ⁊ illuc introduxerat ſe ⁊ res ſuas ibi pōt cōmitti herrewerck in eo ⁊ in rebus ſuis ſicut i domo ſua ſic etiā ē in naui qui onerata ē cuȝ farecoſte Domus q̄ ꝯducit debȝ eſſe domus ꝓpria conducētis vſqȝ ad expletōem termini.

Hwilkz manz hws er.c.xxxvij.

Hwore ſom man bygghet anthn̄ mȝ tiald eller mȝ grȳfft ellr̄ mȝ ryſbooth oc haffuer thē i fort ſig ſelff oc ſine coſte thē mo han bryde a han nū herrewerck ſo ſom i hans eghȝ hws So er oc om man er a ſkipſtadh thē bygdh er mȝ fare coſte Hwilkȝ hws mā leier thȝ er hās eghȝ hws til leie maal er vthe.

Ubicunqȝ De domo ꝓpria vide inſti de iniuriȳs C ſed ⁊ lex cornelia Jtem Quicunqȝ aliq̄s in taberna q̄ dr̄ ryſbooth loco aggere circūdato vel in naui vel cimiterio ꝑ inſultū q̄ dr̄ rathn̄ raadh lefit vel de hȳs locis fugauerit vel traxerit ⁊ poſtea eū in fuga exiſtentē lefit h̄ delictū ſit huſfredh brode ptȝ ꝑ thord in cor § lxxxiij. Nota Domus q̄ ꝯducitur ⁊c̄ et ſil'e ē de agro vl' de terra vt infra e c lxxi § i c qn̄ aliqs Ubi dr̄ ꝙ qui ſemiat ſi vult iurare ꝙ habuit agruȝ cū volūtate ⁊ licentia cū cernerit pōt ſegetes tollere ſine q̄rela rapine Jtem ſil'e infra e c neffningi c xxxix § v i fine Jtē ſil'e ifra e in c lxi Si aliqs § i Jtem etiā ſil'e ptȝ infra li iij c liiij Siquis equitauerit § ij iij iiij ⁊ v.

Om land bo er ſelff huſbonde for ſig.c.xxxviij.

Colonus ē domeſticus ꝓ ſe hoc ē ſelff huſbonde ꝓ ſe ⁊ in eo pōt cōmitti herrewerck ⁊ non in villico qꝛ quicquid relinquit cōtra curiā in qua villicus morat hoc tenet ꝯqueri qui curiā poſſidet Sȝ ſi aliquid iniuria illatū fuerit villico ⁊ vxori eiꝰ vl' pueris eius in mēbris eoꝝ tūc pōt ꝑ hoc villicus cōqueri excepto domeſtico.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om land bo er ſelff huſbonde for ſig. c. xxxiij.

Landebo er ſelff huſbonde for ſigh oc pa han nũ mwe mē herrewerck bryde oc ey a bryde forthi at hwat ſom gøres a thn̄ gardh thē bryde ſi dhē i thz er bondhūs kare En gøres noghz a bry dhūs lymmne ellē a hans kone eller a hās bøzn tha mo brydi ſelff dele vthn̄ hans huſbonde.

Colonus Locale eſt. ſed ratio prime partis poteſt eſſe quia ibi eſt ius regale vel reale ⁊ ſic dn̄s teneatur tuere ar c q̄z frequenter vt li te non conteſta.

Sex ſculle withne om herrewerck. c. xxxiiij.

Qui voluerit herrewerck conqueri debz habe re teſtiōniuz ſex bonoꝝ hoīm de illo hareth vbi illud factū ē i illo placito qđ dicit landz thingh ⁊ illi ſex debēt teſtificare ꝙ poſſit legaliter conqueri de herrewerck Et ſi teſtimoniū nō habu erit tunc incauſatꝰ dz ſe defendere ṕ neffn i kyn.

Sex ſculle withne om herrewerck. c. xxxiiij.

Hwo ſom herrewerck wil dele han ſcal haffue ſex gode mēz withne aff thz hareth thē the gerninghē ere i giorde vpa thz thingh ther landzthing er oc the ſex ſculle withne at ſo er wed hannū brødh at han mo dele herrewerck loglighe En om hannū bryſthē withne tha thn̄ thē ſecthz er ſcal ſigh warie mz neffn i kyn.

Qui voluerit ⁊c̄ Nota hic teſtimoniū ſex viroꝝ qn̄o pl'es teſtes requiruntur q̄z duo tractat glo in l teſtium § de teſtibus ⁊ de iſto ſup̄ c xv. Nota in § ⁊ ſi teſtimoniū ⁊c̄. q̄liter p̄ditur ius cauſe her rezverck non habentis teſtiōniū ſex virorum vt hic ⁊ infra e c ciij Si aliquis ⁊ ſimile infra e c quod ad veſtimēta ⁊ ſimile ē e c x ſz rex ⁊ ſup̄ libro primo c xxiij quicunqz et extra de reſcriptꝫ c ſi autē ⁊ c plerumqz.

Om noghē māz fa draber man. c. xxxv.

Si equus alicuiꝰ vel aliquod aliud animal qđ hō poteſt licenter habere hoīem ꝑcuſſerit ad

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

mortē ⁊ ſi illud animal fuerit adiudicatū ad mortē illius tunc bondo qui illud aīal poſſidet ſoluat pro eo tres marcas ⁊ tū ſe lege defendat ꝙ neſciuit ꝙ illud animal habuit illā cōſuetudinē Et ſi ter contigerit illud idem de eodē animali dum eſt in poſſeſſione bondonis ſoluat ꝓ eo plenā emendā.

Om noghē māz fa draber man. c. xxxv.

Hlaar māz heſt man til døde eller noghē ānet fa thē mā er loſſuēde athaffue ſo ſom er nød eller ſwyn eller hwn oc wordhē thz ſworen til māz bane bonde thē otte bøde fore iij mark penninge oc giffue ther til logh ath han wyſte thz ey ath thz fa haffde thyſſe kynne En timer thz trøſſer i bondhūs heffud om thz ſamme fa bøde fore fulbødhē.

Si equus alicuius ⁊c. vt inſti Si quadrupes § i ſimilis pena iiᵗ marcaꝝ ſupᷓ e c xviij.

Siquis educauerit. vt ſequitᷣ. inſti Si quadrupes § ceteꝝ.

Om mā fødhē wilt diwr vp. c. xxxvi.

Siquis educauerit lupos vel eorū catulos vel vrſos vel eoꝝ catulos vel aliquid taliū quod ē willediwr ſoluat ꝓ eis quicquid deliq̄rint ⁊ ſi ſoluti fuerit ⁊ ſi aliquis eos occiderit nichil ꝓ eis ſoluat ſed in poſſeſſiōe bondonis nō pn̄t occidi.

Om mā fødhē wilt diwr vp. c. xxxvi.

Fødhē mā wilt diwr vp ſo ſom er vlffue hwelpe ellē biørne hwelpe huat ſom the bryde thē fore bødhe the fulbødhē thē thīn vpfødde oc thīn haffuer i hefft En wordher the løſe oc draber annē mā thīn bøde icke fore en i bondhūs hefft nūwe the icke drabes.

Om man fanghē døød aff thz thē ey lewer Caplm xxxvii.

Siquis ſubmerſus fuerit in ſpeciali fonte alicuius tunc ille qui fontem poſſidet ſoluat

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

tres marcas ⁊ ſi erat cõmũis oĩbus villanis nichil ſoluat ꝓ eo idem ē de leergraffue Itē ſi aliquis ſub merſus fuerit in aliquo møle dam vl' fiſke garde vl' ſi ceciderit de domo vl' domꝰ eũ obruerit ꝓ eo nichil emendabitur.

Om man fanghẽ døød aff thz thẽ ey lewer Caplm xxxvij.

Om noghẽ mã druckner i annẽ mãz kelde thẽ mã a ſerlige thẽ fore bødhẽ hã iij mark En otte thñ alle granner tha bøhes icke fore ſo er oc om leergrawe En druckner man i mølle dam ellẽ i fiſke garde ellẽ i andre giorth wan ellẽ faller ſelff aff hws ellẽ hws faller a hãnũ thẽ bødes icke fore.

Siquis ſubmerſus fuerit in ſpeciali fonte ⁊c̄. vt ff ad legẽ aquiliã l qui foueas.

Om man haffuer hws a annen mãz iordh Caplm xxxviij.

Siquis habuerit domũ in terra aliena ⁊ ipe ē poſſeſſor illiꝰ domꝰ ⁊ ſiquis fregerit domuz illã ſine volũtate ſua tunc pōt poſſeſſor agere in eũ ꝑ herrewerk ⁊ nichil ad eũ qui terrã poſſidet.

Om man haffuer hws a annen mãz iordh Caplm xxxviij.

Haffuer noghẽ mã hws a annẽ mãz iordh ſo at hã er lage eghẽ at oc brydhẽ noghẽ mã thz hws vp vthñ hans willie tha mo hin thẽ hwſeth otte dele thz til herrewerck oc kõmer icke hin wed atdele thẽ iordhñ otthe.

Si aliquis habuerit domuz in terra ⁊c̄. vt inſti de iniurijs C ſz et lex cornelia ⁊ ff de hijs qui effuderunt vel eiecerunt l i § habitare. Nota ſiq̄s fregerit domũ alicuius licet edificatã in terrã alteriꝰ pt leſus agere in eũ ꝓ herrewerck vt hic q2 poſſeſſor terre debet iudicio placiti violenter edificantẽ cõuincere ⁊ nõ domũ illius deſtruere vel frangere vt li i c lv § vi ⁊ c xlvij § ij iij ⁊ iiij ⁊ c li Sed ſi fu

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

niculus ſolar; ceciderit in habitatione vl' ſub habitatōne alicuius ⁊ ille qui ibi habitat noluerit recedere ille qui impetit ꝑtātem habeat recipe de terra ſua inhabitata vbicunqȝ voluerit funiculū ꝓ funiculo vt ſ̄ li i c lv Saar ſollſkifft § iij Sed ſi aliquis habitauerit ibi tribus annis ſine querela in placito ꝓnunciata nō pōt de iure remo/ueri vel reuocari vt ſ̄ li i c xlvij Si aliq̄ in fine.

Om mā rǫffues i annē māȝ hws.c.xxxix.

Siquis fregerit domuȝ hoſpitis ⁊ inde recepit vel equos hoſpitū ſuoꝝ vl' alias res ipis attinētes tūc pt bondo cōqueri de herrewerck ꝓ violatione domus ⁊ hoſpes pt conq̄ri rapinā qd dicitur raan Itē ſi aliquis ſpoliauerit plauſtrū alicuius i quo vxor ſua ſedet hoc ē etiā plenū herrewerck.

Om mā rǫffues i annē māȝ hws.c.xxxix.

Brydhē mā bondhūs hws vp oc taghē thē vth hans geſtes heſte ellē andre coſte thē geſte a tha mo bondhū dele herrewerck for hws brod oc geſte raan for ſine coſte thē hā tabȝ En rǫwer noghē mā bondhūs woghū ther hans huſfrue ſithē i tha er thȝ ful herrewerck.

Siqs fregerit. inſti de iniurijs ℄ ſed ⁊ lex cornelia ⁊ § patiē ⁊ in ſti vi bonoꝝ raptoꝝ § ſane Nota hic ītelligiē Si delictū huſfredh fiet in villa forenſi executio illius delicti hȝ fieri corā ꝑ thorð in cor § lx.

Om neffningh Caplm xl.

Neffningi debent iurare de handhraan ⁊ boraan ⁊ hiorthraan ꝙ quidaȝ vocant markraan de improuiſo fctō quod dr wodes gerningh ⁊ de furtu De quo ſeruari dȝ placitū ita ꝙ ī primo placito dȝ homo publicare hoc eſt liwſe ſuū raan Tūc ꝑfigitur aduerſario ſuo placitū videlicȝ aliud placitū ſi primū fuerit vtile hoc eſt ſi duo vel tres hoc teſtificati fuerint ꝙ illud ſit illoꝛuȝ wethē maals thingh ⁊ ꝙ reus fuit legaliter citatus hoc ē tilkraffē vt rñderet poſtea iuret ille qui cauſam mo

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

uet Sʒ in tercio placito dn̄t neffningi iurare aduer
ſariū eius illud feciſſe vl' illū defendere Item Si in
cauſatus an̄ iuramentuʒ fuerit cōfeſſus ſe ita feciſſe
tunc nō tenent̄ neffningi hoc ſuo dirimere iuramēto
ꝛ rex tenet̄ inde nullā habere pecuniā ſed tn̄ bondo
recipiet inde ſuū reth Sed incauſatus pōt expone
re quid vult ꝛ defendere ſe ꝑ legē videlicʒ ꝙ illud re
cepit ex improuiſo hoc eſt aff wodhe ita ꝙ putauit
iſtud ſuū eſſe ꝓpriū vel ꝙ illud habuit cū volūtate il
lius ꝛ ſi defecerit in lege tūc exponat quid aliꝰ im
petit ꝛ ſoluat regi tres marcas ꝛ bondoni tantuʒ
Et ſi nichil cōfeſſus fuerit anteꝗ̄ iuratū ſit ꝯtra eū
tunc debēt neffningi inde iurare ꝛ ille poſtea null'a
alia lege defendatur.

Om neffningh Caplm̄ xl.

Neffninge ſculle ſwarie om handraan om bo
raan om hiorthraan thē ſomme kalle mark
raan om wodes gernigh oc om thyffneth Thē om
ſcal gømes tre thingh Thʒ førſte thing liws man
ſith raan tha neffnes thing for hans dele mā a an
neth thingh gøres førſte thingh nyth thʒ er ath to
menʒ withne ellē flere at thʒ er there wethēmaals
thingh oc at hin thē ſecthʒ er wor loglige tilkrafft
at ſtande hin til retthe thē hannū ſecthede oc ſithn̄
ſware hin thē ſaagh giffuer A thʒ tredie thing ſcul
le neffninghe anthn̄ ſwarie hin thē ſaagh wordhē
giffuen til raan ellē fra En ganghē hin wed thē ſec
thʒ er wed hins coſte thē hānū ſecthʒ føre en ſwo-
ret wordhē om tha ſculle neffning thē om ex atſki
lie oc ex a konnghn̄ ſin reth tog tagher bondhn̄ ſin
reth En alt mo hin thē for ſaghn̄ er vtlegge met
loghn̄ at hā feck thʒ hā worde ſecthʒ fore aff wode

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ſo at hā hougſede at thz wor hās eghz ellē hā feck thz mz hās willie thē a kaller en bryſthē hānū logh legge wdh thz thē hin a kallede oc bøde a iij mark bondhū oc ſo komīghū En ganghē hā wed icke føre en hānū wordhē ſworē a hand tha ſculle neffnīg ſwa-rie om oc mo hin komme wedh enghen annen logh.

Neffningi dn̄t Notat̄ c xij ſ̄ e ij de iſto iuramento ⁊ ꝑ fine facit ff ad legē aquileā le interdū Itē ſi rapina ſcʒ raan ꝓſecutōem nō habuerit ꝑ neffningos nihilomin⁹ incauſatus ſoluat iniuriā paſſo ſcʒ bondoni iij marcas vt hic in § Itē Si incauſat⁹ an̄ iuramentuʒ ⁊ infra li iij c liiij Siqs equitauerit. vel ſe defendat cū iuramento xij hoim vt infra e c lxxij Qn̄ aliqs. Neffningi ⁊c̄ Nota textus iſte ⁊ ſil'r c vi Infra minus ſ̄ e nō faciūt mentōem de ill' fyllingh q̄ veridicos ⁊ neffningos ad diſcernendū moneāt ſeu inuocant Hic defectus corrigit̄ ꝑ thord § xxij ⁊ idē ius ſeu eadem ratio eſt de denominatis pro quacunqʒ cauſa. Nota hic in textu huius c c vltimo § iij intelligit̄ notabile q̄d ſi iniuriā paſſus cōtra iniuriantē ſcʒ raans man iuramentū ſuū non expoſuerit neffningi nō tenent̄ diſcernere vt infra eodē c xli Qui iurauerit. ⁊ ſimile infra li iij c lxiiij ſi imputatū per textum de noīatis in hereth ſiue ſtockeneffndh.

Nota hic de citatōne ſcʒ c xxxix § iij ⁊ ſ̄ li pmo ⁊ v q̄ſi in pncipio i pmo li c xxxvij in glo § iiij Item in conſtitutōne criſtoferi regi filij voldemari regis § xxvi ⁊ ibidē § xxxiiij ⁊ li ij c lviij ⁊ ibidē de contumatia. Neffningi ⁊c̄ Queritur vtrū res alienas occupare licet coductiue ſiue conceſſiue acquiſitas vſqʒ ad expletionē termini ſine pena legis ptʒ ſ̄ e c xxxij Vbicūqʒ § vltimo ⁊ infra e c lxxi § i ⁊ hic § v in fine ⁊ infra e c lxi Si aliquis § i ⁊ infra li iij c liiij Siqs equitauerit § ij.

Om raan liwſes oc fylges ev. c. xli.

Qui iurauerit raan contra aliquem in placito quod dicitur wethīmaals thingh ⁊ poſtea noluerit proſequi cū neffningis tūc ſoluat regi tres marcas ⁊ bondoni tres ⁊ neffningi nō accedāt.

Om raan liwſes oc fylges ev. c. xli.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

hn̄ thē raan ſwa·rier a wethēmaals thingh oc wil ey ſithn̄ fylge neffningh til tha bøde han bondhn̄ iij mark oc iij mark koning oc gange ey neffning til.

Qui iurauerit raan. vt ff ad l i turpill' § ſiquis. Qn̄ aliq̄d fuerit de iſto iuramento vide s̄ c c Nota hic corrigit' dubiū de ſtockeneffn in iſto c qui iurauerit p thord § vij de emenda bondonis ⁊ reg; q̇ cauſam ſtockeneffn nō ꝓſequitur.

Naar neffningh ſculle ſwa·rie. c. xliij.

uando aliquid fuerit publicatū ꝯtra aliquē de quo neffningi debēt iurare tūc dn̄t in tercio placito adiudicari vt rectū iurent tūc tenent' neffningi requirere conſiliū de melioribꝰ illius ha·reth vtrū dn̄t iurare aut non vel quid debēt iurare ⁊ licet oēs vnū iurauerint vl' fecerint ſi tn̄ iurauerint cōtra meliores ⁊ pl'es qui dicunt' fleſte mē illius ha·reth ipi pn̄t ſuo carere booſloth.

Naar neffningh ſculle ſwa·rie. c. xliij.

thz tredie thingh effthē at man liwſes raan a handh ellē man ſecthes for noghz anneth thē neffningh ſculle om ſkilie tha ſculle the dømes til atſwa·rie reth Thē effthē ſculle the neffningh there raad taghe aff the beſte mēz raad thē i ha·reth ere om the ſculle tilgange ellē ey oc hwat the ſculle ſwa·rie forthi at tho the gøre alle eth oc ſwa·rie effthē the beſte oc the fleſte ha·retz men tha mwe the togh there booſloth forgøre.

Qn̄ aliq̇d fuerit In q̊cunq; hereth vel villa forēſi facta fuerit rapina i placito illius hereth dn̄t neffningi illius hereth diſcernere ⁊ qui accuſat' ꝑ cauſa rapine d; in placito ſui hereth tēpeſtiue citari ad illū placitū q̊ neffningi dn̄t diſcernere ⁊ ſi ille nō h; broſiel tunc deb; citari in placito gn̄ali Thord § xvij. Nota hic ſcz in iſto c qn̄ aliq̇d corrigit' dubiū p thord § vij vtrū ſtockeneffn tenent' iurare anteq; iniuriā paſſus iurauerit ꝯ iniuriantē codē placito ⁊ vtrū tenent' ſtockeneffn ⁊ neffningi iurare anq; monent' ad diſcernendū

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

per duos fyllingh.

Hwre neffning ſculle ſwarie.c.xlij.

Sic iurabunt neffningi Sic iuuet me deus ⁊ liber quē teneo ꝙ ille hō̄ ſpoliauit illū̄ illa re ꝑ qua fuit cauſatꝰ ⁊ ideo tenet illud exponere ⁊ emēdare regi iij marcas ⁊ bondoni iij marcas.

Hwre neffning ſculle ſwarie.c.xliij.

So ſculle neffnigh ſwarie So hielpe mig gud oc thē̄ hellige bogh thē̄ ieck holdhē̄ a at thē̄ man rønthe annē̄ at thz fa thē̄ han worde ſecthz fore oc er forti ſkyldugh vdatlade oc bøde a iij mark bondhē̄ oc iij mark konnighē̄.

Om hwr møghz raan mo ſwaries.c.xliiij.

Pro vna ciroteca vl' quantū̄ cirotheca valet vl' quacunqꝫ re quā̄ aliquis in manu ſua habuerit ꝑt adiudicari raan quia maius dedecus eſt ſic ſpoliari ꝙ̄ alio modo Pro minori nō̄ ꝑt adiudicari raan ꝙ̄ ꝑ re valente dimidiā̄ marcā̄ denarioꝝ.

Om hwr møghz raan mo ſwaries.c.xliiij.

Hand raan mo ware hath eller hanſke eller ſo møghz ſom to hanſke gialdhē̄ hwat ſom mā̄ haffuer i hende forti at thz er mere ſkam at worde ſo rønth en andhē̄ lwnde Enghē̄ andhē̄ raan mo ware mynne en halff marks coſt thē̄ neffning ſculle om ſwarie thz er halffmarks coſt thē̄ gialdhē̄ halff mark penninghe.

Pro vna cyrotheca Facit C galmaꝝ ff de reꝝ diuiſione de quo etiā̄ in libro feudoꝝ de pace tenēda § ſiqs qn̄qꝫ. Nota hic ē defectus quia hic ſubintelligiť indiſcrete hoſpitās expēſas ⁊ pabulum inuito dn̄o ſiue domeſtico violēter rapiens qd iurꝫ ⁊ qd ſit agendum corrigiť ꝑ thord in cor § lviij. Itē nota ꝙ ꝑ modica re pōt aliqs ꝑ raan ꝯuinci vt ꝑ vna cyrotheca vt hic ⁊ etiā̄ ſil'r īfra c c cv Siqs ſcit furē in gloſa ⁊ ibi pro furto. Nota gn̄aliť ad oīa delicta Siqs ꝓmiſit ſe cōuinci emēdabit ꝑmo iuſtā̄ emendaꝫ ꝑ delicto ⁊ poſtea pecuniariā̄ vt ī li iij c xxviij Siqs ꝓmiſit.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om boo raan Capl'm xlv.

Hocē bo raan qñ aliquis intrauerit curiã alteri⁹ ⁊ inde diripuerit pecora ei⁹ veſtiméta vl' arma vl' aliq̃ aliam rem valentē dimidiam marcã denariorum.

Om bo raan Capl'm xlv.

Thz er bo raan at mã gãghē i annē mãz gard oc taghē thē borth aff hans fa ellē kladhē eller vaben eller noghē andhē coſte thē gialdhē halff mark penninghe.

Hoc eſt bo raan Pro iſto c ⁊ c ſequenti ff ⁊ § vi bonoꝝ raptoꝝ ⁊ optime ff ⁊ C de abigeis.

Om hiorthe raan Capl'm xlvi.

Hoc vocat hiorth raan ſi aliquis intrauerit in alteri⁹ foldh in campo ⁊ in mark edificato ⁊ inde recepit vl' pecora vl' aliqd aliud aĩal vl' equos qui dicunt hors vl' anonã vel ligna q̃ dicunt timber vl' aliã rem valentē dimidiã marcã.

Om hiorthe raan Capl'm xlvi.

Hiorth raan er thz om mã ganghē i annē mãz foldh vthe a mark oc taghē hors eller nødh ellē ãnet fa ellē korn ellē høø ellē timber ellē andhē coſte thē halffmark gialdhē.

Hoc vocat Vide ſup̃ c ꝓrimo.

Om mã faller for raans dele. c. xlvii.

Quicũq3 legaliter cõuict⁹ fuerit ꝑ raans dele tenet totũ exprimere ꝑ bõdone ꝑ quo ipm ꝯuicerat ⁊ inſup iij marcas ei ⁊ alias tres regi.

Om mã faller for raans dele. c. xlviij.

Huilkhñ mã ſom faller for raans dele mz neffninghe hã er ſkyldugh at rette wed bondhñ thē hannũ feller til thz han er feldh til oc iij mark a oc ſo konnghñ.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Quicūqȝ. ⁊ hic Nota q̄liẽ ꝑmo fiat reſarto̅ dampni ⁊ poſtea pena pecūnaria vt h̄ ⁊ infra li iij c xxxiij ⁊ infra e c lviij § iij in fine Jtē li iij c xxj Siq̇s aliū occident ⁊ c xxiij Siquis ꝑmo recipit ⁊ c xxiiij Quodcūqȝ. ꝯcordat C de ſepulchro violato auc Jtez q̄ dn̄m Jtē e c xxviij Siq̇s ꝑmiſit Jtē e c xxix Pro vulneribꝫ Jtē e c xxxviij q̄ hȝ § ij Jtē e c xlviij Siq̇s venerit § ij Jtē e c xlix Duodecim peco/ra § ij in fine Jtē e c li quicunqȝ Jtē e c lij Si pecora q̄ſi in fine ⁊ c liij ſimilr̄ Jtē e c liiij ſimr Jtē e c lxi minor § i ⁊ ij ⁊ e c lxv § ij Jtē e c lxvi ⁊ c lxvij ⁊ c lxviij in ꝑncipio. Quicūqȝ. ꝑ iſto inſt vi bo/noꝝ raptoꝝ in ꝑncipio ⁊ q̄liẽ vltra dāpnū dat pena vt h̄ ⁊ inſti de obligatōibꝫ q̄ ex delicto naſcunt C furtoꝝ gn̄a.

Om ma ſlaar annen manz aghē vp ellē engh Capittulū xlviij.

Siquis falcaſtrauerit alterius pratū totaliter qd̄ dr̄ mellom egh oc ende vl̄ agrū ip̄ius mellom egh oc ende quātūcunqȝ ſit puū vl̄ maius ſemē vl̄ fenū ⁊ illud detulerit licet minꝰ valet q̄ dimidiā marcā tn̄ p̄t hoc ꝯquerēdo reduci ad raan.

Om mā ſlaar annē māz aghē vp ⁊c. c. xlviij.

En ſlaar mā annē mans engh vp mellom egh oc ende eller ſker aghē vp mellom egh oc ende hure møghȝ ſom ſadhn̄ er ellē engh oc taghē thȝ bort tho at thȝ gialdhē mynne en halff mark tho mo hā to thȝ dele til raan.

Siq̇s falcaſtrauerit. Tn̄ ꝑ neceſſitate q̇s pōt vt in § finali auc de pace tenēda coll x. Siq̇s falcaſtra. Si ſemē ⁊ fenū detulerit reduci p̄t ad raan vt h̄ ⁊ infra e c lxxij q̄cūqȝ ſemē § ij.

Om wodhes gerningh Caplm xlix.

Siquis incauſatus fuerit ꝑ violatōe feſti qd̄ dr̄ hellibrøde vel blodwide ⁊ ſi iurauerit q̄ hoc fecit ex improuiſo hoc ē aff wode ⁊ ſi neffningi qui dn̄t hoc ſcire iurauerit illuȝ hoc feciſſe ex improuiſo ſatiſfaciat leſo ⁊ nichil regi vl̄ epo.

Om wodhes gerningh Caplm xlix.

Sectes mā for hellibrøde ellē blodwide oc ſwer hā at han giorde thȝ aff wode oc ſwarre the

neffninge thẽ thẽ om ſculle ſkilie hans gerningh til
wodes gerning tha bøde hã wed hin thẽ hã brød
wed oc hwerkhñ wed konīgh ellẽ wed biſcop.

Siquis incauſatus fuerit ꝑ violatõne. De hoc in c i ⁊ ij de delictꝫ
puerorꝫ ſed vbi culpa ꝓceſſit quis teneť de caſu quia dedit opam
rei illicite Nota in c Sicut dignuꝫ de homicið ⁊ ꝑ glo ꝟ in culpa
in c i de homicið li vi ⁊ ar a contrario ſenſu in c Johãnes C ti idẽ
dicit glo in c ij de delictꝫ pu ⁊ puer x annorũ dolicapax propter de
lictum excõmunicať ⁊ iure punitur tali pena ſpũali. Jtem Not ꝙ
puer minor xv annis peccans extra homicidiũ ſolum emendat ad
leſum ⁊ non ad epiſcopũ vel regem. ideꝫ ſi neffningi iurauerint eũ
ſic feciſſe bene iurant ſi ita ſit ſed non emendat niſi vt ſ̃

Neffningi debent. Vide hic modũ eligendi iuxta pl'itatem moduꝫ
Nota ex improuiſo facto require infra libro tercio c xxxvi § v.
Et hoc fecit ex improuiſo Nota cuꝫ quis ex improuiſo delinqť vľ
etiã ſi occidit ibi voluntas adeſſe non cenſetur de homicið c Sig/
nificaſti ſed qualiter cõſtabit hoc quia forſan ſolus erat ob defectũ
probatõnis per propriũ iuramentũ faciet fidem ꝙ ſolum deũ ha/
bet vltorẽ C de rebus creð li ij ⁊ precipue cũ de ꝯſcia alicuius q̃ri
tur ſtatur ſoli iuramento ipius in c preallegato Significaſti ꝑ ver
in ꝟ ſi ita eſt Jtem Nota ꝙ duo requiruntť ad hoc ꝙ aliquid ſit fa
ctum ex improuiſo ꝓmo ꝙ ibi voluntas adeſſe non cenſetur vt de
homicið c Significaſti. ſecundo debẽt opa rei licite adeſſe, ⁊ ſiquis
vult excuſari per opus ex improuiſo debꝫ adhibere oẽm diligentiã
quã potuit ⁊ debuit de homicið c Johannes ⁊ c Quidam. Jtem
Nota ꝙ ſiquis vult excuſari ꝑ hoc ꝙ fecit ex improuiſo debet excu
ſari per iuramentũ neffningorꝫ vt ſ̃ li ij c xxix ꝑm le mũicipales iu
torꝫ. Nota ꝙ nullus puniatur bis in idipſum vt hic ⁊ infra lib ij c
lxxxij in gloſa. Nota barn innen xiiij aar thr̃ taghr̃ inteckt fee
affannen mans foldh eller gardh tha er thꝫ herrezverck eller raan
vt li iij c lxx § iij ⁊ iiij. Satiſfaciat leſo Sed quid ſi ſuſtinuerit pe/
nam corꝑalem nunq̃d ſatiſfaciat leſo diſtingue aut teneť pro ma/
leficio ⁊ tunc ſi ſuſtinuerit penam in corpore tunc tollitur actio ꝙ
cum effectu ita amplius non tenetur ſoluere licet proueniat ad pin
guiorem fortunã vt notatur de homicið c ſicut dignum § eos inſu
per in glo maius q̃m approbat archið xiiij q vi c ſi res gloſa penť.
⁊ io an de re iur, c pctm̃ li vi ⁊ hen de do ⁊ contu c fineꝫ di ij aut
pro debito tunc ſecus niſi fauente ſubire penam ⁊ ibidem. Jtem
non em̃ conſurget duplex tribulatio ſuꝑ vno ⁊ codẽ crimie qꝛ nul
lus puniť bis inidipm ver in c ſicut dignum in ꝟ maius vel ſi ha/
beat ⁊c̃.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Hwr gāmelt barn hellet mo brydе.c.l.

Qui minor eſt quindecim annis ſatiſfaciat leſo ⁊ nichil regi vel epiſcopo niſi pro ſolo homicidio.

Hwr gāmelt barn hellet mo brydе.c.l.

Er barn mynne en xv vinthr̄ gāmel bøde wed thn̄ thr̄ han brødh wedh oc ey wedh koninghn̄ oc ey wedh biſcop vthn̄ for mādrab ene.

Qui minor ē xv annis ·Nota iſte textus pōt intelligi de p̄ma parte puerilˀ etatꝭ a ſeptimo anno cōpleto vſqꝫ ad expletionē vndecimi anni qꝛ puer in illa p̄te etatꝭ dꝛ ſꝫ yſi a puritate ꝙ̄ purus aer ⁊ ſic nullo mō ex legū ſeueritate punit̄ de delic pu c referende ſꝫ textus li ij c xcv § vlti in q̄ dꝛ ſi pueri ſunt adeo adulti in exerti vl' dolicapaces ⁊c̄ Poteſt intelligi de vltima p̄te etatꝭ puerilˀ in q̄ aliqn̄ malicia anticipat pub'tatem ſcꝫ ab vndecimo anno cōpleto vſqꝫ ad xv annū in qua malicia etiā ſupplet etatē quia tunc puer multotiēs dꝛ dolicapax ⁊ ſic aliqn̄ punit̄ vt ibi ⁊ de delic pu ca pueris ⁊ ſup̄ e c xlix Siqs incauſatꝰ in glo ⁊ ſilˀr infra li iij c l § vlti ſcꝫ b̄ tn̄ ꝑuit̄.

Hwre neffningi ſculle i tages.c.li.

Neffningi debent eſſe octo in quolibet hareth ita ꝙ duo ī qualibet fierthingh qui ſunt homines triū marcaꝝ ⁊ qui ſunt bōdones hoc ē the thr̄ vp holle for thm̄ ful landwern ⁊ bōdones debēt venire cum eis ad placitū ⁊ in illo placito qđ ꝓximo ſequit̄ epiphaniā dn̄i ⁊ noīare eos corā exactore quos ad hoc decreuerint nominādos Exactor debꝫ eos inſtruere in eed ꝙ roget deum ita eos iuuare ꝙ ꝙ̄diu fuerint neffningi de oībus ad q̄ vocati fuerint iurabūt ꝙ verius didicerint hoc ē vthn̄ wild Et ſi bondones neglexerint ⁊ noluerint eos noīare corā exactore tunc p̄t ip̄e p ſe recipe neffningos Et ſi aliqua fierthingh diſcordauerit cuꝫ alia ita ꝙ quidā volunt habere iſtos ⁊ quidā alios tūc ſtandū ē in iuditio plurīū Hoc tn̄ ſciendū ē ꝙ ꝙ̄diu reptus fuerit aliquis qui prius nō fuerat neffningꝰ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

qui tñ ita compos eſt ſui ꝙ p̄t ſeip̄m tueri ⁊ ſi adeo
ſit debil' q̄d̄ d̄r wføꝛ ꝙ nō pōt eē tutoꝛ ſui tūc qui pri
us fuerat neffning⁹ p̄t adiudicari cōtra voluntatē
ſuā Et ſciendū ꝙ ſi aliquis noīatus fuerit ad iura
mētū neffningoꝝ qui pri⁹ fuerat neffning⁹ exactoꝛ
nō p̄t eū āmonere dūmodo met voluerit Et ſi rati
onabiliter nō pōt oñdere ꝙ aliquis i ſuo fierthingh
nō fuit neffning⁹ poſtꝙ̄ ip̄e fuit ⁊ ip̄e noluerit accep
tare in debito triū marcaꝝ ꝑcellat.

Hwre neffningi ſculle i tages .c.li.

Neffningh ſculle otte ware i hwert haret to i
hwer fierthing the thē tryggi marks mē ere
atelbøndhē oc ey brydi ellē landebo mē the thē vp
holde foꝛ thī̄ ful landwern oc bøndhē ſculle kōme
til thingi mȝ thī̄ a thȝ thing thē neſt er effthē tolte
dagȝ iwle oc neffne foꝛ vmboſmā thī̄ thē the haffue
til neffnd Umboſman ſcal thī̄ i ethe thöſſe lwnde
at the bede thī̄ ſo gud hielpe at ſo lenge ſom the
ere neffningh ath om alle the maal thē the woꝛde
kraffde til om atſwarie oc thī̄ høꝛer atſwarie at
the ſcalle ſwarie thȝ reteſte oc vthē wild En foꝛglø
me bøndhē thī̄ oc wille ey tage the til thē neffnīg
ſculle ware oc ey vp rethe foꝛ vmboſman tha mo
vmboſmā tage ſigh ſelff neffnīg En ſkyl fierthing
a innēboꝛthes oc ſomme wille haffue en oc ſomme
annē tha ſculle the ware neffningh thē fleſt haffue
tiltaghȝ Tho ſcal thȝ gømes at e medhē annen er
til thē ey haffuer neffningh waret thē tho er ſo føꝛre
at hā mo ware ſin eghē warie ta mo hin ey nødes
til thē føꝛre haffuer neffnig wareth Tho at noghē
mā neffnes til thē føꝛre haffuer neffning wareth oc
wil hā ſelff ware ta mo vmboſmā hānū ey wrette
En kan hā ey ſelff ſkel a gøꝛe at nogher mā er til i

hans fierthingh thē ey woꝛ neffningh ſithn̄ hā woꝛ oc wil han ey i ganghe tha ligghe hans tre mark thē wedh.

Om noghē mā wil ey neffning ware. c. lij.

Si exactoꝛ extoꝛſerit a bondone tres marcas legaliter pꝛo eo ꝙ nō vult acceptare neffningiā ⁊ recepit eas ab eo ꝓpter hoc nō eſt bondo excuſatus ſed quotiēſcunqꝫ vocatus fuerit ad neffningiā ⁊ n̄ acceptauerit ſoluat tā diu tres marcas donec nō habeat tres marcas.

Om noghē mā wil ey neffning ware. c. liij.

Nogher vmboſinā bondhn̄s tre mark loglige foꝛti at hā ey wilde ware neffning oc taghē thm̄ aff hannū tho er hā icke oꝛſaghe thē mꝫ mē e ſo offthe ſom han kreſſues loglige til neffning at ware om han ey i ganghē gialde e tre mark ſo lenge ath han woꝛdhē ſo fatugh at han haſſuer ey tre mark.

Si exactoꝛ ⁊c̄ Utrū exactoꝛ poteſt intimādo aliquā cauſam contra aliquē publicare in placito ⁊ poſtea ꝑ monitōem duoꝝ fyllingh contra iniuriantem exequi patet in conſtitutione Erici regis pꝛioꝛꝫ Erici regis filij § vltimo.
Si exactoꝛ extoꝛſerit Uide penā nolētꝫ fieri neffning ſimile in certis ſtatutis cōmunitatū cōtra recuſantes officia publica.

Ath neffningh ſculle ey ſwarie thn̄ ſamme dagh thē the i tages Caplm liiij.

Neffniugi nō debēt de aliqua cauſa ſuo iuramēto diſcutere illo die quo inſtituunt quia non poſſunt habere min⁹ ꝙ̄ vij dies vt veritas inquirat in cauſa quā debent iurare.

Ath neffningh ſculle ey ſwarie thn̄ ſamme dag thē the i tages Cap liiij.

Neffninge ſculle ey ſwarie ellē ſkilie om noghē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

maal a thũ ſamme dag thẽ the ethes i forthi at the
mwe ey haffue myñe en vij netthẽ rom atlede ſan-
nen om thz thẽ the ſculle ſkilie om.

Neffningi nõ debent. Nota qũo reqrat de veritate ⁊ qñ p̃iudicat veritas legi reqre s̃ c c vij Si diſcordauerint i textu ⁊ in glo ⁊ vl terius diſtinguit ſic qꝛ aut veritas ẽ occulta aut dubia aut mãife/ ſta ſi occulta tũc veritas nõ p̃iudicat legi qꝛ eccl'ia nõ iudicat de oc cultis nec vllus iudex niſi de⁹ ſolus aut veritas dubia ⁊ tũc niſi ve ritas in iuditio diſcuſſa legittime fuerit ⁊ iniuſticia finita nõ p̃iudi cat legi vt s̃ e c vij Si diſcordauerint in textu vbi dꝛ ꝙ octo melio res de ꝓuincia ⁊ ep̃us ⁊c̃. aut veritas fuerit manifeſta ⁊ tũc aut ĩ cauſa ciuili aut criminali ſi in cauſa ciuili vt de emptione ⁊ vẽditio ne vel locatõne vel aliq̃ cauſa conſimili Siqs cõfiteat extra ius.i. extra placitũ ſi ꝓbari legittime põt tunc veritas p̃iudicat legi vt § de nõ nuẽrata pecunia l gñaliter ⁊ l aduerſus ⁊ ff de ꝓbationib⁹ l cũ de indebito § vltio de fide inſtrumẽtorũ c ſi cautio in q ix § Si debitã ant in cauſa criminali et tũc aut veritas põt ꝓbari ꝑ euidẽ/ tiã feti puta ꝑ euidentiã patrati ſceler; ⁊ tũc veritas p̃iudicat legi vt infra e c lxxxi Siqs imputauerit et extra de coha cleri ⁊ mulie c tua ⁊ c fi aut veritas fuerit manifeſta in cauſa criminali ꝑ cõfeſſi onẽ ⁊ tunc aut illa confeſſio facta fuerit extra ius.i.extra placitũ ⁊ tunc illa cõfeſſio non p̃iudicat nec veritas preiudicat legi vt extra de iudi c ac ſi clerici ⁊ § e l iiij aut veritas in cauſa crimiali legittiẽ facta fuerit manifeſta ⁊ tũc veritas preiudicat legi vt infra e c cvi Siqs iuratus in fi Et ꝙ aliqs ſit manifeſtus in crimie ꝑ euiden/ tiã facti vl' ꝑ coniũctõꝫ ptꝫ infra e c lxxxix Siqs capti in fine ibidẽ ꝑ glo hoſti ⁊ de iſta materia etiã q̃re infra e c xciiij Siqs amiſit in gloſa magna. Neffningi Simile de reo citato ꝙ inde liberat⁹ re/ ſpondere nõ teneatur vt in c p̃terea de dilationib⁹ ⁊ ꝑ auct offerat C de lite cõteſtata. Itẽ ſimil'r ſi aliquẽ in placito aliqs ꝓ aliq̃ cã ꝓ q̃ nõ eſt citatus ad placitũ habeat ſpaciũ deliberãdi qd rñdeat ad primũ placitũ ptꝫ ꝑ thord in cor § ix.

Om vmboſmã wil ey kreffue neffning.c.liiij.

Si exactor noluerit infra tria placita q̃ erunt a placito ꝓximo qd ẽ poſt epiphaniã neffni gos inſtituere ⁊ nullũ legaliter cõuincere qꝛ nõ vult acceptari neffningiã Rex põt eũ priuare ex actione ſua qꝛ nõ vult iuſticiã facere bondoni ⁊ qꝛ quicũqꝫ incauſat⁹ fuerit ꝓ raan ip̃e tenet ꝑ legem

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

prie vel defendi vel conuinci.

Om vmboſmā wil ey kreffue neffnigh.c.liiij.

Til vmboſmā hwerkē ey neffningh fange in-
dhn̄ tredie thingh effthē thz thingh thē neſt
effthē tolte dag twle er oc enghn̄ mā lagſø
ghe forti at hā wil ey gange i tha haffue konighn̄
goot reth til attage hans leen fra hannū forthi hā
gør bondhen rethløs forthi ath hwilkhn̄ man for
raan ſecthes han er ſkyldugh mz ful logh enthn̄ at
waries eller atfelles.

Si exactor ⁊c̄ Nota q̄d iur3 ſit ſi noīatus ad nominandū denoīa
tos non inuocauerit Itē q̄d iuris ſi aduocatus illū noīare noluerit
q̄ denominādos d3 noīare ⁊ tūc vtrū iniuriā paſſus nomīet ad no
minandū quē voluerit iſta dubia corrigant̄ ⁊ declarant̄ in cor per
thord § lxxiij ⁊ ibidē faciet ſi aduocatus vl' eius official' nō ſit i pla
cito vl' aliq̄s illoꝝ impetitur pro cā pl'i vt ibidez. Si exactor ſit ſu
ꝑior nō faciēs iuſticiā punit̄ vt ff de officio p̄ſidis ꝑ totū ⁊ ſpālit er
in l illicitas ibidē. Rex pōt eū p̄uare exactōe ſua q2 officiū ſuū nul
li d3 cē dampnoſu3 ff de furti3 l ſi fuuis cōmunis § q ꝯo iiij q iij §
venturi3 ber de fide c ij in ꝯ diſpendiū Unde nō d3 p̄mum cōſequi
vnde penā meret̄ xvi q i legi ff de neg l fine hereditaria ber e c ⁊ ꝯ
Quia nō vult iuſticiā facere bondoni. Nota in iſto iudicio ſi cauſa
de q̄ iudicat̄ ſummā triū marcaꝝ cōtinet ⁊ nō vltra emēdet bon/
doni tres marcas pro iniuſto iuditio ⁊ regi tm̄ ſi ꝯo cauſā trāſcen
dit ſummā trium marcaꝝ ſoluat bondoni ſex marcas ⁊ regi tantū
§ xxij Thord. Si exactor Nota rex pōt eū p̄uare exactōe ſua
q2 nō vult iuſticiā facere bondoni ⁊ rō eſt q2 null9 pōt iuſticiā ven
dere vt extra de purgatiōe c accepimus ꝑ textum ⁊ ſ li p̄mo c lv
gaar ſolſkifft a by in glo.

Om neffningi ſkilie at Cap lv

Si quatuor vnū ⁊ reliqui quatuor aliud iura
uerint tunc tres neffningi de ꝓximo hareth
adducētur ⁊ quorūcunq3 iudiciū duo ex ill' trib9 ꝑ
ſua iuramēta approbauerint ratū erit.

Om neffningi ſkilie at Cap lv

Swarie fire eth oc andre fire anneth tha ſcul
le tre til affneſte hareth oc the ther neſt ere

M

ſithñde oc huilke fire aff thĩ the to ſvlghe thz ſtan de.

Si quatuor vnũ ⁊c̃ Nota hic ſi diſcordauerint veridici neffningi ⁊ denomĩati q̃d iurꝫ corrigitꝛ ꝑ thord in cor § lx Si quatuor vnũ ⁊c̃.ſiře infra e c lxxix Si neffningi ⁊ idẽ eſt ſi vnus illoꝝ moritꝛ vł ꝑegre ꝓficiſcitꝛ vel receſſerit de ꝓuincia vł de hereth vel factus fue rit villicus ar infra e c lvij Siquis neffningoꝝ ꝑ textũ ⁊ infra e c lxxix Si neffningi ꝑ glo.

Man ſcal ey ſelie ſin ſwen leen i hand.c.lvi.

Nullus debꝫ famulo ſuo ſuam cõmittere exac tionẽ exequendã ſed debet eã cõmittere ali- cui bõdoni qui poterit de bonis ſuis ſatiſfacere hĳs quibus iniuriã fecerit ⁊ qui in illo hareth habita- uerit ⁊ qui poſſet cuilibet exhibere iuſticie comple mentum.

Man ſcal ey ſelie ſin ſwen leen i hand.c.lvi.

Anghñ mã thẽ leen haffuer ſcal thz ſin ſwẽ ſelie ellẽ befale mẽ ſcal thz befale annẽ bonde i hẽ dhẽ thẽ thz følghe mo oc i thz leen boor oc pennin- ge haffuer wedh athette at gøre thĩ reth ther the brvde wedh.

Nullus debet Ratio ponitur in textu q2 debet eſſe poſſeſſionatus vt emẽdet ſi iniuſtũ iudicium fecerit de qua emẽda in cor thord § lxxix ⁊ v § xvĳ Itẽ in cõſtitutõe criſtoferi § xxxi.

Om neffning døør ellẽ far bort.c.lvij.

Siquis neffningoꝝ mortuus fuerit vel ꝑegrina natõem inierit vł receſſerit de ꝓuincia vel de hareth vel factꝰ fuerit villicus tũc illi qui i ſua fier thingh moranꝛ aliũ dñt noĩare ⁊ exactor debet euꝫ ſicut priꝰ dictũ eſt inſtituere.

Om neffning døør ellẽ far bort.c.lvij.

Om neffningh døør ellẽ far pellegrims ferd ellẽ far aff ſyſel ellẽ aff hareth ellẽ wordhẽ brydi tha ſculle hans fierthings mẽ tage annen i oc vm

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

boſmā hannū i etheſo ſom fǿrre er ſauth.
Siqs neffaungoꝝ. qlr in locū pdeceſſorꝫ eligaꝛ ſucceſſor.

¶Nar raan ſcal deles Caplm lvij.

Qui voluerit raan cōqueri debet illud infra annū conqueri ꝛ ſi hoc nō fecerit reus iuramēto xij hoīm ſe purgabit.

¶Nar raan ſcal deles Caplm lviij.

Huilkhū ſom wil raan dele a noghē mā ta ſcal han dele thz indhū thū iamingh ther raan er giort deler han ſithū tha for han icke mere en tolff menz eedh.

Qui voluerit. vt ff de vi ꝛ vi armata l i in ꝑncipio § annus C vi/ de vi l ij ꝛ ꝙ reus hic purget ſe eſt contra l q̇ accuſare C de edendo quia accuſatō eſt in toto extincta ſicut in ſil'i dicit de accuſa c iniuriaꝝ ꝛ de tali abuſione ꝙ reus negans ſe purget eſt ſimil' abuſio de q̄ in c ad nrām de ꝓbationibus.

¶Om man wordhē delth mz raan oc wil ey ſithū ſtande til retthe Cap lix.

Qui aliū conuicerit ad raan hoc eſt hwo ſom deler vl' ſøghē annen til raan ꝛ ipe noluerit poſtea ſatiſfacere tunc ꝑfigeꝛ ei dies quinqꝫ de placito ad domū rei vt exigat ablata ꝛ emendā triū marcaꝝ ꝛ ſi re⁹ ɔtumax fuerit ꝛ noluerit emēdare tunc iudiciū ꝓmulgabit ꝙ ille qui eū conuicerit poſſit ab eo accipe naam extra curiā ſuā q̄ dicit gardzleed occulte ꝛ non manifeſte tamē ille qui recepit naam debet indicare vicinis ſuis vl' vni vl' duobus ꝙ recepit ſed nunq̄ recipi debet naam ſine iudicio placiti quia ſi prius recepit tunc pro eo poteſt fieri raans man vel fur.

¶Om man wordhē delth mz raan oc wil ey ſithū ſtande til retthe Cap lix.

Huilkhū man annē ſøghē fulkōmelige til raan

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

oc wil hin ey ſecthe thē forſaghn̄ er tha legges hā
nū fem daghe til hans hws attaghe wth hans oc
trygi mark bood a Er hā owerhøre oc wil ey bø-
de tha dømes hannū naam at tage effthē ſyth løn
lige oc ey apēbarlige vthn̄ gardzleeth tho ſcal hā
thē taghē ſeie til hās grāne en ellē to thz han togh
En ey ſcal mā tage naam vthn̄ things dom forthi
at taghē hā føre en hā fanghē dom til tha ma hā
thē fore worde anthn̄ raans mā ellē thyff.

Hwilke neffnig ſculle ſkylie om raan. c. lx.

Si ille qui conq̄rit raan ⁊ ille qui eam intulit
ambo habuerūt terrā in illo hareth vbi il
le ſedet cui imputatū ē crimē illud videlicet
raan tūc illi neffningi dn̄t illud ſuo diſcernere iura-
mento qui in illo hareth habitāt licet ille qui aliū
incauſauerit ſederit in alio hareth ita tn̄ ꝙ illa ter
ra ſit inhabitata ꝑ colonū vl' ꝑ villicū vl' ſi ipe eā ꝑ
ſe arauerit in ꝓximo autūpno vl' vere.

Hwilke neffnig ſculle ſkylie om raan. c. lx.

Haffuer bodhe hin thē raner oc thn̄ ther rent
wordhē iord i thz hareth thē hin ſidhē i thē
raans ſagh wordher giffuen tha ſculle the
neffninghe thē om ſkilie thē i thz hareth ere tho at
hin ſidhē i ānneth hareth thē ſaag gaff om iordhn̄ er
bygd mz landbo ellē mz bryde ellē hā yrketh henne
ſelff a thn̄ neſte grøde.

Qui aliū cōuicerit ad raan. Pro iſto faciūt iura de pignore ꝓto/
rio ⁊ melius de pignore iudiciali ⁊ eēt melius ꝙ iudex aſſignaret
ei q̄ꝫ ꝙ ꝑ ſe caperet vt C de bonis aucte iudicꝭ poſſidēdi ꝑ totuꝫ ⁊
ꝙ dicit occulte ideo forte ne veniēt ad arma ꝑ l equiſſimū ff de vſu
fructu etiā h̄ tacite admittunt̄ rcpreſſalie de q̄bus in c vnico de in
iurꝭ in vi ⁊ ſine iuditio nō valet vt l ſiq̄s in tantā C vnde vi ⁊ inſti
vi bonoꝝ rap circa mediū ⁊c̄ Nota hic fit quedā correctio huiꝰ ca
pituli ꝑ thorð § ij er grā regꝭ voldemari ꝙ clericus pōt cōmittere
layco cām rapine ⁊ herrerverck ꝓſeq̄ndā in iſtis legibꝫ regni dacie

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Nota ſi reus legaliter in placito cōuictus contumax fuerit pōt pu nire per naam non ſolūmodo ꝓ raan ſȝ vt omibus cauſ extētes in c lx li ij. Itē Nota ſm thordonē § xxxvij Si aliquis de aliquo ius qd naam dicit̃ recepit cōtra leges q̄ in libro legali continent̃ tunc habeat licentiā cauſam herrezverck vel rapine ꝓſequendi cōtra il/ lū ita tn̄ ꝙ alijs pro quibus cōuictus erat ꝑus ſatiſfaciat. Itē q̄re vlterius de naam infra li ij c cij ſcȝ Qui aliū conuicerit ad naam Item queras vlterius de naam infra li ij c lxvij q̄ſi in principio. Qui alium cōuicerit ad raan Nota textus ille non loquitur vtruȝ eſt cauſa herrezverck ſi aliquis recepit naam cōtra leges terre iſte defectus corrigit̃ in cor thord § xxvj. Si aliquis. querit̃ vtrum res alienas occupare licet patet ſ̄ c xxxij Vbicunqȝ ⁊ hic in § i ⁊ ſ̄ xxxix neffningi ⁊ infra li ij c liiij ſiquis equitauerit. Sed ille Rō quia actor debet ſequi forū rei ⁊ forū capit̃ h ex domicilio de quo in c cū ſit gn̄ale de foro competēti ⁊ c finali ⁊ non ꝑſumit̃ domici/ liū niſi ſit res immobil' culta vt hic al' ꝑſumit̃ derelicta vel nō cu/ rata a dn̄o ar inſti de rerū diuiſiōe § quia rōe.

Om felles fa oc om wedh oc om gialdh.c.lxi.

Si alquis impecierit aliuz in placito ꝙ ꝯceſſerit ei denarias vel equum vel alias res vel īpignorauerit et tunc incauſatꝰ tenetur exponere tantū quantū fuerit confeſſus ⁊ inſuper defendet ſe xij hominū iuramento ⁊ ſi cūuictus fuerit totū exponat qd alius impetiuit Sed ſi noluerit ⁊ iudiciuȝ ſuſtinuerit ⁊ efficiatur contumax ⁊ infra certum terminū quod dicit̃ lagdaghe non ſatiſfecerit tunc tenetur emendare bondoni tres marcas ſupra id quod cōquerebatur ⁊ regi tres marcas ac ſi eſſet per neffningos ꝯuictus ⁊ ita poteſt aliquis exercere naam ſi legaliter conqueſtuȝ eſt in placito Et ſi lex firmata eſt ⁊ non in placito tunc nō ē lagdeelth inȝ lagdaghe Sed quidquid īpignoratur in placito in eodem placito dȝ ſolui ⁊ redimi.

Om felles fa oc om wedh oc om giald.c.xli.

Om felles fa oc om wedh oc om gialdh om nogher man kaller a ſo a thingi at han haffuer

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

leerth annen ſine penninghe eller heſth eller nogher
andhē thing hwat ſom thz er helſt eller ſath a wed
tha er hin thē ſecthes ſkyldugh vth atlegge ſo mǫ
ghz ſom han ganghē wedh och giffue thē a xij mēz
eedh En faller han atloghn̄ lade wdh thz ther a er
kerth En tol han dom oc wordhē owerhøre oc ret
thē ey indhn̄ lagdaghe tha er han ſkyldugh at ret
the wedh bonde ower thz ther a er kerth iij mark
oc iij mark komīghn̄ ſo ſom han wore fallē for neff=
ningh oc ſo mo thē effthē naam deles om thz er lag
deelt a thingi En worlogh feſth oc ey a thīgi tha
er thz ey lagdeelt En alt thz man ſetthē a wedh a
thingi thz ſcal mā løſe a thingi.

Si aliqs impecierit aliū. Ratio quia confeſſio pro iudicato habet
ff de confeſſ q autē re⁹ defendat ſe iuramento p non pbato eſt cō
tra leges qui accuſare C de edendo z s̄ e c lvij Item congruū eſt
q puniatur pro contumacia bondoni z regi ſimile in c finē de dolo
z contu ſed q in pncipali puniatur ac ſi confeſſus non placet.

Conceſſerit ei denarios vel equū zc Nota q ſi aliquis alicui con/
ceſſerit hoīem et ex incuria moritur ſiue perierit homo ille quantū
ad eſtimationē non tenetur reddere quia liberū corpus non rece/
pit eſtimationē vt de ord ꝯgni c ij de iniur damp da c i ber ſʒ ope
ras amiſſas z impenſas in curatōne preſtabit vt de iniur z damp
da c i in ṽ opas z impenſas z ī medicos ff ſi quadru pau fe dī l ex
hac ff de eiec et effu l vlti z ff ad legem aqleam l qua actōne in pn/
cipio z ff ad l rodeam de iactu l i C corpor z ff de eiec z effu l i §
ſed cum homo tn̄ ſi homo perijt l ſolidoꝝ fit cōdempnatio vt in §
ſed cum homo z illud fit pro pena non pro eſtimatione niſi dede/
rit occaſionē dampni tunc qui occaſionē dampni dat videlicʒ ꝓpin
quā dampnū dediſſe videtur ſecus tamē eſt in illo qui non vt acci
deret de contingentibꝫ nichil omiſit.i.omnē diligentiaʒ quā potuit
z debuit adhibuit de iniur z damp da c ſi culpa ſed ſi preſens fue
rit in dampno dato ſcilicet maiori nō conſiliū dans nec cooperans
ſed ſi neceſſe fuerit āminiclm̄ preſtare proponens ſoluat regi tres
marcas z leſo ſex marcas thord § x ſed ſi conſilium dederit vl' mā
datum in dampnis maioribus z hoc conuictus ſoluat leſo xl mar
cas z regi tantum thord § xiiij. Nota q Henricus in ſumma di
cit q q dicit ſe ſoluiſſe pbare tenet ꝯ ipm z allegat c hījs q de ſo.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om borghñ Caplm lxij.

Si aliquis fideiuſſerit pro aliquo ⁊ poſtea nolu
erit ſoluere tunc ille qui fideiuſſionē receperit
agat in eo tanq̃ pro debito Itē nota ꝙ nullus po
teſt ſe eximere de fideiuſſiōe niſi ſoluat quod promi
ſit tamen non debet aliquis illud exequi per neff=
ningos.

Om borghñ Caplm lxij.

Om noghē man borghē for annen oc wil hin
ey gialde thē borge worth tha ſcal diſliges
a hannū kalles ſom for annē gialdh Forti at huat
ſom man wordhē borghꝫ fore thꝫ ſcal han gialde oc
enghñ man mo ſie ſigh aff borghñ Tho ſcal thē ey
neffningh tilgange oc ey om ſkilie forti at thꝫ er ſo
ſom annē gialdh.

Noluerit ſoluere ⁊c. quia dicit ſe ſoluiſſe queriť q̇d iurꝫ rñdetur ꝑ
l vltimam C de ſolutōnibus ⁊ liberatōnibus vbi dicitur ꝙ notā/
dum eſt illud ꝙ qui dicit ſe ſoluiſſe probare debet Item dicit ber
in glo vltima quaſi in fine de ſolutōnibus ſup ca xviij q̇ ꝙ onus ꝓ
bandi reo incumbit ꝓpter ſuum delicū infra actōnis ff ad le aqui
leā inde veracius § hec actio ⁊ alibi punit inficiator C de non nu
merata pe auct contra qui propriā Item onus probādi incumbit
reo in multis alijs caſibus vt ptꝫ in c vt nrm̄ vt eccleſiaſtica benefi
cia ſiue diuus in ꝟ actoř nō probante per ber Item nota ſi auctor
non probat quia nullā habet preſumptōem reus nichil preſtabit ⁊
ſoluitur ſic s̄ de cā poſ cū eccľia. ſi vero auctor habet preſumptiōeꝫ
pro ſe ⁊ contra reū tunc contra talem pſumptionē defertur reo iu
ramentū ⁊ etiā qñ actor habet vnū bonū ⁊ houeſtū teſtem ber de
iureiuran c vlti gloſa vltima. Queritur pene ꝙ aliquis tenetur
ſoluere pecunias infra certū tempus dedit fideiuſſorē non ſint ſo/
luta pecunia infra illud tempus contigit ꝙ creditor relaxat debito
rem nunquid fideiuſſor poſtea obligatur pro illo tpe dilatōnis vi/
detur ꝙ non Item queritur in § ij completo ff locati ⁊ cōducti cō
trariū arguiť in l ſed ſi manēte ff de pretorio Solūmodo diciť doc
aut aliquis fideiuſſor fideiuſſerat ſi ſimpliciť tunc prolongato ter/
mino per dilatōneꝫ adhuc tenebitur ſic l pro iſta parte all' ſi vſqꝫ ad
certū tempus tunc termino elapſo fideiuſſor non erit obligatus ni

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ſi nouus conſenſus intercedat ita l pro iſta parte hec henricus de
fideiuſ c conſtitutus. Nota tres caſus in quibus fideiuſſor age/
re poteſt cõtra debitorẽ. pͥmꝰ ſi diu in debiti ſolutione ꝛ obligatõ
ne ſtetit vt de fideiuſ c fi. ſecũdꝰ ſi bona ſua dilapidauerint i c lucꝰ
§ fi ff mãdati. tercꝰ ſi fideiuſſor fuerit cõdempnatus in l pro ea C
mandati. quartus ſi conuentũ erat inter partes ꝛ tunc habet locuꝫ
quia fideiuſſor agit cõtra debitoreꝫ adhuc alius caſus ſi fideiuſſor
ſit ſcolaris in l licet ff ex quibus cauſis maiores ꝛ in l licet ff de ar
bitrĳ hic in c cũ de fideiuſſ. Si aliquis. prius tñ fideiuſſor poteſt
gaudere ꝑuilegio fideiuſſoꝝ vt bñficio diui adriani ff de fideiuſſo
ribus l fideiuſſor ꝛ beneficio noue cõſtitutõnis in auct de fideiuſ/
ſoribus coll' i in aucte pñte C e ti ꝛ notat in c peruenit e ti quia h
non ꝓhibetur § Item Nota quia per ſolutõnem ꝛ cõditionalẽ no
uatõnem expirat fideiuſſio C de fideiuſſoribꝫ cũ ſimilibꝫ.

Om man ganghẽ i borghñ for thñ man thẽ
lÿff eller lymme haffuer forgiort. c. lxiij.

Siquis fideiuſſerit pro fure vel aliquo qui vel
membra vel vitam demeruerat tunc debꝫ il
lum aſſignare coram iudice ꝛ non illi a quo
ſumpſit Si autẽ fugerit per infortuniũ vel cum cõ
ſilio illius qui pro eo fideiuſſit tenetur omnia debi
ta ſua emẽdare ꝛ inſuper xl marcas regi ꝛ xl bon-
doni.

Om man ganghẽ i borghñ for thñ man thẽ
lÿff ellẽ lymmer haffuer forgiort. c. lxiiij.

Ganghẽ mã i borghñ for thyff ellẽ annẽ mã thẽ
ſÿth lÿff ellẽ ſine lymmer haffuer forgiort tha
ſcal han thñ antworde for recthẽ oc ey thñ mã hã
togh hannũ aff En wordhẽ oc ſo at han ſlipp bort
anthñ mꝫ wlicke ellẽ mꝫ hins raad thẽ borge wort
bøde al thñ brøde thẽ hin giorde thẽ hã worde bor
ghe fore oc thẽ a xl mark bondhñ oc ſo konighñ for
ti at han antworde mãnen icke indh.

Siquis fideiuſſerit pro fure vl' aliquo ꝛc̃ Nota defectũ iſtiꝰ ca
pittuli pro fideiuſſiõe ſupplet ꝛ corrigit correctio thordonis § xli
Siquis fideiuſſerit ꝓ fure facit l barſathanã C de fideiuſſionibus

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

⁊ l ad cōmētariū C ð cuſtodia reoꝝ vbi nota diu⁹ ꝙ tal' fideiuſſoꝛ
nō emēdet eadē pena ſaltē coꝛpali qua reus fuiſſꝫ puniēdus ſed al'
coꝛpalit' vel pecuniarie iuxta arbitriū iudicātis ſed ſm iſtas leges
ſtatuit certa pena.

Om hin wil fly thē borghn̄ ſetthe. c. lxiiij.

Quicunqꝫ poſuerit fideiuſſoꝛē ꝑ ſe nō tenet ali
cui ꝑ delicto ſuo rn̄dere niſi illi ſoli ꝑ quo fi
deiuſſit Itē ſi ille voluerit fugere qui fideiuſſionem
poſuit ꝑ ſe ⁊ hoc illi innotuerit qui ꝑ eo factus eſt
fideiuſſoꝛ tūc debꝫ hoc indicare iudici vl' exactori ⁊
ille dꝫ eū detinere qꝛ ipē nō p̄t eū cape niſi eū recepit
in carcere vl' in ſtock qn̄ fideiuſſoꝛ ei⁹ fact⁹ fuit.

Om hin wil fly thē borghn̄ ſetthe. c. lxiiij.

Huilkhn̄ mā borghn̄ ſetther han er ſkyldug foꝛ
the gerning enghn̄ mā atſware vthn̄ thn̄ ene
thē hās borge woꝛdhē En wil han fly thē borghn̄
ſetthē oc voꝛdhē hin war wed thē boꝛge woꝛth tha
ſcal hā ſie recthē til at hā ſcal hannū vpholde foꝛti
at han mo hannū ey ſelfftage vthn̄ thꝫ ene om han
togh hannū i ſtock ellē i fiedhē thē han woꝛde hās
boꝛghe.

Quicunqꝫ ⁊c̄ Primū intelligit' ſi ad tēpus qꝛ an̄ tp̄c non tenetur
alteri ff qui ſatꝫ dare cogūtur l ſi deceſſerit ⁊ ff ſiqs cautōnib⁹ l eū
§ homo Itē ꝯtra § Item ſi ille facit l ait p̄coꝛ § ſiqs debitoꝛē ff de
hȷ̄s qui in fraudē creditoꝝ facta ſūt vbi ꝑmittit' ꝙ retineat' debi/
toꝛ in fuga cōſtitutus h tn̄ ponit' diſtinctio an cepit cum de carcere
an cippo vel non.

Hwo boꝛge mo ware. c. lxv.

Clerici clauſtrales ⁊ mulieres qui nō ſūt xviij
annoꝝ nō pn̄t fideiubere pꝛo hȷ̄s qui vl' debēt
carere vita vel mēbꝛis Sed clerici ⁊ vidue pn̄t fide
iubere pꝛo pecunia ſi ille qui fideiuſſionē debet acci
pere voluerit acceptare qꝛ hn̄t vnde ſoluāt hoc eſt
the haffue fulth wed at hette Sꝫ puelle ⁊ pueri ⁊
vxoꝛ alterius vel clauſtral' excepto abbate nō pn̄t

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

fideiubere pro denarijs ⁊ nec pro alia re nec filius bondonis q̃diu ſit in cõmunitate cũ patre ſuo licet ſit adultus.

Hwo borge mo ware.c.lxv.

Lerde men oc cloſthẽ mẽ oc quinner oc the thẽ ey ere kõne til lage oldhẽ thz er atten vinthẽ the mwe ey borge ware for the mẽ thẽ ſculle miſte anthũ lijff ellẽ lymmer En clercke oc encker om hin wil thẽ borge ſcal taghe the mwe worde borge for penninge forthi the haffue ſelffue there eghz til at gialde aff En møør ellẽ børn ellẽ noghẽ mãz huſfrue ellẽ cloſthẽ mẽ vthũ abbet mwe ey borge ware for pẽninge oc ey for annet forti ath enghũ man thẽ ey haffuer eghz mo noghz aff hende Oc ey bõdens ſøn i feileg mz ſin fadher mo borge ware tho at han er fulwoxen.

Clerici. de quo ff qui ſatiſ dare cogunẽ l de die § qui mulierẽ ⁊ in glo ⁊ § minori ſed mulier ad hec põt gaudere ſenatus cõſulto velleyano vt C ⁊ ff ad ſenatus conſultũ velleyanũ ⁊ clericus ſimilr ſi monachus vl religioſus de ſeculari dicendũ vt in c puenit de fideiuſſoribus ⁊ in glo dicta § qui mulierẽ Item an filius in ptãte patris conſtitutus poſſit fideiubere vide l q̃ ſatis dare ff de fideiuſſoribus ⁊ mandatoribus.

Hwo mo ellẽ ſcal raan ſwarie.c.lxvi.

De vna cauſa poteſt vn⁹ liwſe ⁊ alter iurare ⁊ quicũq3 fuerit ſpoliat⁹ qđ dicitur rønt ille debet iurare licet alius liwſer thz ſi ipſe ẽ tutor ſui qr ipe ſcit quis eũ ſpoliauit Sz ſi illi fuerit ſpoliati qđ dicit rønt qui non ſunt ſui tutores ⁊ compotes tunc debent eoꝝ tutores hoc conqueri ⁊ publicare ⁊ iurare ⁊ conſequi cauſam illã Et ſi illi qui non ſunt ſui tutores ⁊ compotes impetunt ab aliquo ꝑ raan tũc debẽt tutores eoꝝ ꝓ eis rñdere.

Hwo mo ellẽ ſcal raan ſwarie.c.lxvi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om en ſaag mo wel en liwſe oc annē ſwarie en hwo ſom rønt wordhē hā ſcal ſelff ſwarie tho at annē liws om han er ſin eghn̄ warie forti at hā wed beſt hwo hannū rønthe En worde the rønth thē ev ere there egne warie tha ſculle there warie bode liwſe oc ſwarie oc følge there tale til fulle ſo ſom andre En deles oc raan wedh thm̄ thē ev ere there egne warie tha ſculle there warie oc for thm̄ ſwarie.

De vna cauſa ⁊c̄. ſi intelligit ꝙ indiſtincte pōt ſpoliat⁹ iurare ꝙ tal' eū ſpoliauit ē ꝯ c fi de iureiurādo ⁊ l admonēdi ff e ti ⁊ l in bone fidei C de rebus credit ⁊ iureiurādo in q̄bus habet ꝙ iuramētū nō debet deferri actori niſi ſit pſumptio ꝓ eo ⁊ ſemiplena ꝓbatō Item ꝙ pupilli ⁊ furioſi defendant ꝑ ſuos tutores ⁊ curatores ⁊ etiā agere inſti de aucte tutoꝝ ⁊ curatoꝝ.

Hwre bryde mo raan ſwarie. c. lxvij.

Villicus poteſt iurare raan pro om̄ibus attinēciis ad curiā illam in qua ſedet ſed domeſtic⁹ eius debet ei illud officiuz iniungere ⁊ publicare in placito ꝙ ipe eſt eius fellebryde Et ſi ipe ꝑ ſe habuerit aliam curiam ⁊ in ea villicū tunc ipſe eſt ibi domeſticus ⁊ tutor illius licet ipſe ſit villicus alibi et ꝓ curia illa pt conq̄ri raan ſi fuerit ibi ſpoliat⁹.

Hwre bryde mo raan ſwarie. c. lxvij.

Bryde mo wel raan ſwarie om alth thz thē til thn̄ gardh hører thn̄ hā er bryde fore En tho ſcal bondhn̄ hannū om biwde at dele the dele oc a thingi liwſe at hā er fellebryde oc retthe ſwen En haffuer hā ſelff annē gardh oc thē bryde i tha er hā thē huſbonde oc warie fore tho at han er annē ſtz bryde oc mo han for thn̄ gardh dele raans dele om han wordhē thē rønth.

Villicus pt iurare raan Ratio q2 villicus habet dominiū vtile ff ſi ager vecti l ij Domeſticus fa l ij C vbi in rem actio exerceri debet

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

⁊ c qm̄ frequēter vt lite nō conteſta.

Hwat feld mā mo affhende Cap̄ lxviij.

Qui cōuictus erit ꝑ raans neffning vel alio mō vel ad iuſticiaꝫ regis ⁊ bondonis ita ꝙ tenet̄ ſoluere tres marcas tūc nō pn̄t bona eius alienari ſiue ſint mobilia ſiue immobilia anteq̄ȝ ſatiſfecerat tam regi q̄ȝ bondoni Et ſi medio tp̄e incurrerit aliquā querelā nō p̄t aliquē cōuincere hoc ē nō pōt eū ꝓſequi ⁊ null9 p̄t eū recipe ī villicū niſi voluerit pro eo iuri ſtare ⁊ ſatiſfacere qꝛ poſtq̄ȝ aliquis ē legaliter ꝯuictus ⁊ incauſatus nō pōt ſe ⁊ ſuas res trāſferre de illo loco anteq̄ȝ ſatiſfecerit.

Hwat feld mā mo affhende Cap̄ lxviij.

Thn̄ mā thē feld wordhē mꝫ raans neffning ellē noghē andhē lwnde anthn̄ til koṁghn̄s reth eller bondhn̄s ſo at han er ſkyldug atgialde ſine iij mark tho mo hās gooꝫ ey affhendes hwerkhn̄ boſa eller anneth fφꝛ en han haffuer reth gioꝛth bode bondhn̄ oc ſo koṁghn̄ Oc hā mo enghn̄ mā ſφghe om hā fanghē noghē dele oc enghn̄ mā mo hannū tage til bryde wthn̄ at han wil ſware oc recthe foꝛ hānū foꝛti at ſithn̄ mā er anthn̄ feld ellē ſecthꝫ tha mo hā ey flytthe fare coſte oc ey wyde ſigh annenſtꝫ boꝛth.

Qui cōuictus ⁊c̄ Nota qui appellauerit ad iudiciū regꝫ ⁊ nō fuerit ꝓſecutus q̇d iurꝫ Itē ſi nō appellauerit vtrū aduocatus teneat̄ ſub bonorū teſtiōnio bondoni iuſticiā facere ⁊ regi de curia ꝯuicti ⁊ ſi aduocatus nō fecerit bondoni ⁊ regi ius de curia cōuicti quid ſoluat Iteꝫ ſi aduocatus ⁊ ſui ſeq̄ces fecerint bondoni ⁊ regi ius de curia conuicti ill' nō debet imponi cā herrerverck vl' rapine. hec dubia corrigunt̄ ꝑ thorđ in coꝛ § lxxix. Nota h̄ ſcꝫ in iſto c Qui cōuictus erit. ꝑ thorđ § ix corrigunt̄ aliq̄ dubia ſcꝫ ſi aliq̇s pace ꝓuetur ꝑ ſtockeneffn ⁊ ipi cōuincant̄ ⁊ cōuictus pace reſtituit̄ a q̇bus recipiat emendā ⁊ reſtaurū ꝓ iniuriȷ̈s ⁊ dāpno ptꝫ ꝑ thorđ § quo ſup̄ ſcꝫ § ix. Qui cōuictus Nota q̇ legalit̄ cōuictus ē erit poſtea in

habil' ad oĩa legittima ꝓſeq̃nda vt h in co thord § xxxviij ⁊ s̃ e c i in glo Nota homo legalr̃ conuictus Itẽ Nota ſi qs occiderit le/galr̃ conuictũ ꝓpter hoc nõ ꝑuabir̃ pace ſua ⁊ ſi qs eũ vulnerauerit vel verberauerit nichil pro eo ſoluat vt infra li iij c xxviij ſi qs ꝓmiſit ꝑ textũ ⁊ hic in parte in § Et ſi medio tempore. Qui cõui/ctus iſtud eſt locale ⁊ ratio eſt quia bona ſua ſunt obligata tũc ibi ⁊ ſi facit c decreuimus de ſen ex in vi qualr̃ etiã excõmunicati ⁊ in/terdicti nõ admittunr̃ ad agendũ vl' prõcinandũ defendendũ ⁊ de ꝓba c poſt ceſſiõz.

Um man taghẽ feld man til ſigh. c. lxix.

Siquis recepit in curiã ſuã vl' cõmunitatẽ aliq̃ẽ legaliter conuictũ vl' incauſatũ ille qui eũ incauſauit agat in eũ qui eũ recepit primo in vno placito ſecũdo in alio ⁊ tercio in tercio ⁊ ſi ille qui eũ recepit in domũ ſuaz nec voluerit ꝓ eo ſatiſfacere nec eũ dimittere cũ rebus ſuis tũc debet iudicari cũ illo de placito recipe naam de curia illius bondonis qui eũ tenet Sz ſi ille fuerit incauſatus ⁊ nõ legaliter conuictus qñ venit in curiã illius debet ſe transferre cũ bonis ſuis de curia illius qz nõ pt eũ recipe nec tenere anteq̃ ſe excuſauerit pro cauſa ſibi impoſita.

Um mã taghẽ feld mã til ſigh. c. lxix.

Taghẽ annẽ mã i ſin gard ellẽ i ſin fællegh noghẽ man thẽ lagfeldh er ellẽ ſecthz tha ſcal hin thẽ hãnũ ſecthẽ kalle a bondhñ thẽ hin er tilfaren a eth thingh oc a anneth oc a tredie wil hin thẽ hannũ togh hwerkhñ for hannũ rette eller lade hannũ borth mz ſine coſte tha ſcal hannũ dømes a thingi at tage affthñ bonde gardh thẽ han nũ holdhẽ ful naam En er hã ſecthz oc ey feld thñ time hã kom i bondẽs heuth tha ſcal hã vtfare effthẽ mz ſine coſte forti at han mo hannũ ey holde oc ey taghe førre en han haffuer ſigh orſaghz for thñ ſaaz hannũ gaffs.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Siquis recepit.ff de recept; arbitrijs li ij C de hijs q̄ latrones oc cultant l i. Nec eũ dimittere Nota φ h̄ pōt elici de textu φ villic⁹ ſeu inq̄linus ſeu colonus q̄zundã ſi bona in q̄bus reſidēt vlteri⁹ in habitare noluerint ſm leges terre dn̄is ſuis p̄dicent ꝛ reſignēt ꝛ ſa tiſfaciēt ꝛ liberi recedãt ſm leges terre ab eiſdē vt notaꝛ ꝛ plene᷒ de claraꝛ in cōſtitutione regine margarete filie reg; voldemari § xxij ꝛ eadem rō ꝛ idem ius ē ſi dn̄s inq̄linũ villicũ ſeu colonũ noluerit inhabitare p̄dicet ſibi ſm leges terre vt dictũ ē cōcordat rex ꝛ con ſiliarij regni ꝛ gn̄alis cōſuetudo Siquis recepit Hic oriꝛ dubiũ Si aliquis recepit legalr̄ conuictũ in ſolutōne legis vel iuramēto xij hoim vtrũ tales leges vl' iuramēta infirmanꝛ vel vicianꝛ ad re mouenduz tl'e dubiũ. So ſcryff landz domer oc andre gode mē mz hãnũ aff lãdz thingz Huilkhñ man ſom i logh er ſom for/ deelt er thz bor thñ mã ſelff atbetale mz iij mark komghñ oc bor ey at forkrenckes hins logh thr̄ han ſwor meth Hec ſcripta ſunt Anno domini M cd lxv de placito generali Jucie.

Om lagfeld mã haffuer annē mãz fa.c.lxx.

Null⁹ dz legaliter conuicto ꝯcedere iumēta ſua vel pecora vel alias res nec conducēda trade re tam diu φ poſſit putari φ eius ſit ꝓpriũ ꝛ ſi illa ſupius dicta fuerit recepta ꝛ capta in eius poſſeſſio ne tũc ille qui cōceſſit dz ab eo cui conceſſit exigere vl' cui vendidit vel cōducenda tradidit ꝛ nō agere i eũ cui ille.i.conuictus conceſſit vel qui ab eo.i.con uicto recepit.

Om lagfeld mã haffuer annē mãz fa.c.lxx.

Man ſcal ey lagfeld mã ſine ogh la ellr̄ at leie ſa le ellr̄ andhr̄ coſte i hand ſalie at hã for thr̄ a ſo laugheudh at mã wethe at thz er hãs eghz To at thz er annē manz fa oc wordhr̄ thz taghz i hans heuth tha ſcal hin thr̄ otte kalle a hind thr̄ hã lade ellr̄ ſolde at leie oc ey dele wed hin thr̄ togh.

Nullus debet Rō quia faciēs cōtra legē nō defendaꝛ a lege vt de vſu c qui fruſtra ff de minoribꝫ l auxiliũ in § ſiquis Nullus debet Nota hic eſt defectus φ qui aliquē legittime conuictũ in curia ſua recepit ſi ꝓ hoc incauſaꝛ tunc aut iuramēto cognatoꝝ noīatorũ ſe defendet aut exponat illuz aut ſatiſfaciat pro eo. et iſte defectus

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

vt infra c xxxvij li iij. Siqs intrauerit ſiluaȝ Si aliquis ſucciderit ſiluā alicuius et ſucciſam detulerit tūc poſſit iniuriā paſſus ꝓ illo ꝓſequi cauſam herrezverck vel rapine ſi vero ſiluaȝ ſucciſam iacere ꝑmittit tunc ꝓſeqᷓtur cauſa herrezverck tn̄ dȝ ſilua ſucciſa valere iij marcas denarioꝝ ⁊ ſucciſor dȝ poſſeſſorē in dampnē reddere ⁊ ſibi emēdare xl marcas ⁊ regi tantū Veridici debēt ſuo iuramento ꝑſcribere dampni ſui qn̄titatē ſed ſi ſilua minus valuerit qȝ iij marcas tūc defendat ſe iuramēto cog̃toꝝ vl' ſoluat tres marcas thord § xviij. Si nō habuerit aliquē cui dictas res appropare poterit tunc agat in eū ꝓ raan vel ꝓ furto hoc verū niſi agens recepit res ſuas tunc non poterit in eum agere ꝓ raan pro hijs qui in poſſeſſione ſua habet li ij c lxxv § i

Om man aghē ower annen manz aghē eller engh Capittulū lxxv.

Siquis plauſtrū ſuū duxerit ſup agrū alicuius vl' pratū indebite ⁊ remot⁹ fuerit ab illo qui agrum poſſidet ⁊ āmiſerit ibi plauſtrū vl' alias res tūc ille qui eū impediuit ne iter faceret ſup pratum ſuū vl' anonā nō efficit raans man.

Om man aghē ower annen manz aghē eller engh Capittulū lxxv.

Vil mā anthū aghe ower māz engh eller aghē thē ev er ſkyldugh wai atligge oc vræghē hin hannū borth thē aghē a oc ladhē han tha vognē eller andhē coſte effthē ſtandhe tha er hin thē ev fore raans man thē hannū meenthe atfare ower hans engh eller korn.

Siqs plauſtrū. facit li i C vide vi Itē Nota ħ in iſto c daē intelligi ꝙ q̇ plauſtrādo violēter vaſtauerit agrū vl' pratū alterius reſarciat dampnū cū iure bondonis ⁊ regi ne iter faceret ſup pratū vel anonā indebite ⁊ ſil'e s̄ c c xxxi ſiqs anonā ⁊ etiā q̄ſi ſil'e infra li iij c xlviij Siqs venerit § ij qꝛ ibi loqᷓtur de pecoribus ſed a fortiori de plauſtro qꝛ maius dampnū fiat in agro vl' in prato plauſtrādo q̄m pecora paſcendo ⁊ rō qꝛ quilibet qȝuis in terra ꝓpria habitat habeat tn̄ introitū ⁊ exitū ad forte ⁊ feegangh ſine oīm diſpendio vt s̄ li i c xlviij Quicunqȝ.

Om mā vfyrmer annē a farne waie. c. lxxvi.

Qui aliū in via ſua q̄ dꝛ farne wa·ie violauerit
id ē vfyrmer vl' tollendo ab eo iumēta ſua q̄
dicunt øøgh vel plauſtrū ſuū euerterit vl' ita
impedierit ꝙ nō p̄t abire cū rebus ſuis ⁊ eas ibi di
miſerit ⁊ ſiue eas detulerit ſiue ibi remāſerint tunc
ille qui eū ſic impediuit efficit raans man Tamē ſi
ille iterꝫ recepit res ſuas tūc nō p̄t i eū agere ꝓ raan
ꝓ hijs q̄ in poſſeſſiōe ſua hꝫ Sꝫ ſi ille qui eū ita ſpo
liauit res ablatas ſecū domū detulerit ⁊ ali⁹ eas in
curia ſua cū bonoꝝ teſtiōnio inuenerit vl' ſi eas cur
rere dimiſit ⁊ ita inuenerit tunc poteſt in eū agere
pro raan.

Om mā vfyrmer annē a farne wa·ie. c. lxxvi.

Finner mā annē a farne wa·ie oc gøꝛ hannuꝫ
vfyrmd anthē at hā taghē hās øøg aff han
nū ellē welthē hās voghn om ellē tøuer han
nū ſo at hā mo ey boꝛth fare mꝫ hās coſte mē foꝛla-
dhē thim thē thē thē hannū rønthe hwat heldhē hā
føꝛdhe the coſte boꝛth ellē hā lod thim effthē ligghe
tha er hā e hās raans mā at the coſte en kēnes hā
wed the coſte oc taghē thim effthē i ſin heudh ſo ſom
føꝛre tha mo hā ev ſøghe hannū mꝫ raans dele foꝛ
thꝫ han haffuer ſelff i hefſth En om hin ther røn-
the føꝛrer thim til hws anthē heſt eller andhē coſte
thē hā rønthe oc foꝛ hin thē rønth woꝛdhē oc kēner
ſijth i hās gard mꝫ gode mēꝫ withne tho at hin thē
rønte føꝛer anthē hiem ellē ladē løbe oc ſynner hin
thē otte effthē gode mēꝫ withne thē wiſte at hā woꝛ
rønth tha ma hā mꝫ raan dele thꝫ.

Qui aliū in via Rō qꝛ habēt nō dat interdctū vnde vi inſti de ac
tōnib⁹ p̄ncipio Itē circa iſtud c coꝛrigant aliq̄ dubia ſiue defect⁹
ꝑ thoꝛdonē § lxxvij ⁊ infra c c xxviij ſi ille in glo.

Om konnghēs mēꝫ bryde oc biſcops. c. lxxvij.

Si villici hoīm regis ⁊ epoꝝ deliq̄rint ad tres mar

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

loff oc willie brysthē hannū logh haffue thē ſeed for giort oc ſȳth arbetde En ſier han at hā ſodhe thē agher aff wode oc ey mz willie tha er hā ſkyldugh at haffue ſin feuctgialdh effthē ighē oc haffue tabz ſȳth arbetde Thiſſē dele ſculle alle deles for mytſōmer en deles the ey fore mytſōmer tha ſcal thē ſkare thē ſodhe oc giffue bondhē ful ſkyld for ſin aghē En all ſeed thē ſo er ſooth oc thē mā deelth haffuer ſo op for mytſommer ſom føre er ſauth taghē thē mā ſadhē thē ſodhe tha mo hā worde raans man Sier hin man oc thē annē manz iordh ſodhe at iordhē er hans eghē oc deles thz for mytſommer tha er thē ſeed ſkylough atgange til iaffnetz hende oc hwort ſom iordhē withnes thȳd gāghē ſadhē En taghē anthē there thē ſeed føre en iordhē er lagh deelt oc vinner hin annē thē iord tha er hin raans man thē ſadhē togh.

Quando aliquis Facit l ſiquis in tantā C vide vi ꝛ ꝙ amittet ſemen inſti de rerū diuiſione § qua rōe in § ꝛ ſi dixerit.facit l ſi fuus ſeruū § ſi oliuā ff ad legem aquileā ante mediā eſtatē Uide aūt hic finitur lex § hūs conſeqūter coll' x ſeminauit facit glo inſti de rerum diuiſione § qua ratōne in § Itē ſi ille hic ponit ad ſequeſtratōnem vt C de ſequeſtratōnibꝫ li ij de ſequeſtratōe fructuū l i in glo ꝟ ſequeſtrari. Quando ꝛc̄ Nota queritꝛ vtrū res alienas occupare licet conductiue ſiue conceſſiue acqſitas vſqꝫ ad expletionē termini ſine pena legi ptꝫ s̄ c c xxxij vbicunqꝫ § vltimo in textu ꝛ in glo vt hic in § ꝑmo ꝛ s̄ e c xl Neſſningi § v in fine ꝛ s̄ e c lxi Si aliqs § ꝑmo ꝛ li iij c liiij Siqs eqtauerit. De dubio vtrū ſemꝑ eſt ſtandū dicti cōpromiſſoꝝ vel cōpromiſſarioꝝ. Semen illud debet reponi inter mediatores.i.cōpromiſſarios Nota cōpromiſſio eſt triplex ſm Henricū boic vna eſt ꝑenal' id ē ex conſenſu ꝑtiū apponitꝛ pena ꝛ tunc idem eſt ꝙ arbitriū.alia eſt iudicial' id eſt ex cōſenſu ꝛ voluntate ꝑtium ſm leges ꝛ iura inter eos iudicatꝛ.tercia eſt condicional' vt ex conſenſu ꝑtium vis cauſaꝝ ꝛ poteſtas transfertꝛ penitus ad compromiſſarios ꝛ non ad ꝑtes videlicet ꝑſonas litigantes Nota hoc nomen arbiter eſt equiuocū qnqꝫ accipitꝛ ꝓ iudice delegato aliqn̄ pro arbitrio iuri neceſſitate adito aliqn̄ pro co in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

quem partes mera voluntate cōueniūt. aliquādo pro diſpenſatore vel ordinatore ar le ff vl' C mandati l ve mādata hic archid in c de arbitrijs de off de in vi. Nota q arbit ſunt illi qui de cōſenſu partium eliguntur ꝛ in eos ſub pene ſtipulatōne cōpromittitur vt pene metu ipſoꝝ ſententia ſtet aliter enim non valet arbitriū niſi pena valetur C de arbitrij l i ꝛ in hoc concordet henricus boic qui dicit q compromiſſio ſi ſit penal' tunc idē eſt q arbitriū Itē effect9 arbitrij eſt vt ei ſtetur niſi ꝑpetuo ꝛ male arbitratū eſt extra de arbitrij c non ſine. ꝛ ibidem concordet iohānes andree dicens Non valet arbitriū ſymoniacū vel doloſum ꝛ ber in c non ſine. ſup vbo fauētes infra. ꝛ ita ꝑ grām arbitrati ſunt vnde cōpetebat exceptō doli ſi ageret ex illo arbitrio § iiij l arbitrioꝝ non obſtante iuramento quia iuramentū ad hoc non extendit niſi ad ea que legittime arbitrent vel illicitum eſſet ꝛ non fuandū extra de iureiurā c qnta vall' De compromiſſiōe conditionali dicit cardinalis in g'o ordina in c contingit in ꝟ vinculū de iureiuran li vi q ſicut ꝓmiſſio illicita nō obligat ſic nec iuramentū illicitum ſuper hoc impoſitum concor io ꝛ ar ibidem Item promiſſio etiā ſi iuramēto vallata fuerit nō obligat ad illicita vel impoſſibilia vel ſaluti animaꝝ obuiantia ſed ad licita ꝛ honeſta debet intelligi ꝛ refert io hic in no in textu c cōtingit li vi Nam impia eſt promiſſio que ſcelere adimpletur xxij q iiij c in mal' ꝛ nota q contra promiſſionē conditōnalē excipit ſi hmōi cōpromiſſarij dixerint contra leges vel iura in crimib9 excepte actionis ſm henricū boic in d cōpromiſſionis ꝛ hic poteſt etiā allegari c non ſine de arbitrij ꝛ similr dicta io an ꝛ ber in dicto c non ſine de i require ſupra li pmo c xvi in glo. Itē nota q in cā ſua iudex aliqs eē nō debꝫ de app c dilcti filij.

Om afferrie Caplm lxxiij

Quicunqꝫ ſemen alterius arando eradicauerit hoc eſt errier annen manz ſeedh op tenet emēdare regi tres marcas ꝛ bondoni tres licet terra illa ſit ſua Quia quilibet debet ius ſuum in placito proſequi hoc eſt dele ſigh til rette ꝛ per ſe iuſticiam non ſumere Simili modo de illo eſt qui pratum alterius falcaſtrauerit Sed ſiquis falcaſtrauerit alterius pratum totaliter quod dic tur i mellom egh oc ende ꝛ dixerit eſſe ſuum ꝛ poſtea per iudiciū amiſerit terram tunc efficitur pro eo raans man Ta

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

men pro afferrie ⁊ pro aff ſleth ⁊ qui falcaſtrauerit quod dicitur ſlaer ower reen dare debet iuramentũ duodecim hominũ ꝙ putauit eſſe ſuũ ⁊ exponat annonã vel quod de terra alterius receperit ⁊ nichil emendet ⁊ ſi defecerit in lege exponat totũ ⁊ emendet regi tres marcas ⁊ bondoni tres.

Om afferrie Caplm lxxiij.

For afferrie wordhẽ mã ey raans mã vthẽ lag heffts reeb togh thz aff hannũ En hwo ſom errier annen manz ſeed op tha haffuer han brøth iij mark wedh bondhẽ oc tre mark wedh koninghẽ tho at iordhẽ er hans eghẽ forthi at man ſcal dele ſigh til rette oc ey taghe ſigh ſelff reth So er thz oc om man ſlaer annẽ mãz engh op En ſlaer mã all engh op mellom egh oc endhe oc ſeter at thz er hans eghz oc ganghẽ iordhẽ hannũ ſithẽ aff hende tha er han thẽ fore raans man Tho ſcal bødes for aferrie oc fore om mã wides at hã ſlaer ower reen oc for affſleth giffue xij menz eedh hin thẽ a kaller at hã tencthe at thz wor hãs eghz o lade tog wdh korn ellẽ høø thẽ a hinds iord ſtood oc bøde icke a En brøſthẽ hannũ logh lade wdh oc bøde iij mark bondhẽ oc ſo koninghẽ En ſithẽ logh er giffuẽ wil han ev lade wd agrøde men holler ower trynne lag dage bøde oc fore ſom ſauth er.

Quicunqȝ ſemen alteriꝰ. Nota nullus poteſt pro quocunqȝ crimine infamatus corã non ſuo iudice vel corã nullo iudice ⁊ extra placitum ſiue iudiciũ ſibiipſi indicere purgatõem vt extra de pur c cũ dilectus filius per textum Item nec pro quacunqȝ cauſa incauſatus poteſt coram nullo iudice ⁊ extra placitum ſiue extra iudiciuȝ indicere ſibiipſi defenſionẽ legis ſcilicet iuramentũ xij hominũ vel alio quocunqȝ modo vt hic in § quilibet debet ius ſuum ⁊c. et ratio eſt quia nullus poteſt eſſe iudex in ꝓpria cauſa C de iudeis ⁊ celicolis l nullus ⁊ hic in glo ⁊ infra li iij c l Si aliquis in glo.
Quicunqȝ C ne quis ius ſibi di l vnica ⁊ ff ad legem aquileã l ſi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

fuus § ſi oliuā C Nota ꝙ cū § Sed ſiquis cōcor ſ c c xlviij Si quis falcaſtrauerit. Nota hic incauſatur aliquis pro iniuſta dila/ tione feni defendat ſe iuramento xij hominū vt hic ſed ſi aliquis in cauſatur pro deuaſtatiōe prati per vim cum pecoribus ſuis defen dat ſe cū neffn i kyn vt infra li iij c xlviij Siq̄s venerit § vlti.

Om mā huggħē i annē māz ſkogh. c. lxxiij.

Siquis intrauerit ſiluam alterius in qua nul lam habet partē ⁊ ibidē ſucciderit ligna ⁊ onerauerit plauſtrū ſuum ⁊ ſi aliquis de cō poſſeſſoribus inuenerit eū in loco qui dicit̄ ſtobe vł anteq̄ȝ venerit ad cōmunē viā ⁊ abſtulerit res que vocant̄ farecoſte quas ſecū habet ꝓpter hoc nō erit raans man Sed ſi venerit ad cōmunē viā ⁊ oñde rit de quo illud habuit tūc nō p̄t detineri ſed res ille dn̄t oñdi cū teſtimonio bonoꝝ ⁊ ſi nō habuerit ali quē cui dctās res appropriare ſibi poterit tūc agat in eū vel pro raan vł ꝓ furto ſimile quid eſt de ano na ⁊ de feno.

Om mā hugghē i annē māz ſkogh. c. lxxiiij.

Far man i annen manz ſkow oc hugghē ther han aa ſelff ey lodh i oc leghē a ſin vaghñ oc kommer noghē eghē wedh thē reth eghē er oc finner hannū hos ſtobe eller ſøre en hā kommer til atelwaie oc tagher han fra hin the farecoſte thē han farer meth tha wordher hā ther fore ey raans man En kōmer han til athelwaie oc ſier aff hwē han feck thz meth retthe ſkell tha mwe mē hannū ey opholde men ſculle fare til hws meth hannū oc lade til ſyne meth withnes byrdh the coſte oc kan han ey fa reth hiemel til tha dele wedh hannuz ſo ſom logh er til anthñ raan ellē tyffneth ſo er oc om korn eller høø.

Siquis intrauerit. ꝙ non erit raans man rō q2 vim vi repellere li cet in continenti ſecus ex interuallo ſicut in ſimili dicit̄ de adulterio

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

corrigit per thord § xxviij.

At lagſøct mā mo ey orghe ſig.c.lxxi.

Siquis fuerit legaliter cōuict⁹ in curia ꝙ dicit bryde felleth ⁊ ſi teſtimoniū affuerit ꝙ fuerit poſit⁹ in cōmunitate tūc ipe non pōt adiudicare bondoni hoc ē liwſe oīa pecora ſua ⁊ ſeipſuz facere paupem qđ dicit oreghz niſi hoc prius factū fuit ꝙ ipe fuit incauſatus Tamē landbo pōt cōmittere villico ſuo quantū vult qn̄ abinuicē dn̄t ſepari niſi ipoꝝ cōmunitas publicata fuerit in placito tūc nō pōt ei minus aſſignare ꝙ qđ placitū teſtificatū fuerit ab eo Et ſi ꝓcurator bondonis fuerit ꝯuict⁹ ꝓ raan qđ dr bondhn̄s rette ſwē vl̄ ꝓ alia cauſa l̄ ſatiſfaciet ꝓ eo vl̄ exponat eū cuz denarijs ſuis ⁊ ſi non habeat exponat tamē eū.

At lagſøct mā mo ey orghe ſig.c.lxxi.

An wordhē mā lagſøgt i annē māz gard i bryde felleth oc er withne til at hā wor laugt i felleth tha ma hā ey liwſe bondhn̄ alt fa til oc gøre ſig oreghz vthn̄ at worth giort førre en han wor ſecthz Tho haffuer bondhn̄ wold til ſin bryde i hand atſelie thn̄ time the ſkilies at ſo møghz ſom han wil for vthn̄ at theē felleth wor liwſt a thingi tha mo hā ey ſelie hānū myn̄e en things withne er til En wordhē bondhn̄s reſwen for raan feld eller for annē ſaag tha ſcal anthn̄ bondē bøde for hānū ellē legge hānū wdh mz hās pēninge om hā haffuer haffuer hā oc ev pēninge legge ſwēnen tho wth.

Siqs fuerit. rōne fiat fraus ipi iuditio vt i ſi li ff ne qđ in frau pa tro l i § i ⁊ ꝓprie infra annū vt ff q in fraudē creditorꝫ l i § i § ſi ꝓcurator cōcor inſti de noxalib⁹ actōnib⁹ § i.

Mutlkz aghē raan er.c.lxxij.

Quādo aliquis recepit anonā alterius quā arauit ⁊ ſemīauit abſqꝫ ꝯtradcōe aliqua ⁊ q̄rela

⁊ ab eo nõ fuit an̄ mediā eſtatē ꝑ iudiciū placiti ab iudicata hoc vocat̄ aghē raan licȝ ille poſſidȝ agrū de quo recepit anonā ⁊ qui arauerit ⁊ ſemiauerit abſqȝ q̄rela ⁊ ille tacuerit qui terrā poſſidet tūc ꝑt ipe ſemē ſuū cū creuerit de terra tollere cū iuramēto xij hoīm ꝙ agrū illū habuit cū voluntate ⁊ licētia Et ſi defecerit in illa lege amittet ſemē ⁊ laborem Et ſi dixerit ꝙ ſemiauit ex improuiſo qd̄ dicit̄ wo- de ⁊ nō cū voluntate tūc tenet̄ habere tantū quan tū ibi ſemiauit qd̄ dicit̄ fructgiald ⁊ nichil ꝓ labore Itē oēs cauſe iſte q̄ dicunt̄ dele executōi mādanda ſunt ⁊ terminād̄e an̄ mediā eſtatē ⁊ ſi prius nō fue- rint ꝓſecute tūc debȝ ille metere qui arauit ⁊ dare bondoni plenā penſiōȝ qd̄ dicit̄ ſkyldh de agro ſuo Et ſiquis recepit fructus ꝑut ſupius dictū ē an̄ me diā eſtatē legaliter executos hoc ē laghdeelt tunc erit ipe ꝓ eo raans mā tam ille qui ſemiauit ꝙ ali⁹ Itē ſi ille qui terrā alterius arauit ⁊ ſemiauit dicit ꝙ terra illa ſit ſua ⁊ hoc ſi fuerit diſcuſſum an̄ me- diā eſtatē tūc ſemē illud dȝ reponi inter mediatores idē cōpromiſſarios hoc ē gange til iaffnetȝ hende ⁊ qui terrā obtinuerit obtiēbit ⁊ ſemē Et ſi aliquis eoꝝ ſemē illud recepit anteꝙ illud fuerit laghdeelt videlicet terra illa ⁊ alius obtinebit terrā tunc ille qui recepit fructus erit raans man.

Om hwilkȝ aghē raan er Cap lxxij.

Thz er aghē raan om man taghē annen manȝ korn thē hin ordhe oc ſaade vilſketh oc wor dher ex deelt aff hannū fore mytſommer mȝ things dom tho at hin otte thn̄ aghē ſelff thē han togh korn aff forthi at hwo ſom erier oc ſoer vthn̄ kære oc thier hin thē iordhn̄ a tha mo han vindē ſin ſeed aff mȝ xij mēȝ eedh at han feck thn̄ aghē meth

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

cas dn̄t componere cum domeſticis ſuis ⁊ non cum aduocato. Om konighn̄s manz bryde oc biſcops Caplm lxxvij.

Alle konighn̄s menz brydi om the bryde til tre mark tha ſculle the retthe wedh there eghn̄ huſbonde oc ey wed vmboſmā ſo ſculle oc biſcops menz bryde.

Si villici hoim.reg ꝓuilegiuꝫ ē q̄ntū ad iſtas ꝑſonas ſcꝫ ep̄os ad villicos hoim reg.i.nobiliū armatoꝝ q̄ dicunt homīes reg.i.vaſalli reg ⁊ hn̄t tres marcas cū ſuis ſicut ep̄c cū ſuis vt h.

Om biſcops neffning Cap̄ lxxviij.

Neffningi ep̄i dn̄t eſſe duo in quolibꝫ quarterio ⁊ duo in qualibet prochia ⁊ prochiani dn̄t inſtituere ⁊ exactor dꝫ eos ad iurandū aſſumere iſti nō dn̄t eē ſil̄ niſi i vno āno poſt natitatē dm̄ dn̄t ipi inſtitui ſicut aliȷ neffningi ⁊ illi nō iurabunt niſi de de hellibrøde. Om biſcops neffning.c.lxxviij.

Biſcops neffninghe ſculle to ware i hwer fierthing ellē to i hwer kirke ſoghn̄ oc thm̄ ſculle ſogne mē til taghe oc vmboſman ſcal thm̄ i ethe The ſculle icke ſammel ware i mere en een iamling Eff hē iwl ſculle the oc ſkiffthes ſo ſom andhē neffnige oc the ſculle ey ſwarie vthn̄ om hellibrøde thꝫ er om mā baries om helligdagh.

Neffningi. Iſti deputant ad certas cauſas ⁊ aſſimilant teſtibꝫ ſinodalibꝫ ſeu publicꝭ de qbus i c ꝓterea de teſtꝭ cogend ⁊ xxxv q vi c ep̄os ſinodo ⁊ vocant hellibrotꝫ neffning.

Om neffningh ſkyl at Caplm lxxix.

Si neffningi diſcordauerint in vna prochia tūc accedant illi de alio quarterio tamen pociꝰ qui vicinior eſt Itez nota ꝙ neffningi ep̄i nō poſſunt plus demereri i ſuo iuramento ꝙ tres marcas ⁊ ſi ꝑiurauerint ⁊ in lege defecerint ſatiſfaciant regi ſicut aliȷ neffningi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om neffningh ſkyl at. c. lxxix.

Skyl neffning a i kirke ſoghñ tha ſculle neffninge til aff annē fierthing om atſkilie tho e thñ thē neſt er ſidhñ Biſcops neffnige mwe ey forſwarie mere en iij mark En ſwa·rie the vrangt oc falle the tha ſculle the ſecthe wedh koninghñ ſo ſom andre neffninghe.

Si neffningi diſcordauerint Idē eſt ſi vnꝰ illoꝝ moriť vel pegre inierit extra regnū ar ſ̄ e c lv Si q̄tuor vnū. ⁊ etiā ſ̄ e c lvij Siq̄s neffningorū ꝑ argumentū. et etiā idē eſt ſi receſſerit de ꝓuincia vel de hereth vt in eodē capitulo Si neffningi. ꝙ viciniores req̄runť ſic in cōſectionibꝰ epoꝝ vt notať in c ſi archiepc de tēpo ordinā ⁊ tres marcas ſilĭe ſ̄ e c liiij.

Hwre ſectes for hellibrøde Cap lxxx.

Si exactor epī voluerit de aliquo cōqueri debet in placito q̄relā mouere ⁊ citare eū ad placitū ⁊ noīare hoīem quē vberauit ⁊ diē feſtū in quo hoc fecit ⁊ in quinto die poſt placitū dn̄t neffningi apđ eccl'am eoꝝ iurare ⁊ nō in placito Ceteꝝ qui ꝓ hellibrøde impetiť poteſt vti om̄ibꝰ impedimētis ſupradictis.

Hwre ſectes for hellibrøde Cap lxxx.

Til biſcops vmboſmā giffue annē mā ſaag tha ſcal han ka·re a thingi ower thñ thē han wil ſaag giffue oc lade hannū ſteffne thingh oc neffne a thingi thñ mā thē hin borde oc thñ helligdagh thē han bordes a oc femte dag effthē thing ſculle neffningh om ſkilie mz there eedh hemme hos kirke oc ey a thingi Hwilkhe til ma·les ſom hā thē ſecthē taghē a thingi the ſamme ſcal han haffue atkirke Hwo ſom ſectes for helligbrøde han mo nyde alle the forfald thē op føre er ſauth.

Si exactor epi Iſtud capl'm ē locale ⁊ ponit modū ꝓcedendi cōtra violatores feſtoꝝ Itē circūſtantie loci ⁊ tpis debēt poni ptz ij q viij libelloꝝ ⁊ infra c lxxxij. Nota q̄ta die poſt placitū dn̄t leges

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

dari vel ſolui p₃ infra li iij c lij § iij.

At neffningi ſculle ey thiende fra kirke ganghe Capittulū lxxxi.

Neffningi debēt iurare de illo lagdag quid eis pſixū fuit de placito de cauſa ad quā vocati ſunt lic₃ nec exactor nec cauſat⁹ cōparuerit ⁊ ſi ſub ſilentio receſſerint amittent tres marcas ⁊ ſi ſint ſi ne impedimēto ⁊ nō venerint puniant etiā in trib⁹ marcis ſ₃ ſi impediti fuerint tūc debēt iurare quito die poſt placitū ad qđ veniunt.

At neffningi ſculle ey thiende fra kirke ganghe Capittulū lxxxi.

Neffninghe a thñ lagdagh thm̄ wordhē lagt a thingi tho at ey kommer vmboſmā oc ey hin thē for ſaag er ta ſculle the ſkilie om th₃ thē the wo re til melthe aff thingi forti at gange the thiende fra kirke tha haffue the forgiort there iij mark En ere neffning vthñ forfald oc kōme ey a lagdagh til kirke ta tabe the oc there iij mark En ere the i for fald tha ſculle the om ſkilie femthe dagh efthē th₃ neſte thing thē the kōme til.

Neffningi Nota modū iurandi p neffningos p hellibrode ⁊ ſi iu ratur p verbū ſcio ſup ſctm̄ alienū tūc ē illicitū vt dictū ē ſup̄ e c xij in glo. Item nota q̄uis ille textus loqtur ſolūmodo de neffningis tñ etiā de veridicis ⁊ denoiatis ſi ſub ſilentio receſſerint ⁊ ideo defe ctus iſte corrigit in cor p thord § lxiij. Debent iurare qnto die ⁊c Nota leges q̄ debēt ſolui qnta die vl' decima die s li i c l Quicūq₃ in glo ⁊ illa dies fuerit feſtiua tunc ſoluant in pfeſto pfeſti ſi pro feſtū fuerit feſtiuū tunc ſoluant in pfeſto pfeſti ⁊ plane intelligendū eſt q ſemp ſoluant leges p q̄cunq₃ cauſa excepto māhelleth maal in prima die añ feſtū ⁊ dies quo leges firmant non debet compu tari Thord § lxxxviij.

A hwem hellibrøde mo gøres Cap lxxxij.

Quicūq₃ vberauerit vxorē ſuā vl' pueros ſuos qui ſecū ſunt in cōmunitate pter hoc nō vio lat feſtū niſi ipos vulnerauerit cū armis vl' etiā fre

Q

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

gerit eoꝝ mēbra q̄ teneť eos ſi deliq̄rint corripe cuz
vga ⁊ baculo ⁊ nō cū armis ſilē ē etiaz de mercena
rijs Sed vxor pōt violare feſtū vulnerādo maritū
ſuū ſimile ē de pueris vberātibꝰ prēm ⁊ matrē Et
ſi pueri qui dicunť ſyſken pugnauerint adinuicē dū
mō non ſint in cōmunitate ſimľ ⁊ ambo ſint concor
des nichilominꝰ exactor p̄t exagere ī eis.

A hwem hellibrøde mo gøres Cap lxxxvij.

Han mo a ſin huſfrue oc ſine børn thē i fellegh
ere meth hannū ey hellibrødhe a thīm bryde
vthē at han gør thīm ſaar mz od eller mz egh eller
ſlaer thīm lymme ſøndhē forti at han ſcal reffſa thīm
om the bryde mz ſtaff eller mz wondh oc ey mz va
ben ſo er thz oc om leiehion En a huſbondhē mo
huſfruen wel hellibrøde bryde oc børn a there for el
dern mwe alle tidhe aar hellitbryde So oc ſyſkē a
annē om the ere ſkylde at felleg Thie the bode thē
hellibrøde giorde oc ere ſootte tha mo vmboſman
tho giffue thē ſaag thē han wil.

Quicunqꝫ verberauerit Nota q̄uis iſte textus in fine huius capit
tuli ſolūmodo loquiť de hellibrode tū in oībus cauſ ſcꝫ ꝑ vulneri
bus ⁊ alijs p̄t exactor agere in eos ⁊ nō iniuriā paſſuz ⁊ h̄ defectꝰ
corrigiť ꝑ thord̄ § lxxiij niſi vulnus fuerit ꝓmulgatū in placito ⁊ ī
fra li iij c xxix in glo. Qui vberauerit Nota de correctiōe domeſti
coꝝ ⁊ ē ſimile § de emēdatōne ſuoꝝ l vnica ⁊ C de emēdatōe ꝓ
pinquoꝝ l vnica Itē de vxore Nota ꝙ vxor nō debet virū offende
re inſti de iniurij ergo a fortiori nō debet eū corrigere Ratio ē de
germanis quia vnus nō eſt in ptāte alterius ⁊ ita nō habet eū cor
rigere ar ꝑdictoꝝ iuriū.

Hwilke thide hellibrøde brydes. c. lxxxviij.

De ſabbato qū aduentus dūi inchoať vſqꝫ ad
octauas epiphanie ī occaſu ſolʼ feſtū eſt ⁊ qui
ī hijs diebꝰ pugnauerit violat feſtū Silē eſt
de ſeptuageſima vſqꝫ ad octauas paſche ⁊ tota ſe
ptimana pētecoſtes ⁊ oēs dies quos ſacerdotes ple

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ne feſtos ꝓnunciant ſuandi ſunt feſti ab occaſu ſol' vſqȝ ad occaſum Sed ꝓ labore in diebus feſtis nō debȝ aliquis incauſari niſi ꝓ ill' feſtis quos ſacerdotes ꝓnunciant ⁊ hoc ab occaſu ſol' vſqȝ ad occaſum ꝓpter qd̄ impetit⁹ defendi pt xij hoim.

Hwilke thide hellibrȯde brydes .c. lxxxiij.

Fra thn̄ lowerdagh at affthn̄ thē aduent gan ghē indh oc til otten dagh effthē tolte dagh twle til ſol er ſath hwo ſom thē baries i mellom hā brydhē hellith So er oc fra ni vghe faſte oc til otten dag poſke oc alle pinzewghe oc alle the dage thē p̄ſthē biwdhe fulhellith atholde fra om affthn̄ ſol ſetthes oc til annē dags affthn̄ thē ſol er ſat En for hellidags arbeide mwe mē ey ſecthes vthn̄ the dage thē preſt biwdhē fult hellith thȝ er oc mellom thwigge ſool merke thē fore ſculle mē waries mȝ xij mēȝ eedh oc ey gange neffning til.

De ſabbato Feſtū violaꝛ dupliciter vno modo per delictū verberatōnis ⁊ hmōi Alio modo per delictū laborꝫ p̄mo mō loquiꝛ pri ps ⁊ ꝯcor cū ma c capellan⁹ de ferijs ⁊ c ſeqn. ſcdo mō loqꝛ ſcda ps qn̄ dicitur de veſpe in veſpam ⁊ concor c i ⁊ ij cū glo de ferijs Itē quādo tutor ꝯfratꝝ vl' ſororꝝ eos corripit pro hoc nichil ſoluat vt hic in capitulo Quicunqȝ § ⁊ ſi ſint in cōmunitate ⁊ infra li iij c xxxij in gloſa ⁊ ſup̄ li p̄mo c xxx in gloſa.

De ſabbato aduentus domini Nota ꝙ q̄ꝫuis prohibitū eſt in diebus feriatis iurare vel leges ſoluere tam̄ ſm̄ canones ⁊ iura in aliquibus cauſ eſt licitū p̄mo pro pace ſeruanda extra de ferijs c oēs dies dominicos Item iurare licite pro pace ſeruanda xxij q v iuratur Item pro fama ij q iiij preſbiter Item pro fidelitate ij q iiij nullam Item pro reuerentia ſubiectionis ꝺ xxij q̄mq̄m. Item ꝓ cautione dampni diſt xxviij de ſyracuſana Item pro veri defectu xxij q ij q̄mq̄in Hec omnia habes per ✻ Pax ⁊ fama fides reuerentia cautio dampni Defectus veri ſibi querunt magna iuari. Item licitū eſt veridicꝫ ⁊ neffningꝫ in dieb' feriatꝫ de oibus ſuo iuramento iudicare ad que legitime fuerint vocati om̄i tempore anni vt ſup libro ij c vi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Et oēs dies q̄s ſacerdotes feſtos ꝓnūciāt Nota ſi dubitaṫ de feſto tranſlato a pſtino die in aliā feriā vtrū ꝓfeſto celebrabiṫ tūc ſi feſtū transferṫ cū officio ⁊ h̄ a ſacerdote prochiali ꝓnunciatū fuerit feſtiuandū tunc ille dies cū officio ⁊ feſto tranſlatus ab omnibus feſtiuus celebrabitur.

Dag ſcal neffnes thē hellibrøt ſcal brvd. c. lxxxiiij.

Quando aliquis incauſaṫ ꝓ hellibrøde tunc dʒ dies noīari qn̄ hoc fecit ⁊ qualiter deliquit ⁊ modū illū qd̄ diciṫ mwndheuth quē tunc arripit in placito proſequetur.

Dag ſcal neffnes thē hellibrøt ſcal brvd. c. lxxxiiij.

Thē mā ſectes for hellibrøde ta ſcal neffnes thā dag thē han brød a oc hwre han brød oc thʒ mwndheffth hā taghē a thingi thʒ ſcal hā fvlge.

Quādo. ꝙ dies noīaṫ cū alijs circūſtantijs ē ſil'e ſicut in libello accuſatorio vt notat glo in l in cauſ § de accuſatōnibꝫ ⁊ ff e ti l libellorꝝ ſil'e s̄ e c lxxix Item actō expirat p̱ annum ſil'e de actꝫ iniuriarꝝ Nota duplici pena nō pōt q̄s affici dūmodo ſolū vna actō ex h̄ delicto oriaṫ alias ſec⁹ de iſto s̄ li ij e iiij c Pro iſto dic ꝙ vbi in aliq̄ canone vl' lege tranſgreſſor certa pena ſpālis ē appoſita gn̄al' pena trāſgreſſionis canonis vl' legꝫ non hʒ ibi locū ar ꝓmiſſorꝝ notaṫ de iſto de elec c cupiētes § ad h̄ vꝫ ſi vero in v ꝓueniṫ p̱ card ⁊ io in no ⁊ iſta notari pñt ſem c infra Siquis vulnerauerit Hec archid de hereticꝫ in c ſup eo in v peniteat in vi. Nota ſi aliquis ī angl'atus vim vi cuꝫ moderamīe inculpare tutele repellendo defendit ſe nō teneṫ de delicto hellibrøde qꝛ q̄libꝫ omī iure licet defendere ſe ipm li iij c Siq̄s aliū occiderit § iij in fine ſed ſi inuadēdo verberat tūc ſecus vt li iij c de ſabbato Item ſi duo cōtenderint ⁊ alṫ alterū feſto verberat nūquid vberatus nō repcutiēs teneṫ rn̄deṫ ꝙ non qꝛ nō ē tranſgreſſor legꝫ ſed magꝫ qui cū pcuſſit vt li iij c pro pcuſſiōe baculi ⁊ in capitul' de vulneribꝫ li iij p̱ totū Itē oppreſſus ē ſed nō oppmit ⁊ ideo rex teneṫ euꝫ lege defendere vt in ꝓhemio huius libri § iij Itē regꝫ ⁊ pncipis ibi iniuſte oppreſſos defendere Item apparet ex iuramēto neffningorꝝ q̄ ſic iurabūt ſic me adiuuet deus ꝙ ille vberauit hoīem illū demōſtrando aliquem die feſto ⁊ vberans teneṫ ⁊ nō vberatus niſi repcuſſerit Itē afflictio nō daṫ afflicto de tali ergo c ex pte Et ſi vulnerauerit aliquē ordinatum Nota ſi laycus clericū leſit ⁊ cōuictus fuerit ſoluat regi ius ſuum

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

pro blodꝛvide licet epõ ſoluat ius ſuũ. clericus aũt ſi laycum leſerit ſatiſfaciat epõ ⁊ nõ regi Thoꝛð § xxi.

Om vmboſman Cap lxxxv.

Si exactoꝛ incauſauerit hominẽ ⁊ noĩauerit diẽ in quo deliquit ante diem illũ ſi aliquid deliquit pro eo non agat in euȝ Nulla hellibrøde põt durare vltra annũ.

Om vmboſman Cap lxxxv.

Neffner vmboſmã dag thẽ han ſecthẽ man huat ſom han haffuer brøth foꝛ thñ dag thẽ neffnd er thẽ ganghẽ ev ſithñ ſaag effthẽ En enghñ helli-brøde ſaag mo ſtande ower iamlinge.

Si exactoꝛ ante diẽ Ratio ẽ quia ſnĩa debet ferri ſm allegata ⁊ ꝓbata ſed de tali nichil eſt dictũ ergo ⁊c̃ ibi vltra annũ Nota preſcriptõem annalem ſil'e ff q̃ in fraudẽ creditoꝝ li i § i c lxxxv.

At foꝛ en ſaag gialdhẽ flere iij mark. c. lxxxvi.

Siquis vulnerauerit aliquẽ in eccleſia vel cimiterio ĩ die ſctõ tũc ſpãliter emẽdabit ꝑ eccl'a ⁊ cimiterio ⁊ ꝑ feſto et ꝑ violẽtia qð dꝛ blodwide Et ſi vulnerauerit aliquẽ oꝛdinatũ tãto pl⁹ emẽdabit.

At foꝛ en ſaag gialdhẽ flere iij mark. c. lxxxvi.

Hugghẽ mã annẽ i kirke eller a kirke gard om helligdag tha bødes ſerlige foꝛ kirke oc kirke gardh oc foꝛ hellibrøde oc ſerdel' foꝛ blodwide En hogghẽ mã wijdh man eller mwnck tha bødhẽ hã ſo møghȝ mere.

Siqs vulnerauerit In iſta ꝑte aggrauat̃ pena ex circũſtantijs loci tẽpoꝛis ⁊ perſonaꝝ ſil'e inſti circa mediũ ⁊ C de furti ⁊ fuo coꝛrupto l atroceñ ⁊ preſtat̃ emenda eccl'e violate ꝑſone percuſſe ⁊ ꝑ die violato dat̃ ꝑncipi qꝛ ꝫ ſtatuta ar de iniurij inſti vtš.

Om thyffneth Caplm lxxxvij.

Siquis imputauerit alicui furtũ ⁊ dephenderit eũ cũ aliquo furto liget illud in doꝛſo ei⁹ ⁊ ducat eũ ad placitũ ⁊ aſſignet eũ exactoꝛi ⁊ exactoꝛ requirat iudiciũ placiti quid ꝑ tale furtũ demeruerat

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om thyffſieth Caplm lxxxvii.

Om man giffuer annē thyffs ſaag oc taghē hā
hannū noghꝫ i hende bindꝫ thꝫ a hans bagh
oc føre hannū til things oc antworde hannū i hen
de koṅighns vmboſman oc haffue things dom til
huat han haffuer forgiort mꝫ ſodan ſkyldh

Siquis imputauerit Hic de pena furti criminali ſecus de ciuili in
ſti de obligatōnib⁹ q̄ ex delicto naſcunť § pena aūt et modus h po
ſitus ē local' ꝛ de beneplacito ſtatuentꝭ.

Hwor fore thyff mo henges Caꝑ lxxxviij.

Si fur furatus ſit res valētes dimidiā marcā vl'
plus tunc pōt eum exactor licite abſqꝫ iuditio
ſuſpendere ꝛ ſine pctō ꝛ ꝓpter hoc nō incurrit pctm̄
quia culpa ſua dampnat eū ſed nullus bondonū pt
eū ſuſpendere ne videātur hoc cauſa vltionis feciſſe
ꝛ quia no poteſt ſibiipſi iuſticiā ſumere de ipo.

Hwor fore thyff mo henges Caꝑ lxxxviij.

Haffuer thyff ſtolet ꝫ halff marks coſte ellē mere
tha ma vmboſmā henge hannū vthn̄ dom oc
haffue thē icke ſønd fore thi hans gerninghē haffue
hannū fordømpt oc ladhē hannū hengi for retthn̄s
ſaag oc koniges wold oc ey for heffn En bonde mo
ey hengi ſin thyff forti at gører han thꝫ for heffn oc
tho at ilde er wedh hannū giort thamo hā ey tho
ware ſin eghn̄ retthē.

Poteſt eū exactor licite abſqꝫ iuditio ſuſpendere Nota ſuſpenſi ꝛ
corpora dampnatoꝝ pn̄t ſepeliri in cimiterio diuꝫ tamē penituerint
xiij q ij c ſi verūtamē ad deponendū eos de patibulis reqritur licē
tia iudicꝭ ſecularꝭ ne iuſticia cōtempni videať ff de cadaueribꝫ pu/
nitoꝝ li i ꝛ ij ſed ipām licentiā iudex denegare nō debꝫ quia corp⁹
xp̄i ſi confeſſi fuerint ꝛ penitent non debꝫ eis denegari xiij q ij c ſi
ſed raptori dāpnato ad mortē denegať pnīa niſi reſtituat ablata vl'
plenā ſecuritatē de reddēdo faciat ſi hēat vn̄ poſſit Si vo cū habe
ret vnde poſſit diſtulit accipe pniam vſqꝫ ad mortē ꝛ ſic nō poteſt
ſatiſfacere ſi petit penitentiā dabiť ei ꝛ etiā viaticū ꝛ ſepultura ſi ꝓ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

pinqui volunt ſatiſfacere ſi vero decedit impenitēs tūc viaticū ⁊ ſepultura negabit̄ ei extra c ſup eo ⁊ c in lris hec piſanus Sepultura iiij § iiij ⁊ cōmunicari § vlti ⁊ raptor § i. Tha mo hā ey ære re ſin eghn̄ retthr̄ Nota nullus ſil' ⁊ ſel' pot ſt eſſe iudex ⁊ actor vl' iudex ⁊ teſtis in eadem cauſa vel accuſator ⁊ exactor vt h in c Si fur furatus fuerit res. quia nemo debet habere duplex officium in vna ⁊ eadem cauſa iiij q xli ⁊ c ij quia ſingula officia ſingul' perſonis ſunt cōmittēda lxxxix q i preſbiteros ff ad trebellianū ille a quo § tempeſtiuū ff de pactis ſi p l'es ⁊ ō li ij ar c lvi ſcʒ nullus debet famulo ſuo ſuam cōmittere exactōem Si fur ſuratus fuerit minus ⁊c̄ De q̄ta iſtius furti declarat̄ infra c c cv ſicꝫ ſcit furē in glo.

Om vmboſman wil ey taghe thyff aff bondhn̄ Capittulū lxxxix.

Si exactor noluerit recipere furem de bondone vel eius official' āmittet exactōeʒ ſuam quia facit bondonē eē ſine iuſticia hoc ē rettelǿs ⁊ tenet̄ emēdare regi xl marcas ⁊ xl cōgtis ſuis Et ſi fur poſtea ſolutꝰ fuerit qui eū ligauit iudicat̄ excuſatꝰ.

Om vmboſman wil ey taghe thyff aff bondhn̄ Capitulū lxxxix.

Om vmboſmā wil ey taghe thyff ellē hans vndhēſaathe tha haffue forgiort ſīth leen fortī at han gǿr bondhn̄ retthelǿs oc ſcal bǿde konnghn̄ fyrithiwge mark oc ſo tyffuēs frendhē En wordhē thyff ſithn̄ lǿs tha ware bondē tho anghēlǿǿs thē hannū hanth.

Si exactor Si aliqs aduocato furē ſuū tradiderit in placito ⁊ aduocatus ipm contra iudiciū placiti tm̄ liber dimiſerit ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ Thord § xvi.

Om thyff ſtiel mynne en halffmarks coſte. c. xc.

Si fur furatus fuerit minꝰ q̄ꝫ dimidiā marcā ⁊ dephenſꝰ fuerit ⁊ ad placitū ductus tenet̄ karactere furis ſignari ⁊ dare regi tres marcas ⁊ bōdoni inultam qd̄ dr̄ igild ⁊ thwigild Sed fur ſi venerit ad placituʒ ligatus cū furto quantūcunqꝫ ſit paruū ⁊ ſignū furis in ſe habuerit tunc poteſt ſuſpē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

di ⁊ bondo recipiat igildh ⁊ thwigildh ⁊ rex portō nem eius totaliter.

Om thyff ſtiel myñe en halff marks coſte. c. xc.

Hwre møghꝫ ſō thyff ſtiel myñe en halff marks coſte oc wordher han taghñ wedh oc før til things tha er han ſkyldugh athaffue thyffs merke oc giffue bondhñ igildh oc thwigildh oc koninghñ tre mark En kōmer thyff til things bwndhñ met thyffnet hure lïth ſom thyffnet er oc haffuer hā føre thyffs merke tha mo han henges oc bonde tage igildh oc thwigild ſo ſom ſauth er oc koīghñ hās howꝫ lodh all.

Si fur furatus ſit res. in l feudoꝝ de pace tenēda § ſiqs qnqꝫ habeꝫ de qnqꝫ ſolið ⁊ tantū etiā ſm leges ſelā die q2 ibi marca facit x ꝭ deñ Sꝫ in iucia facit vi ꝭ deñ iðo i iucia dimidia marca facit iij ꝭ deñ ſine petō ꝯcor glo ioħ vi ð § hijs ita vbi dicit nō occidas niſi ſis iudex ſꝫ nullꝰ ꝯcor C ne qs ſibi ius i cā ſua dicꝫ in rub ⁊ in ag xxiij q v ſi homicidiū Si exactor ꝯcor inſti de obligatōibꝫ q̄ ex q̄ſi delicto § i ⁊ ff de varijs ⁊ extra ordinarijs cognit͡ꝫ l ſi ſꝫ de pena ħ ſtatuta ſic placuit alꝰ puniꝫ ad arbitriū ſupiorꝫ vt in iuribꝫ pallegatꝫ vide s̄ e liij c Nota ꝙ aliqñ liber hō licꝫ bona nō hꝫ ꝓ debito deti neri ñ dꝫ ð pig c lator C ð acti ⁊ obli l ob es alienū ſꝫ fallit ħ in l ait ꝑtor § ſi debitorē ff ſi in fraudē creditoꝝ ꝟ debitor vbi dꝫ ꝙ fugi ens ꝑ creditorē pt detineri Aliꝰ caſus ē in debitore fiſti in l ij C de exactoribꝫ tributoꝝ li x. terciꝰ caſus ē qñ qs nec vult ſoluere nec ce dere q2 ħ facit ex malicia in l i C q bonis cedere pñt cū ibi notatꝫ. Itē q ab hoſtibꝫ detineꝫ C de captiuis ⁊ poſt l imi reuerꝭ l ob ho ſtibꝫ ⁊ l vltiā Itē pr̄ etiā pōt filiū obligare quē ⁊ vēdere pt i maxiā neceſſitate C de pribꝫ q filios diſtraxerīt l ij Itē ex ꝯſenſu liba ꝑſoā obligari pt ſi i obſtagio de iuriurā c ex reſcripto alꝰ ordinatū ē vt q bonis cedit liber vadat q̄ vult § q bonis cedere pñt li i de ſo odar dus ala. Niſi ipe ꝯfeſſus fuerit furtū in placito Nota ſm ꝯſtituti onē etiā regꝫ dacie q̄ſi in ꝑncipio nulꝰ pt captiuari niſi ſpōte ꝯfeſſꝰ iur. i. in iuditō aut legalit̄ cōuictꝰ l' maīfeſto facinore dephenſꝰ ꝓ q̄ ſm leges ſre vita careꝫ debeat l' mēbrꝫ Nota ꝙ cōfeſſꝰ i iur ꝓ cōui cto habeꝫ C de cōfeſꝭ l vna ber ð fideiuſſo c ij ꝟ ex cōfeſſiōe Itē ſꝑ ſtaꝫ cōfeſſiōi ꝯ ſe fetē xxiij q ij § i ber ð fideiuſſo c ij i ꝟ ex cōfeſſiōe Itē dicit hoſti ꝙ vno mō dꝫ aliqs maīfeſtꝰ in aliq̄ crimīe ꝑ euidētiā

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

facti ar extra de cohabi cle ⁊ muli c tua ⁊ c fi Alio modo ſi ſit de h in iure cõfeſſus vl' cõuictus ſʒ ſola fama nõ ſufficit vt mãifeſtus di caꝛ cõcoꝛ piſa vſura iiij § i Itẽ de cõfeſſione q̄re infra c c xxxiiij in glo in ꝟ confeſſus. De ſolutõne igildh ⁊ tꝛvigildh. concoꝛ lex in/ fra c c xiij Siq̄s inuene in glo Si fur furatus. hic dubitaꝛ q̇d ſit igildh ⁊ tꝛvigildh ſed declaraꝛ iu articul' thoꝛ § xlv Itē ꝑdens res ſuas ꝑ furtũ teneꝛ eas rehabere vt ff ⁊ C de cõditõne furtiua ꝙ aũt rex habeat penã pecuniariã vl' partẽ bonoꝝ furentꝭ ratio eſt quia publica vtilitas cui rex preeſt leſa ē ſed ꝙ rex capiat om̄ia bo na furentꝭ ē de beneplacito ſtatuentꝭ vide infra c ciij c Itē dãpnaꝛ tacite cõſuetudo certaꝝ cõmunitatũ ſed q̄ꝫ totũ furtũ adiudicaꝛ iu dici ⁊ nõ ꝑdenti vt in cõmunitate erphoꝛdẽſi.

Bonde mo ey lade thyff løbe vthñ things dom Caplm xci.

Siquis captiuauerit furẽ l' aliũ ⁊ eũ ligauerit ⁊ ad placitũ nõ duxerit ſed dimittit eũ libe rũ emẽdabit ei xl marcas denarioꝝ ⁊ xl re gi tñ exactoꝛ nõ põt eũ impetere niſi ip̄e pri⁹ cõque ſtus fuerat ꝙ amiſit res ſuas furtiue Sʒ poſtq̄ꝫ fur dephenſus ē ⁊ ligatus cũ furto cũ teſtĩonio bonoꝝ ſi poſtea fugerit vl' de domo alicui⁹ vl' in via placi- ti vl' in placito ſine iuditõ placiti tũc vbicũqꝫ fuerit dephenſus poſtea p̄t fieri ei ius ſuũ Tamẽ ſi ita fu erit ſolutus ꝙ in ſua libertate ē ⁊ venerit ad placi tũ nõ ligatus tũc nõ p̄t capi in placito ꝓ illa cauſa q̄ ſibi imputabaꝛ ſʒ dꝫ in placito accuſari ⁊ poſtea ꝓ cedendũ eſt cõtra eũ ſm leges terre qꝛ quilibꝫ teneꝛ habere pacẽ ad placitũ ⁊ de placito ꝓ om̄i cauſa q̄ ſibi imponiꝛ niſi ip̄e ꝯfeſſus fuerit furtũ i placito.

Bonde mo ev lade thyff løbe vthñ things dom Caplm xci.

Taghẽ mã thyff ellẽ annẽ mã oc bindhẽ oc fø rer ev hãnũ til things mẽ ladhẽ hãnũ føꝛre løøs tha bødhẽ hã hannũ xl mark oc ſo ko ninghñ tho mo vmboſinã hannũ ey ſecthe vthñ at

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

bonde kerde thz føre at hā er ſelff for thyffīz wor-
dhn̄ En ſithn̄ thyff er fanghn̄ oc bwnden mz thyff
net mz gode mēz withne ſlipper han wdh oc wor-
dhē løøs anthn̄ aff bondhn̄s hws ellē a thige waie
ellē a thingi vthn̄ things dom tha mwe men tage
hannū hwore ſom mā findhē hannū oc gøre hānū
ſin reth Tho at han wordhē ſo løøs at hā fer i ſin
eghn̄ frelſe oc kōmer han til things vbwndhn̄ tha
mo man ey taghe hannū a thinge for the ſaghē thē
hannū withes mē ſculle mē hannū ſecthe a thingi
oc ſøghe hannū mz landz logh forti ath hwat ſaag
ſom man giffuer annen tha er han e ſkyldugh at
haffue feed til things oc fra for vthn̄ han gangher
ſelff wed ſkyldh a thinge.

Siquis captiuauerit. primū pꝫ quia p̄ſumitur violentia ⁊ iniuria
facta ipi captiuato ideo ei refundit̃ ⁊ etiā regi quia tangit̃ publica
vtilitas. ſecundū patet quia intelligit̃ cōuictus pro dampnatꝭ ſunt
habendi ff de confeſſ li i Siquis cap. Nota in iſto c nō loquit̃ de
muliere cū furto dep̄henſa vtrū debeat ſuſpēdi vel hūari ⁊ vtrum
impregnata debeat iudicari vt fur iſte defectus corrigit̃ ꝑ thord in
cor § xxx. Siquis capti In e vltimo c dicit̃ ꝙ quilibꝫ tenet̃ ha/
bere pacem ad placitum ⁊ de placito pro quacunqꝫ cauſa Nota
circa iſtū textum oriunt̃ multa dubia que corrigunt̃ ⁊ declarant̃ ꝑ
thord in cor § lxx. Pauper ſ̃ c xxiiij Si queꝭ vtrū ille qui tenetur
ad pecuniā ſeu aliq̇d pecuniar̃ ⁊ non poteſt ſoluere in pecunia de/
bet luere in corpore. i. aut debitor fraudulenter ⁊ doloſe diſſipauit
bona ſua ⁊ factus ē non ſoluando ⁊ tunc iſtā fraudē luet in corpo
re ⁊ ꝓpter iſtam in carcerē rapiatur nec eo minus debituꝫ ſoluere
poteſt quia pecuniā illam non ſoluit pro debito ſed per fraudeꝫ vt
eſt caſus ff de hiis qui in fraudem creditoꝝ l ſi § ſi cum ſua glo in
auc̃t de fideiuſſoribus § ꝙ aūt cum ſua gloſa que incipit l cos cre
dere coll' ⁊ ar ff ad l iuliam repetūdaꝝ l ſacrilegij aut non diſſipa/
uit bona ſua vel diſſipauit non tamen fraudulenter ⁊ doloſe ⁊ tūc
aut querꝭ de pecunia debita ex maleficio aut de pecunia debita ex
contractu vl' quaſi in primo caſu refert aut iſta pecunia debetur ex
multa extra ordinarie impoſita per officium iudicis ⁊ tunc qui nō
poteſt talem ſoluere non debet luere in corpore ſed liberatur ex to
to vt ff de officio preſidis l illicitas § ſi C de modo multaꝝ l ſi aut

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

hmői pecunia debetur ex mera pena ordinarie per legem vel cano nem impoſita ⁊ tunc aut ille cui debetur non vult penam corpora lem ſubrogari ſeu imponi loco debiti pecuniarij ſeu pene pecunia rie ſed vult potius ſibi debitum ſeruari rehabendū tempore pſpe rioꝝ fortune ⁊ tunc qui non poteſt ſoluere in pecunia non luet in corpore ſic poteſt intelligi de reſtitu ſpo c cum olim vbi forte zamo reñ epiſcopus potius voluit expectare ꝙ oneceñ epiſcopus deue/ niſſet ad pinguiorē fortunam ꝗꝫ ꝙ lueret in corpore ⁊ eſt ratio q2 alius pro alio inuito creditori ſolui non debet vt ff ſi certū petatur l cū qd ⁊ ff de ſolutionibus l paulus ⁊ iſtam opinionem videtur te nere hoſti de ſolu c odardus ar de officio orď c dilectus licet inno cen in dicto c odardus ⁊ archiď xiiij q vi ſi res in glo adde vbi de hoc ⁊c̄ et vincen ⁊ io an infra de inſtitu c auc̄te videantur dicere in diſtincte in penis ex maleficijs propter inopiam etiā inuitis credi toribus cōmunē pene fieri debere per l i in fine ff de penis ⁊ de ſen ex c vt fame.

Om vmboſmā ladhē thyff løs Cap̄ xcij.

Si exactor receperit furem ab aliquo ligatū ⁊ poſtea dimiſerit eum abſqꝫ ſigno furis non po teſt agere in bondonē qui eū ligauit.

Om vmboſmā ladhē thyff løs Cap̄ xcij.

Taghē vmboſman thyff bwndhñ a thingi aff bondhñ oc ladhē hānū ſithñ løs vthñ thyffs merke·tha mo han ey kære ower bondhñ thē han nū bant vthñ thyſſe ene at wor han vrættelige ta= ghñ oc bwndhñ oc for the bond aff dømpt.

Si exactor receperit furem ab aliquo li. Ratio quia imputet ſibi ipſi exactor per ſe quia fuit in culpa non faciendo diligentiā quam debuit ar ff ad legem aquileā l ſi putator.

Nota hic dubitat̄ quantū debetur regi ⁊ bondoni pro omiſſione rñdetur per thorď in cor huius capitl'i § v.

Om man taghē thyff noghꝫ i hen de Capittulum xciij.

Qui furem deprehendit cum furto ⁊ ipſe nō po teſt oſtendere illum a quo illud habuit tunc

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

pōt ligari Si noīauerit aliquē a quo habuit ⁊ ille
negauerit tūc ſimil'r ligabit Itē nota ꝙ ad terciuz
hoīem p̄t extēdi oñſio ⁊ ille ſemꝑ dꝫ exponere quid
quid cōfeſſus fuerit cū teſtiōnio bonoꝝ ⁊ nichil pro
eo emēdare ſꝫ p̄ciū ſuū āmittet Itē ſi teſtimoniū ha
buerit ꝙ emit illud in foro tunc defendet ſe lege xij
hoīm ꝙ nec fur ē nec furi cōſentiens ⁊ vēditorē ſuū
neqꝫ ſit viuū neqꝫ mortuū ⁊ amittet p̄ciuz ſuū Te-
ſtimoniū eñ remouebit ſuſpendiuz quod dicit̄ baſt
oc bondh ⁊ iuſticiā regis.

Om mā taghē thyff noghꝫ i hende. c. xciij.

Taghē mā thyff noghꝫ i hende oc haffuer hā
ey ſkøde til hware hā feck thꝫ tha mo han
bindes En neffner hā ſkøde oc bryſthē han
nū ſkøde ellē hemel tha er thꝫ ſāme En tha mo mā
ey ſkiwde lenghē en til tredie māne thn̄ tredie man
han ſcal e wretthe the coſte thē han wedh gaar hā
ſcal tha haffue withne til at vtlegge the coſte ther
til hannū ere fulde mꝫ ſkøde oc bøde ey a mē haffue
tabet ſÿth werth En haffuer hā withne til at hā
torff køpte thꝫ tha giffue tho logh at hā er ey thyff
oc ev thyffs wide oc wedh ſine købe hwerkhn̄ lewē
de eller døde oc haffue tabet ſÿth werdh Om ther
er withne forti withne rindhē baſt oc bondh oc ko
ninghn̄s reth.

Qui furem dep̄hendit Sil'e de actōe publicata ff de public; iudi
cijs p totū inſti de actōnib; § alie aūt.

Hwr til mē ſculle withne haffue. c. xciiij.

Hd veſtimēta p̄ata q̄ dicunt̄ ſcabte kledhē ⁊ in
ſtrumenta p̄ata q̄ dicunt̄ giorde antbodh ad
arma equos ⁊ vniuerſa pecora emēda debꝫ adhibe
ri amic⁹ Itē amicus ē teſtimoniū alicui⁹ fidedigni
qui affuit ⁊ vidit quando iſtud emebat̄ ad hoc ſuffi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ciunt duo boni hoīes.

Hwor til mē ſculle withne haffue. c. xci.

Til ſcabte kledhē oc giorth antbodh oc til va-
ben oc til heſt oc nød oc til anneth fa· oc til
alt thz thē ſerligt merke haffuer a ſig tha ſculle mē
withne til haffue Mē er thz withne thē wed wor
at køb køptes thz er ey mynne en to men.

Ad veſtimēta. qūo amici pn̄tes dn̄t eē in ꝯtractib' iſtaꝝ reꝝ ꝛ duo
teſtes ſufficiūt q² in ore duoꝝ vl' triū ꝛc̄ Item de teſtib' c licet ꝛ c
in om̄i ꝛ vtrū teſtiōniū ſuſpectoꝝ videlȝ vide circa h̄ idē capl'm in
gloſa. Withne er Nota ꝙ ꝓnunciatū fuit corā rege a modernis
regni cōſiliarijs ꝙ teſtes dicti lygkobs vithne ſuſpecti nō valēt ni
ſi in caſu q̄ q̇s neſcit emptorē vl' venditorē ſuū Nota vocat' taliū
teſtiū teſtimoniū al' magnū ſiue mertipic'.

Om bondh Capl'm xcv.

Nullus p̄t aliū ligare niſi dep̄henderit eū cū fur
to vl' inuenerit eū in domo ſua ſub noctis ſilē-
tio ꝛ certū inuenerit ſignū ꝙ voluit furari.

Om bondh Capl'm xcv.

Man mo enghn̄ mā binde vthn̄ at hā taghē hā
nū noghz i hende eller at han tagher hannū i
ſith hws om natthe thide mz ſanth merke at han
wille ſtiele bondhn̄s coſte.

Nullus. cōcor c ij de furt;. Et certū inuenerit ſignū. q̄d ſi nō inue
rit certū ſignū ꝙ voluit furare ſȝ neceſſitate famis cōpulſus cupiēs
ſaturari de cibo alieno in domo alteri' tūc nō debet tanq̄ȝ fur liga
ri q̄uis in nocte. concor lex impial' C de furt; l ſiq̇s ꝓpter vbi dicit
ꝙ ꝓpter neceſſitatē famis rem alienā occupare licet.

Hwor mā ſcal lede effthē ſine ſtolne coſte. c. xcvi.

Siquis amiſerit res ſuas dȝ ſequi ad villā illā
ad quā credit res ſuas aduenīſſe ꝛ ibi dȝ pu
blicare corā oībus qui dicunt' granner ꝛ ſi
aliquis cōfeſſus fuerit ſe habere res illas ꝛ dixerit
de quo habuerit tunc nō efficit' inde fur ſi alter con
feſſus fuerit ꝙ habuerit res illas ab eo Sed ſi ali-
quis viator depoſuit apud ip̄m res illas quē ip̄e nō

P

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

cognouit tūc pōt ſe defendere iuramēto xij hoīm q̄
nō eſt fur neq̄ furi cōſcius ⁊ nunq̄ zelauit res illas
tū ille qui res illas hʒ tenet̄ p eis fieri fideiuſſor hoc
ē taak ad p̄ximū placitum ⁊ inde noīabunt boni vi
ri qui dicunt thinghøringe vt videant quid iſte ex
poſuit ⁊ quid ali⁹ recepit q2 tunc ille qui depoſuit
res illas apud eū ꝑuandas nō pōt agere in eū Sʒ ſi
ille venerit ⁊ depoſitū repetiuerit tunc debʒ totū re
portari ſub iuditio illorū qui pn̄tes aderant quan-
do ipſe depoſitum expoſuit ⁊ poſtea prout iuſtum
eſt procedatur.

Hwr mā ſcal lede effthē ſine ſtolne coſte.c.xcvi

Taber noghē mā ſine coſte tha ſcal han fylge
til thū by thē han wenthē at hans coſte ere
til kōmen oc liwſe for alle grāner tølig tyff-
neth Ganghē noghē mā wedh the coſte oc ſeter aff
hwem han feck tha rindhē han thyffs naffn om hin
ganghē wedh thē han feck aff En om waifarēde
man ther han kende ey laffde eller loodh the coſte i
hans hws eller ſolde hannū thīn atgøme tha er hā
ſkyldugh atwide thʒ meth xij menʒ eedh at han er
ey thyff eller thyffs wide at han laffde aldri løøn a
the coſte Tho er han ſkyldulgh thē coſthū haffuer
i hēde atworde taak for the coſte til thʒ neſte thing
oc the thē neffnes gode thinghøringhe ower atwa-
re at han ſeel wt thē i hende haffuer om hin taghē
wedh thē otte forthi at tha mo hin man ey ſecthe
hannū thē coſte laffde indh atgøme En kōmer hin
ſithū ther the coſte indh laffde oc kaller a the coſte
tha ſculle the ſamme thinghøringhe thē thīn togh
wd antworde thīn eff thē ind oc the dele ſithū theē
dele ſo ſom reth er.

Siquis amiſerit Vide que notant in iſti de obligatōnib9 que ex de

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

licto naſcunt̃ § cõceptū ꝛ § que de fullone. Siquis in ꝟ cõfeſſus
Nota ad hoc eñ vt cõfeſſio preiudicet alicui exigunt̃ pla ꝙ ſit ma
ioꝛ xxv annis qꝛ minoꝛ poſſit reſtitui contra cõfeſſionē ff de mino/
rib9 xxv annis l nõ oia ff de confeſſ l certū § in pupillo Item ſpõte
ꝛ non coactus xv q vi c i ꝛ xxxi q ij c lotharius ff de q̄ſtionibus l i
l Rñdet̃ ij § diuus Item ꝙ ex certa ſciẽtia quia ſi errat in confitẽ/
do ꝛ põt ꝓbare ſe erraſſe non nocet vt hic ꝛ C de iurꝫ ꝛ facti igno
rãtia l erroꝛ fcti ꝛ ff de confeſſ l non fatet̃ Item ꝙ contra ſe confi/
teatur quia confeſſio ꝓ ſe nõ ꝓdeſt xiij q ij § i ff de interrogatoꝛijs
actionib9 l de etate i Re. Itẽ in iuditio ꝛ corã ſuo iudice al' nõ p̃iu
dicat vt de iudicijs c ac clerici ꝛ C e l iurꝫ q̃nqꝫ tamen confeſſio ex
tra ius facta valet Siquis confiteatur ſe debere ex certa cauſa pu
ta emptionis vel locationis vel aliqua cauſa conſimili ſi ꝓbetur cõ
feſſio iſta per teſtes qui fuerunt p̃ñtes in confeſſione cõdempnabit̃
ex eo C de non nuẽrata pecunia l gñaliter ꝛ l aduerſus ꝛ ff de pro
bationib9 l cū de indebito § vltimo de fide inſtrumentoꝝ c ſi cautõ
ꝛ iij q ix § ſi debitum Item ſi aduerſarius ſit p̃ñs al' non nocet ff
de interrogatoꝛijs actionibus l vlti ꝛ ff e l certū § ſiquis Item re/
quirit̃ ꝙ ſit contra rerum naturã vt ſi confiteoꝛ me interfeciſſe ho/
minẽ qui viuit ff ad legem aquiliã inde veracius § vltimo ꝛ hoc ſi
pꝛobo illū eſſe filium meū qui eſt maiorꝫ etatis q̃ꝫ ego vl' ſiquis cõ
fiteatur fcm̄ eius nomie actõ cū ab alio eſſe non põt ff de interro
gãtꝫ actõnib9 l ſi is cui9 ꝛ l cõfeſſiõib9 Itẽ ꝙ nõ ſit contra ius e de
libero hoĩe al' nõ nocet ff de pactꝫ iurꝫ gentiū § ꝛ ſtipulo ꝛ § p̃cedẽ
ti ꝛ de pactꝫ c pactõnes de ꝯditõ appo c ſi conditiões ꝛ xxxij q ij c
ſolꝫ q̄ri Itẽ ꝙ de re litigioſa ff de interroga actõ l ꝯfeſſionib9 Item
in ꝯfeſſiõib9 vl' confitẽtib9 nll'e ſunt p̃tes iudicū in cognoſcẽdo ſed
in ſententiando ſit quia debet ferre ſñiam ex illa cõfeſſiõe ff ad legẽ
aquiliã l ꝓinde ꝛ de tranſac c p̃terea Item Siquis confiteatur ſe
ſeruū talis confeſſio non nocet ei vt C de liberali cauſa interrogati
ue ꝟ maioꝛ ſponte ſciens contra ſe ius ſic ꝛ hoſti certū lis q̄ facit
ius nec natura repugnet. hec ber de ꝯfeſſio c vlti glo penultiã ꝛ de
iſta materia require ē e c xc i glo in ꝟ niſi ip̃e ꝯfeſſus. Sꝫ ſi aliq̄s
Nota ꝙ in textu huius § lex iſta loq̄tur de purgatione cū xij homi
bus pꝛo furto ꝛ hoc ſm leges iſtas mūicipales ꝛ ſimpliciter mūdi
alis ſed in caſibus criminalibus ſm leges ſpirituales ſiue canones
tūc re9 ſiue infamat9 ſe purgabit cū vicinis ſuis in prochia l' in ꝓxi
mis prochijs cū honeſtꝫ virꝫ bone opiniõis q̄ hūc cãm illã notã ꝓ q̄
purgari dꝫ infamatus de quib9 etiã veriſimile ſit eos nolle amoꝛe
odio ꝛ obtentu pecunie deierare extra de purga canon c cum per
nõ concilia ꝛ ſimile concoꝛ infra li iij c lxij § ſcilicet c minoꝛ piſcis

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

in quo quidē pagrapho dicit̄ q̄ reus defendet ſe cū xij homib9 illi
us prochie in q̄ habitat Jtē quidā libri tractāt de ſortilegio in li iij
c vltimo vbi etiā dr q̄ incauſatus defendat ſe cū nominatꝫ de pro/
chia in q̄ habitat idcirco cōſtitutōnes ꝛ leges ꝯ ſctām eccl'iam aut
eccleſiaſticas pſonas ſeu eoꝝ libertates ꝛ ꝯ leges ſpūales ꝛ cano
nicas ſanctōnes ſunt reuocāde fa pro h c i de immūitate eccl'e li vi
ꝛ tl'is cōſtitucio vl' lex nō meret̄ dici lex q2 lex donū dei ē ff de legi
bus l lex ē nec pro lege debet haberi vt iiij diſt c leges inſtituant̄ p
archid in roſario ꝛ taliū cōſtitutionū fautores ꝯſilio ope vl' auxilio
aucte ſtatutoꝝ ꝓuincialiū ſunt ipo fctō excōicati Jtē extra de ꝓba c
ad nrām dicit papa in textu hec peſtꝫ omi iuri cōtraria .i. hec lex da
ciana ſcꝫ ſi ꝯ ſctām eccl'am ꝛ ꝯtra leges ſpūales ꝛ canōicas ſanctō
nes penit9 a clero extirpet̄ .i. in iudicio eccleſiaſtico ſm cā nō iudi/
cet̄ Jtē q̄ ꝯ iura ſit ipꝛofecto dꝫ haberi x diſt c vides nec valet iu
ramentū ꝯ h fctm̄ C de legib9 l nō dubiū extra de foro cōpeten c ſi
diligenti Hec henric9 boic de iureiurā c cū ꝯtingat ꝺ v iij c ꝛ etiā
ꝺ li i c xxxiij Quilibꝫ in glo q̄ſi circa finē.

Om enghū man ganghe̅ wedh the coſte
i by Caplm̄ xcvij.

Si oēs in villa habitātes negauerint ſe habe
re res illas quas ille dicit a ſe furatas tūc pt
ipe petere diſcuſſionē qꝺ vocat̄ randſaghe in
tota villa ꝛ hoc nō pn̄t ei negare Sꝫ in curia vni9
vl' duoꝝ nō pt aliquis facere diſcuſſionē qꝺ dr rand
ſaghe niſi ſub piculo triū marcaꝝ ſi ibi nichil inue=
nerit qꝺ furatū ē Sꝫ ſi cū licētia fctā fuerit diſcuſ=
ſio p totā villā tūc dꝫ exactoꝛ pn̄s eē ſi copia ei9 po
terit haberi Sꝫ ſi exactoꝛ pn̄s nō fuerit tūc pn̄t bō
dones in villis ſuis ſcrutiniū facere ꝛ incipe vbi vo
lunt ꝛ vbicunqꝫ inuenerint res furatas quas prius
publicauerat ſe amiſiſſe ſi inuenerint ſub ſera bon
donis vl' vxoris ei9 tūc nō pn̄t dirigere cauſam illā
in aliū hoc ē ſkiwde ſyth ſkood quia pri9 oēs nega=
uerūt tūc ipe ꝓ reb9 ill' erit fur ꝛ dign9 eſt ſuſpēdio
ſi furtū ſit valens dimidiā marcā ꝛ amittet portōꝫ
ſuā in boſa Sꝫ vxoꝛ ꝛ ei9 pueri nō amittēt portio

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

tem ſuā niſi furtū inuentū fuerit ſub ſe in eoꝝ vl' eti
am ſi pueri adeo ſunt adulti ꝙ ſciunt zelare ꝛ occul
tant furtum cū eis.

Om enghē man ganghē wedh the coſte i by Capitulm xcvij.

Vyl alle the thē i by bo the coſte thē man liw
ſer ath tha mo hā bedes at randſaghe ower
al by oc thz mwe the hānū ey mene En en
māz gard ellē to ſerlighe mo mā ey randſage vthē
at han hetthē ſine tre mark wed om hā fynner thē
ey thyffneth indhe En thē mē loffue at randſaghe
ower al by tha ſcal vmboſmā ower ware om han
er til er ey vmboſman til tha mwe bønner ſelffue
randſaghe oc taghe til i by i hwore ſom the wille
Oc hwore ſom the fynne noghē the coſthe thē hin
haffuer atlwſth oc er thz vndhē bondhēs laas ellē
huſfrues tha ma han ey ſkwde thz ſithē annē man
a hēde forthi ath the alle dylthe førre oc tha er hā
ſelff thyff at the coſte oc haffuer ther meth forgiort
ſin hals om thyffnet er ſo møghz oc hans gotz thet
er hans howz lodh i boſa. En børn eller huſfrue ta
be ey there howz lodh vthē at thyffnet fynnes vn
dhē there laas eller lucke eller børn ere ſo ſtercke oc
ſtinne at the kwnne ſtiele oc løne.

Si omnes in villa Vide qd notatur in dicto § conceptum inſt. de
obligatōnib9 que ex delicto naſcunt quia inquiſitō nō facit niſi p/
ſumptō fit contra aliquē cū ꝙ fallit in reb9 q ſciūas dolo malo pñt
occultare vt furis vxor ꝛc̄ Sed vxor facit l ij ꝛ p totū C ne vxor
pro marito vel cōuerſo vel etiam pueri ar § impuberes C de falſa
moneta l i a contrario. Nota Adultus .i. exertus ab exercere qſi
exercens a puritate puerili ad maliciā ꝛ eſt idē ꝙ dolicapax. No/
ta ꝙ iſte pagraphus eciā Si pueri adeo ſunt adulti .i. dolicapaces
pōt intelligi de malicia in caſibus cōſimilib9 vt infra li iij c l. Etiaz
ſi pueri Nota ꝙ ſcientes zelare ꝛ furtū occultare pñt āmittere por
tionē ſuā in boſce vt hic in fine vltimi pagraphi ꝛ hoc intellige cuz
iam puer qſi cōpleuerat etatem puerilē ꝛ fit dolicapax quia in pue

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ro quaſi adulto malicia aliquādo ſuppl; etatē vt de delic puc c pu
er; de iſta materia quere infra li iij c l in textu § vlti ⁊ in glo ⁊ s li ij
c xlix ⁊ in glo. Deierare.i.ꝑiurare Preuaricari.i.tranſgredi In
fringere.i.preuaricator leg; vel tranſgreſſor leg;.

Om noghz hittes vndhē bondēs laas .c.xcviij.

Qui ſcrutiniū fecerit qd dicit̄ randſaghē ⁊ inueneri res furtiuas in horreo bondonis vel in domo qd dicit̄ ſaalhws vel in aliis domibus que per ſerā nō claudunt̄ tunc bondo debet defendi cū iuramēto xij hominū ꝙ nō ē fur neqȝ furis conſcius ſed fuit ei apportatū inuidie cauſa ⁊ ꝑ hoc erit excuſatus ſi fuerit defenſus tn̄ qui impetit euȝ pōt ꝓcedere cōtra eū ꝑ neffningos ſi voluerit ⁊ ſi cōuict⁹ fuerit iudicabit̄ reus quaſi fur.

Om noghz hittes vndhē bondēs laas .c.xcviij.

Man thē rādſaghē om hā hitthē ſine coſte anthē i bondēs lade ellē ſaalhws ellē andhē hws thē ey er laas fore tha er bondhē e ſkyldulgh atware wedh loghē at han er ey there thyff ellē thyffs wi de men wor born hannū a hende for awendh oc er hā ſkyldugh atware orſaghe vthē at loghē feller hānū Tho wolde hin thē ſecthē hannū hwat hā wil heldhē ſee en tolffmenz eedh eller ſøghe effthē meth neffningh En faller han at loghē tha er han thyff for the dele.

Qui ſcrutiniū ⁊c̄. in ꝟ ſi fuerit defenſus ⁊ querit̄ vtrū purgat⁹ de crimine poteſt iterato de eodē crimīe accuſari dicit henric⁹ hoīc ꝙ nunꝗ̄ poteſt iterato accuſari niſi in tribꝰ caſibus.pmo accuſans ꝓ ſequatur ꝓpriam iniuriā ⁊ per hoc probet ꝙ ignorauit inq̄ſitōnem ⁊ purgatōem in dicta prius.ſecūdo ſi ſecūdus accuſator vult pro bare ꝙ primus fuit preuaricatus vt pat; ꝑ io in c h; hoc ij q v. ter cio ſi iſte vult probare ꝙ ille qui ſe purgauit deierauit vt in li āmo nēd ff de iureiuran Item qui iurat aliter ꝗ̄; debet ex integro eſt iu randū ff de iureiuran non erit. Qui ſcrutiniū fecerit. bene di ſtinguitur inter domos ſeratas ⁊ nō ſeratas ⁊ ꝙ dicit̄ in fi ꝙ poſ ſit procedi contra eū ſi intelligatur poſt iuramenū preſtitū tunc ē

dicit gloſa in c ⁊ ſi xp̄c ſuper verbo cōtrauerſie quia iuramento de
lato ⁊ p̄ſtito amplius non poteſt repeti vt ibidē ⁊ hoc iuramento ē
maioris auctoritatis q̄z res iudicata ſm lo de cal ibi p glo.

Māge mē mwe bindes for en ſaag. c. xcix.

Quotquot deprehenſi fuerint in domo cū re fur
tiua oēs poſſunt adiudicari fures ⁊ oēs deme
ruerant ſua que dicunt̄ boſa. Sed pro reb⁹ furatis
que inuente fuerint in domo null⁹ poteſt ligari ni-
ſi domeſtic⁹ ſolus quia ip̄e ſolus ē tutor domus ſue
niſi ita contigerit ꝙ aliquid reptū fuerit ſub ſera il
loꝝ qui domū ab eo ꝯduxerāt qui dicunt̄ ineſt men
hoc ē in ciſtis eoꝝ vel in cameris q̄ dicunt̄ bode.

Mange mē mwe bindes for en ſaag. c. xcix.

So māge ſom wedh worde taghn̄ eller fundhn̄
thē thyffnet gøres i hws thm̄ mwe men alle
for thyffue haffue oc the haffue alle there boſa. for-
giort. En for the coſte thē i hws wordhē funnē mo
enghn̄ man bindes fore. vthn̄ huſbondhn̄ ene forti
at hā er warie athws. Uthn̄ at ſo ſkeer at mā fin
dhē noghz vndhē hans ineſth manz laas ellē lucke
ellē ineſt kone anthn̄ ſo ſom i theē kyſthe eller there
bood.

Quotquot. qualiter pena debet tenere ſuos actores ⁊ non debet
egredi C de penis l ſcim⁹ ⁊ ibi p glo.

Om noghz hittes vndhē bondēs ſøns hefft. ca. c.

Si repta fuerit res furtiua in ciſta filij bondōis
cui⁹ clauē idē fili⁹ portat vl' in camera ſua ad
quā ſp̄alem hz clauſurā q̄ dr lucke tūc iudicabit̄ tan
ꝙ fur ſuſpēdio ſi fuerit cōuict⁹ vl' ſi cū aliquo furto
fuerit deprehenſus ⁊ de porcione filij ſoluet̄ regi ius
ſuū ⁊ bondoni ius ſuū.

Om noghz hittes vndhē bondēs ſøns hefft. ca. c.

Hitthē mā oc noghz i bondhn̄s ſøns kyſthe ther
hā ber ſelff nøgel til eller i hās herbari thē hā

haſſuer ſerlige lucke at tha er han thyff for ſine ger
ninghē oc ganghē a hans hals om hā worthē feld
eller i hēde taghn̄ tha gøres ſøns howz lodh at gial
de bondhn̄ ſin reth oc konnighn̄ ſin reth.
Si repta fuerit. intellige ſi fuerit dolicapax vt notat̄ ſ̄ c c xcv ꝛ dr̄
de portōne filij Si intelligit̄ de portōe peculiari tenet̄ caten⁹ q̄n
tū eſt in peculio inſti ꝙ cū eo q̄ in aliena ptāte § ꝑterea in fi dicta. ſi
intelligit̄ de portōne hereditaria ꝛ tūc aut pn̄tes viuūt ꝛ tūc ē con
tra notata in § ſui inſti de heredib̄ q̄litate ꝛ differētia Itē nota q̄ t
tuplex ē peculiū notat̄ ſ̄ li i c xij in glo. Itē nota ꝙ h̄ in textu dr̄ ꝙ
de portōe filij ſo. uet̄ regi ius ſuū ꝛ bondoni ius ſuū h̄ nō intelligi
tur de portōe hereditaria ꝛ rō ptz ſ̄ li i c xiij Si filius in textu ꝛ ibi
dr̄ ꝙ marit⁹ eius nullā ptē habuerit viuēte prē ꝛ mrē niſi aliquid
ſpālit̄ fuerit ei cōmiſſum ꝛ ſil̄e ſ̄ li i c xiij Si filius i textu ꝛ in glo
ꝛ ibi in c primo q̄b diu pr̄ in textu ꝛ in glo.

Hwor møghz mā mo forgøre mz ſtyld. cap. ci.

Nullus i cōmūitate exiſtēs nec domeſtic⁹ nec do
meſtica ꝑt pl⁹ ꝓ furtū demereri q̄ȝ vitā ſuam ꝛ
portōem ſubſtātie ſue niſi ita ſit ꝙ vn⁹ furat̄ ꝛ alter
occultat ſciēter l' ſi plēs dep̄hēſi fuerit cū furto Nul
lus ꝑt ꝓ furtū pl⁹ demereri q̄ȝ portōem ſuā Sȝ ſi do
meſtic⁹ ꝯuict⁹ fuerit ad xl marcas l' tres marcas ꝛ
portio ſua n̄ ꝑt tāta fieri tūc ſoluat de reb⁹ oīm i cō
mūitate exiſtēcū Sȝ ſi aliquis ali⁹ i cōmūitate ex
iſtēs ꝯuict⁹ fuerat ſoluat portōȝ ſuā ꝛ nihil āplius.

Hwor møghz mā mo forgøre mz ſtyld. cap. ci.

Husbonde ellē huſfeue ellē anner mā i felleg mo
ev forſtiele mere en ſin eghn̄ hals oc ſin eghn̄
howz lodh vthn̄ at en ſtiel oc annē fiel withn̄ eller
at flere worde taghn̄ wedh gerningh Enghn̄ mā
mo oc forſtiele mere en ſin eghn̄ howz lodh en wor
dhē huſbōdhn̄ ſøckt anthn̄ til xl mark ellē iij mark
oc er hans howz lodh ev ſo møghz tha gialdhe aff
alle theres thē i fellegh ere meth hannū En hwil
kḥn̄ annen aff fellegh thē feldh worther gialde ſin
howz lodh oc ey mere.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Nullus ⁊c̄. in § Si domeſtic⁹ ⁊c̄ h̄ intellige de cōmunitate inuata
⁊ tacita vt h̄. ⁊ etiā intelligi dꝫ vt quidā volūt de cōmūitate peculiꝗ̄
ꝓfectiti ⁊ ſ̄ li i c xij Si filius in glo Sed nullus ali⁹ p̄ter domeſti
cus cōuictus ſoluat plus q̄ꝫ porcionē ꝓpriā vt in § vlti hui⁹ capitl'i
Itē ad § Si domeſtic⁹ habet ſil'e ⁊ ar ſ̄ e c lxx Nullus. Nullus i
cōmunitate.i.in bonis indiuiſ ⁊ rō iſti⁹ eſt q̄ꝛ pena dꝫ tenere ſuos
actores ⁊ nō dꝫ egredi C de penis l ſcim⁹ de hijs q̄ fiūt a maio ꝑ
ca c q̄ſiuit C ne vxor ꝓ marito vl' ecōuerſo l ab maritoꝝ vi q in c
illud ⁊ fallit regl'a ꝗ q̇s nō condēpnet vt egeat rō q̄ꝛ dignum ē vt
male meriti egeſtate laborāt ff depoſiti l bona fides lxxxij ꝺ non ſatꝭ
Itē qn̄ dr ꝗ domeſticus puniat etiā in portiōe alioꝝ rō quia fami
lia ꝓpter delictū domi qn̄qꝫ punit ſicut qn̄qꝫ excōmunicat xi q iij
qm̄ multos in penul glo.

Om naam Capl'm cij

Qui aliū ꝯuicerit ad naam qd̄ dicit ſøghē ⁊ po
ſtea recepit ab eo cōpoſitōem ꝓ illa cauſa tūc
nunq̄ p̄t ampli⁹ aliquid ab eo extorq̄re qd̄ dr mere
taghe licet min⁹ recepit q̄ tenebat.

Om naam Capl'm cij.

Hwilkhē man thē ſøghē annen til naam oc ta
ghē en ſinne aff hannū for thē ſaagh tha mo
hā aldri mere tage tho at hā haffuer taghꝫ myndre
en til hører oc for enghē ſaag thē hā wor føre feld
fore forthi at thꝫ ydhēſte fortaghē alle the thē fore
aff neffnde wordhē.

Qui alium cōuicerit ad naam. Ratio eſt quia talis tacite renūcia/
uit iuri ad plus petendū.

Hwo i taag mo ganghe Cap̄ ciij.

Siquis imputauerit alicui furtū qui ꝑ ſe ter-
rā habꝫ tūc ipe p̄t ꝓ ſe fideiubere qd̄ dr gan
ghe i tagh for ſigh Sed ſi alicui colono im
putat furtū tūc ille qui terrā quā colit poſſidet dꝫ ꝓ
eo preſtare cautōem q̄ dr taagh ⁊ bondo ꝓ villico ſi
mili modo Itē ſi mercenario alicui imputat crimē
iſtud tūc dꝫ ꝓ eo domeſtic⁹ ſuus fideiubere ⁊ preſta
re tagh ſi voluerit Sꝫ ſi noluerit q̄rat ſibi aliū vbi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

cunꝫ poterit Sed ſi nullū habere poterit qui ꝓ eo voluerit gange i taagh tunc pōt eū exactoꝛ ſeruare ad ratōem ſile ꝙ ē de ineſt mā ⁊ ineſth kone.

Hwo i taag mo ganghe Cap ciij.

Om noghē mā giffuer annē thyffſaag thē ſelff haffuer iordh tha mo hā ſelff gange i taagh foꝛ ſigh En om landbo giffues thyffſaagh tha ſcal hin gange i taagh thē iordhn̄ a foꝛ hannū oc ſo bondhe foꝛ ſin brydē En giffues leie drenghe thyffſæſaagh tha ſcal hās huſbonde gange i taag foꝛ hannū om hā wil en wil hā ey tha fange ſig an nē mā hwoꝛ hā kan En kan hā enghn̄ man fange thē i taag ganghē foꝛ hannū tha mo vmboſmā tage hānū til ſkiels Thꝫ ſamme er om ineſt man oc ineſt kone.

Siquis imputauerit Pro ꝑma pte facit l ſciend in ꝑncipio ff qui ſatꝫ dare cogunt Pro ſcda pte facit dicta l ſciend § cū vero ff e ti ſ; li nullū concoꝛ l i § fi C de exhibend ⁊ introducend reis ⁊ C de exhi reo l i.

Om landbo wordhē thyff.c.ciiij.

Si colonꝰ alicuiꝰ ꝯuictus fuerit ꝓ furto tūc ille qui eū incauſauit dꝫ pꝛio habere ius ſuū hoc ē igild ⁊ thwigildh ⁊ exactoꝛ tenet habere oīa aīalia ſua q̄ dicunt queghſæ q̄ pn̄t trāſire limē ⁊ bondo cuiꝰ terrā coluit dꝫ habere oīa alia q̄ ꝑ ſe domuꝫ nō pn̄t trāſire ⁊ ſi nichil ibi reptū fuerit niſi ea q̄ ꝑ ſe n̄ mouent tūc diuidant equaliter īter exactorē ⁊ bondonē Sed ſi aliquid ſit ibi de queghſæ licet non plꝰ ibi q̄ vna ouis vel vnus poꝛcus nichil amplius habebit exactoꝛ pꝛo iure ſuo.

Om bondēs landbo woꝛdher feld foꝛ thyffneth eller i hende taghn̄ tha ſcal bondhn̄ thē hānū gaff ſaag føꝛſt haffue ſin reth thꝫ er igildh oc thwigild oc vmboſmā alt hās queghſæ thē ower døꝛthē

ſkel kan gāge oc atelbonde a øtelbẏth Thz er øtel
bẏth thē ey kan ſelff gange with atdøør En er icke
annz til en øtelbẏth tha ſkifftes thz i to deele mel-
lom vmboſmā oc atelbōde naar hin ther ſaag gaff
feck ſin reth En er noghz quegſa til tho ath thz er
ey mere en eth foor ellē eth ſwin icke kā vmboſmā
mere for ſin reth fange.

Si colonꝰ. ꝙ dñs rehabeat rē ſuā cōcor inſti de obliga q̄ ex deli/
cto naſcunt̄ § mãifeſtꝰ fur ē ⁊ § ſi ſʒ ꝙ exactor capiat neſcit̄ q̄ iur
ꝑmo qꝛ pena fur; ē ſuſpēdiū ł alia pena corpał vt ſ̄ c c lxxxviij ⁊ c
lxxxv ⁊ exactor dicit ſe metrir̄ ex alijs rebꝫ rei publice ꝙ ât poſſeſſor
frē ł bondo capiat neſcit̄ etiā q̄ iur̄ cū ei ſolū cenſus dēat ſolui nec
furtū eſt tale crimen ꝓpter qđ ſm leges cōmunes fiat cōfiſtatō bo/
noꝝ C de bonis dāpnatoꝝ auc̄ bona ſecus de hereſi ⁊ ſimili vt C
de hereticꝭ auc̄t gazaros de q̄ dictū ē ſ̄ c c lxxxviij.

Om mā tagſect hē ſine coſte i annē māz hefft. c. cv.

Si aliquis occupauerit iumēta ſua ł pecora i al
terīꝰ poſſeſſiōe ⁊ dixerit ea ſua eē ſiue ſit ex-
actor ſiue aliꝰ ſi ille negat qui ea hʒ i ſuo hefft ⁊ di-
xerit ea ſua eē ⁊ q̄ i curia ſua ſūt nutrita dʒ ea defē
dere ꝑ iuramētū xij hoim ⁊ ꝑ teſtiōniū duoꝝ vicino
rū ꝙ i curia ſua fuerunt ei nutrita Sʒ ſi dixerit ſe
emiſſe illa dʒ oñdere vēditorem ſuū ⁊ ipe tenet̄ ei ap
propriat̄ ea Si neminē habuerit qui ea voluerit ap
propriare ⁊ ille qui īpetit dixerit ꝙ i domo ſua fue
rūt enutrita tūc dʒ oñdet̄ ꝑ ſignū ꝙ dr fyls merke ꝙ
ita ſit Teſtiōniū ꝙ dr hiemføtz withne ē iuramen-
tū xij hoim vł teſtiōniū duoꝝ neffningoꝝ.

Om mā kēner ſẏth hors ellē nødh i annē manz
hefft oc kaller ſẏth ware oc dẏl hin thē i hefft
haffuer oc kaller ſẏth ware oc ſier ath thz er hans
hiemfødh tha ſcal han warie thet meth xij mentz
eedh oc thwigghe granne withne ath thz er hans
hiemfødh En ſeier han at han køpte thz tha bør

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

hānū at kōme ſin købe wedh thz er thū mā thē hā køpte aff oc hā er ſkyldug a hiemle hannū thz En haffuer hā enghū hiemel til oc wil hin ſie thē a kal ler at thz er hans hiemfødh tha a han at bare fuls merke til at thz er hās hiemfø·dh Hiemfødh with ne thz er xij mēz eed ellē thwigge neffnigs withne.

Si aliqs Hic habeť ꝙ reus ꝓbet pecora eē ſua ymmo actoꝛ habe ret ꝓbare C de ꝓbatōnib l actoꝛ in h finis capitli bū loqtur pōt tū ſaluari ꝙ reus ꝓbet ꝓpť iſtā ꝗlitatē ſcʒ ꝙ ſicut nutrita in domo ſua ar c dudū i de elec in glo ꝟ elcōnis ꝗſi initiū ſpectandū ē ⁊ no/ tať in l ex pſona C de ꝓbatōnib c ad nrām cū glo extra de ꝓba xij Ibi poniť nūerus teſtiū dc būplacito ſtatuentj Item in fine duoꝝ neffningoꝝ h tolliť ꝙ duo neffningi equalent teſtimonio xij hoim ꝗt aūt teſtes equalēt notario notať in c cū ioh de fide inſtru l' finis loquiť de duplici teſtiōnio neffningoꝝ ſʒ pmus intellect⁹ ē melioꝛ. Si aliqs ſcit furē ſuū ⁊c Hic ꝗriť ꝓ ꝗnto vl' vtꝝ ꝓ minori ꝗ̄ꝫ ꝓ di midia marca vl' ꝓ modica re pt aliqs ꝓ furto ꝑ neffningos iuran/ do cōuinci Rūdeť ꝙ ꝓ ꝑua re ſicut ē galma pūt iurando ꝓ furto neffningi eū cōuincere ⁊ xiiij diſt vi c vltimo inſti de reꝝ diuiſiōe § galmaꝝ ⁊ cōcoꝛ ber de re iudicata c cum c in ꝟ iniuria ⁊ hoc idē cōcoꝛ infra e c ſcʒ ſiqs ſcit furē in glo ⁊ cōcoꝛ in ꝑte ſ̄ e c lxxxviij ſi fur furat⁹ fuerit minus ⁊c ⁊ ſil'e ſ̄ e c xliiij pro vna cyrotheca Itē in lege ⁊ iure curie regj regni dacie titulo de furto dꝛ ꝙ pro ꝗtuoꝛ denarijs dʒ legittiē cōuictus puniri vt fur ꝓ furto.

Hitthē mā annē a ſin heſt Cap cvi.

iquis furat⁹ fuerit alicui⁹ equū in cāpo vl' in ſtabulo ⁊ qui equū poſſidʒ ſtatim ſequiť furē ſuū ⁊ vbicūqʒ poterit eū apphendere licite pt eū de tinere ſed ſi interuallū aliqd fuerit ſcʒ duoꝝ dieꝝ vel triū ⁊ poſtea inuenerit furē ſuū cū equo ſuo ⁊ fur ſu um voluerit exhibere ſkøde vl' ad vnā villā an vel duas retro tūc teneť bondo ſequi eū ad villā quam petiuit ſʒ ſi defecerit extaagh vl' ſkøde tunc ꝓuet fu rem ſuum.

Hitthē mā annē a ſin heſt Cap cvi.

aghē thyff annē māz heſt anthū ine wedh ſtool ellē a mark oc ſagner bōde ſin heſt atgenſthū

oc wordhē war wedh oc fylghē ſin thyff atgenſthn̄
hwor ſom han naar hannū tha mo han taghe han
nū En wordhē thē noghē dwellie i mellō anthn̄ to
dage ellē mere oc finner hā tha hās thyff a ſin heſt
oc biwdhē hin ſkøde anthn̄ til en by fram ellē to eff
thē tha ſcal bondhn̄ til thn̄ by fylge hannū ther hā
hedes til taagh ellē ſkøde En bryſthē hannū taag
ellē ſkøde tha gøme bondhn̄ thyff.

Siqs furatus fuerit alicui⁹ equū. ṗma ps loquit̃ de fure mãifeſto ⁊ ſecūda de nō mãifeſto de q̃ inſti de obligatōib⁹ q̃ ex delicto naſcū tur § manifeſt⁹ fur ⁊ rō differentie h capit̃ quia ꝓpter nō notorie/ tatē fcti petēs ſe admitti ad ꝓbandū ē mittēdus qui ſi in ꝓbatiōne defecerit cōdempnabit̃ vt tacite conuictus ⁊ cōfeſſus ar l gn̄aliter § ſed iuramēto C ſi certū putat̃.

Hwor mā ſcal ſøghe effthē vandne ſaag. c. cvij

Si aliquis ſcit furē ſuum ⁊ res ſibi furatas nō
p̄t iuuenire dz ip̄m i placito impetere ⁊ cita
re eū ad placitū ſicut pri⁹ dictū eſt de q̄rela q̄
dr raans dele ⁊ in ſc̄do placito iurare ip̄m hoc furtū
feciſſe ⁊ in tercio placito dn̄t accedere neffningi ⁊ il
lū ſuo iuramēto vl' ꝯuincere vl' excuſare.

Hwor mā ſcal ſøghe effthē vandne ſaag. c. cvij

Wedh man ſin thyff oc mo tho ey kōme i ſyne
wed ſine coſte tha ſcal han ſecthe thn̄ mā a
thingi thē han wenthē thn̄ ſaagh a handh
oc ladhe hannū ſteffne thingh ſo ſom føre er ſauth
om raans dele oc a thz anneth thing ſwarie hannū
a handh til ſo møghz ſom han tørff ſin eedh wedh
hette A thz tredie thingh ſculle neffningi til oc ſwa
rie hānū anthn̄ orſaghe for the coſte ellē thyff.

Si aliqs ſcit furē ſuū. placet ꝙ citet̃ ad placitū ſ; ꝙ tūc ſtet̃ iura/ mēto illius accuſant; nō placet q² crīīa dn̄t ꝓbari aptiſſimis ꝓba tōnib⁹ § de ꝓbatōnib⁹ l ſciāt ⁊ ē e c vij Si diſcorda in glo ⁊ infra l iij c lxiij Si imputatū in glo. ſc̄do q² iuramentū nō p̄ſtandū p ac torē ꝓ q̄ nō ē p̄ſumptō nec ſemiplena ꝓbatō vt C de reb⁹ credit; ⁊ iuriurā l i bone fidei ꝙ nō ē in ꝓpoſito. f̄cio q² tal' n̄ ignorat fctm̄ al

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

terius ꝛ ſic ſubiret anceps ꝑiuriū ꝫ l videamꝰ ff de in lite iurādo ſꝫ etiā vꝫ ꝙ h nō ſtat iuramēto accuſatorꝫ ſꝫ pociꝰ neffningoꝝ ad hoc rn̄det ꝙ tūc accuſator videt ſupflue iurar niſi fieret iuramentuꝫ ca lump de q̄ de iura calūp ꝑ totū ſꝫ veriꝰ dicat ꝙ h ē iuramentū in litē qđ vocat bogs eedh qꝛ iurat q̄ntū valet ꝙ alter abſtulit.

Om mā wordhē ſworen til thyff.c.cviij.

Siquis iuratꝰ fuerit ad furez hoc ē ſworen til thyff primo exponat totū ꝓ quo ꝯuictꝰ ē ꝛ inſuꝑ thwigild ꝛ regi tres marcas Sꝫ ſi cōfeſſus fuerit furtū ī placio vl̄ reptū fuerit ī eiꝰ heſſt iudicabit de eo tanq̄ de aliis furibus ꝛ rex ꝑcipiat portōnē ſuā ſꝫ ſi poſtq̄ iuratū ē de eo noluerit exponere tūc dꝫ aduerſariꝰ ſuus accedere ad placitū vniuerſale quod dicit landzthing cū teſtimonio de ſuo haretzthingh ꝛ ibidez teſtificari ꝙ ille ita legaliter ſit conuictus omibꝰ inſuꝑ in curia ſua lagdagh ſeruatis ꝛ ipe nichilominꝰ rēnuit ſtare iuri tunc ꝑfiget ei placitū vniuerſale ꝛ ſi tūc n̄ venerit ꝛ ꝓ ſe rn̄derit ꝛ de ſtando iuri ſe obtulerit tūc adiudicabit ſuſpendio tanq̄ ſi fuiſſꝫ dephenſus cū furto.

Om mā wordhē ſworen til thyff.c.cviij

En wordher mā ſworē til thyff tha lade wth førſt ſo møghꝫ ſom hā felde hānū til oc thē a thwigild oc konighn̄ iij mark vthn̄ hā ganghē wedh thyffneth a thingi ellē hittes i hās heſſt tha fare hā ſom andre thyffue oc konighn̄ tage hās howꝫ lodh En herdes hā wedh oc wil ey wtlade effthē at ſoret er ta ſcal hin thē a karer mꝫ withne aff hās haretzthingh fare til landzthing oc withne thē at thn̄ mā er ſo lagſøckt oc wil ey ſtāde til rette tho ſo at gømt ware i hans gardh alle trynne lagdage tha ſcal neffnes for hānū landzthing Kōmer hā ey tha til geen ſwar oc ſtor ey hin til rette ta formales hās hals ſo ſom hā wore taghn̄ wed tyffnꝫ.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Siquis In pͥma pte tangit pena furti non manifeſti ſcʒ pena du
pli ⁊ ꝑ hoc pōt intelligi expoſitō igildh ⁊ thrigildh ſcilicet duplū il
lius confeſſus quia in confeſſuʒ nō dat aliud iuditū ff de ꝯfeſſ l i
ſi poſtq̄ȝ hic videt ꝓcedi ꝯtra ꝯtūacem in cauſa crīīali ad ſnīam
diffinitiuā ꝯ glo c veritatiſ de do ⁊ ꝯtūa ſup ꝟ ꝓbatū ſed pt dici ꝙ
dictū neſſiningoꝝ p̄cedens fuit loco ſnīe ⁊ iā ꝓcedit ad executiōem
Nota Actō furti pro modico datur xiiij q vi c vlti inſti.tu de reꝝ di
uiſione § galinaꝝ ber de re iudi c cum c ꝟ iniuria.

Om man kaller annen thyff ower thwer thingh Capitulum cix.

Siquis alium vocauerit furem in audiētia placiti hoc eſt ower thwerthingh ⁊ probare hoc contra eum per leges prie diſſimulat emendabit ei tres marcas ⁊ regi tres marcas.

Om man kaller annen thyff ower thwer thingh Capitulum cix.

Kaller man annen thyff ower thwerthingh oc fylgher thʒ ey ſithn̄ hannū a handh meth loghn̄ bøde hannū thē han kallede thyff tre mark oc iij mark konīghn̄.

Siquis alium vocauerit furem. quia magna iniuria ex hmōi ver
bis infertur vt l ſi non ꝯuicꝗ C de iniurijs ⁊ inſti e ti.
Vocauerit eum furem in audientia placiti Nota ſcdm aliquos nō
viciatur actione infamoſa ſi ſtatim penitet quia repētino animo h̄
dixit vt habetur ij q iij ſiquis iratus de pe d i § diuo quia nec lu/
bricum lingue ad penā facile trahendū eſt ff ad l i vl' de mal' famo
ſi § nec lubricum ⁊ inſultus calor iracundie vicio caret ij q iij § no
tandum. Nota qui iurat non deliberato animo ſed calore iracun
die motus non habet vltorē niſi deum vt ff de reg iurꝫ l ꝙ calore ⁊
C de iureiurando l iuſiurandū. hec henric⁹ boic de iureiurā c q̄re/
lam ꝺ vna. Sed ſi dixerit tale ꝯuicium vel conſimile ex animo de
liberato tunc ſecus Hec ber de ſen ⁊ re iudi c cū te in ꝟ minima.
Nota ꝙ iura prealiegata ⁊ leges ſcdm doctores nouo iure de/
bent ſic intelligi ꝙ calor iracundie vel lubricum lingue capitur du
pliciter. Vno modo quando fit ſine preiuditō iniuriam paſſi ⁊ tūc
eſt verum quod hic dicitur quia tunc per penitentiam poteſt reuo
cari. Alio modo quando fit cū p̄iuditio iniuriam paſſi ⁊ tūc ſecus

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

vt in c ſi culpa de iniurȷ ꝛ dãp da ꝑ modernos doctores ꝛ creden/
dũ ē ꝙ lex iſta mũicipalis dꝫ intelligi vt dictũ ē Unde canon q̇ nõ
ꝓbat ꝙ obijcit penã quã intulit pati dꝫ xi q vltiã q̇ſq̇s xxij q iij ca/
lũpniator ꝛ c qui nõ ꝓbat ꝙ obijcit. Jtē Nota q̄liter ex ꝟbis iniu
ria irrogatᷣ dcīē gregorij in moralibꝫ in ṗncipio vbi dicit ꝙ pl⁹ tur
bant ꝟba q̄z ꝟbera in l ſi nõ ꝯuicij C de iniurijs ꝛ c olim de iniurȷ
ꝛ dãp da. Jtē ꝓferens contra aliquē ꝟba crimiosa vl' viciosa pu
nitᷣ pena mḡni ſupplicij vt in lege ꝛ iure curie reg̃ regni dacie ti/
tulo de ꝟb ꝯuitꝭ ꝛ ſpālᷣ ſi in ſex caſibꝫ ē excõicatus ipo fctõ vt pꝫ
in ſtatutis prouincialibus.

Om thyff er ſiwgh ellē ey hiemme. c. cx.

Si ille qui ꝑ furto impetitᷣ infirm⁹ ſit ita ꝙ ad
placitũ venire nõ poterit vl' ꝑegrinatõem ar-
ripuerit tũc expectabitᷣ donec cõualuerit vl' redierit
ſꝫ ſi infra regnũ ē ꝛ tñ extra terrã illã tunc ṗfigetᷣ ei
mēſ̄ vn⁹ Cetera om̄ia impedimēta ſupra dicta locũ
hñt i iſta cauſa Sꝫ ſi cauſaꝫ ſuã audiuit ꝛ citatõeꝫ
ꝛ poſtea fugã inierit tũc nõ ꝓderũt ei aliqua impe
dimēta niſi rex fecerit eũ vocari.

Om thyff er ſiwgh ellē ey hiemme. c. cx.

Om hin er ſiwgh thē ſecthes for thyffnet ſo ath
hã kan ey kõme til things ta ſculle mē bidhe
til han wordher føør En er han faren i pillegrims
ferdh tha ſculle mē oc bidhe til hã hiem kõmer En
er hã indhñ righꝫ oc tho vthñ landꝫ tha legge han
nũ en monet fore Alle the forfald thē føre er ſauth
the mwe oc her ware om han wor ey hieme thñ ti
me hã wor ſecthꝫ En hørde han ſin ſaagh oc f yde
hã ſithñ tha hielper hannũ enghñ forfaldh vthñ at
koñighñ lodh hannũ kalle.

Si ille q̇ ꝑ furto. pro ṗma ꝑte fa ff Siq̇s cautõnibꝫ l nõ exigim⁹
§ ſiq̇s iuditõ ſꝫ ſi infra maior ſimil'atõ datᷣ in l i C de dilatõibꝫ niſi
rex ſit in ṗallegata l nõ exigim⁹ § Simili modo vbi datᷣ excep retē
to a ingrãtu ſine dolo malo ipius q2 auctoritas ſuꝑioris intelligitᷣ
excepta de elec c ſignificaſti ff ad mũicipales l impatores ff de regul'
iurȷ l neminē. Si ille q̇ ꝑ furto impetitᷣ infirm⁹ ſit Nota q̄uis re
Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ꝛtus iſte loq̃tur de fure infirmo tūc p̄t intelligi de illo etiā q̇ iniuri/
am paſſus ē ⁊ infirmaꝛ nō valens venire ad placitū q̇ executio cau
ſe ſue p̱ neffningos veridicos aut denoīatos aut q̇cunq̇ʒ alio mo/
do debeat determiari qd iurꝫ vel q̇d agendū ſit ptʒ p̱ thorð § lxxvij
⁊ s̄ c c lxxv qui aliū in glo.

Om randſaghes i bondhn̄s hws oc bon dhn̄ er ey hiemme Caplm cxi.

Si ſcrutiniu factū fuerit in domo alicui⁹ qð di-
ciꝛ randſages domeſtico nō exiſtente domi ⁊
inuente fuerint res furtiue tunc domeſtica ligari nō
debet nec abduci ligata ſed teneñꝛ ⁊ debent vicini
eoꝝ fideiubere pꝛo bonis illꝰ hoc ē gange i taagh do
nec domeſticus redierit ita ꝙ nec occultenꝛ nec ab
ducanꝛ ſed cū domeſtic⁹ redierit agat in eū qui res
illas occupauit.

Om randſaghes i bondhn̄s hws oc bon dhn̄ er ey hiemme Caplm cxi

Om mā randſaghē i bondhn̄s hws oc er hā ey
ſelff hieme oc hittes ther ſtolne coſte inne tha
mwe mē ey huſfruen binde ellē borth føꝛe bwndhn̄
men ſculle granner i taagh gange foꝛ the coſte oc i
woꝛthnet til bondhn̄ kommer hiem at the føꝛes ey
boꝛth oc ey fieles En thē bondhn̄ kōmer hiem tha
dele hin thē the coſte tagſetthe ſo ſō føꝛre er ſauth
thʒ ſtaar alth i bondhn̄s ſwar hwre han mo effthē
dele.

Si ſcrutiniū Vide s̄ e c Si oēs ⁊ rō qꝛ p̄ſumiꝛ ignorās in domo
nō inuētus vicini ꝫ h̄ facit qꝛ bona immobilia pn̄t pꝛo eo fideiu/
bere vt s̄ e c ſiq̇s putauerit ⁊ h̄ fuiſſꝫ melius ita ꝙ iniungereꝛ vici
nis ad p̱ſpiciendū ne huius res auferanꝛ.

Om mā finner noghē thingh.c.cxij

Siquis inuenerit aliquas res ⁊ non publicaue
rit in eccl'ia vel in placito hoc ē lirwſe ther op
ꝙ tales res inuenit poteſꝛ pꝛo eis effici fur ac ſi fu-
ratus fuiſſet illas.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om mã finner noghẽ thingh.c.cxvij.

Om annẽ mã hitthẽ noghẽ coſte oc ſiıer ev til oc liws ev thz at kirke oc ev a thingı at hã haff uer hӱth ſodane coſthe tha mo han ther fore worde thyff ſo ſom han haffde thz ſtolz Thñ thẽ hitthẽ han ſcal ſeie huat hã hitthe en thñ thẽ taber oc at liws hã ſcal ſeie ıerteghñ oc merke.

Om mã hitthẽ guld ellẽ ſølff.c.cxviij

Siquis inuenerit auꝝ vl' argentũ in campo vl' in collibus vel ſubt⁹ aratrũ ſuũ hoc debz regꝫ habere ⁊ ſi negauerit inueniſſe defendat ſe iuramẽto cognatoꝝ ſuoꝝ.

Om mã hitthẽ guld ellẽ ſølff.c.cxviij.

Hitthẽ noghẽ man ſølff eller guld anthñ i høie ellẽ effthẽ plogh eller noghẽ andhẽlwnde tha ſcal koninghñ t[illegible] En dyl han at han hitthe icke warie ſig mz frendh[illegible]eedh.

Siquis inuenerit.intelligiꝉ qñ qu[illegible] ꝑdens nõ preſumiꝉ habuiſſe animũ derelinquẽdi vt inſti de reꝝ diuiſiõe § ſi. Siquis inuenerit aurũ ſm iura legalia medietas cedit ipi inuẽtori ⁊ alia medietas ipo dño ſoli niſi inueniretꝉ in loco regꝫ vl' in loco publico vel fiſcali inſti de reꝝ diuiſiõe § thezauros fa l in § penultiõ ff de iure fiſci vbi diciꝉ ꝙ medietas inuẽtori ⁊ medietas fiſco cedit ⁊ ſi negauerit ſm h̃ iniũgiꝉ iuramentũ ſine p̃ſumptõe ſeu ſemiplena ꝓbatõe ⁊ male q2 ẽ notata in c ſi de iuriurã ⁊ l admonẽdi ff de iuriurando ⁊ ibi ꝑ bar de ſax ferre. Siquis inuenerit Nota de re inuenta ⁊ in eccl'ia vl' in placito nõ publicata oriꝉ actõ formoſa ſcilꝫ crimĩal' ⁊ intellige ſi rei huius inuẽtio non fuerit notoria p̃cedente mora tũc inuẽtor huius rei dignus ẽ ſuſpẽdio q2 ꝑiculũ i mora ſcꝫ ꝑiculũ ſuſpẽdij ⁊ hoc veꝝ vbi ſnia hmõi p̃ceſſerit ſiue cõfeſſio in iure vl' euidẽtia fcti vt extra de tẽpo orð c queſitũ ⁊ h̃ ſcꝫ c ſiqs inuenerit s̃ li ij c lxxxvi ⁊ idẽ ẽ ius ⁊ eadẽ lex de illo q̇ accepit rem alienã putãs ſuã eẽ ſi crimĩaliꝉ fuerit p̃cedẽte mora iuridice incauſat⁹ ſꝫ ſi ciuiliꝉ fuerit incauſat⁹ tũc ſecus vt s̃ li ij c xxxix § v

Om mã far annẽ noghz at gøme.c.cxviiij.

Si aliquis depoſuerit aliqð apð aliquẽ ſuandũ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

vel ipignorauerit ⁊ dom⁹ eius poſtea deſtructa fue
rit ꝑ incendiū ⁊ depoſitū cū alijs rebus domeſtici ꝑt
re contigerit ſi teſtimoniū bonoꝝ affuerit non tenet
reſtituere Et ſi ille qui depoſuit res ſuas apud euꝫ
noluerit in hoc contentus eſſe tūc defendet ſe ꝑ neffn
i kyn ꝙ nō āmiſit ꝓpter eū Sꝫ ſi ipe ē mercator hoc
ē køb mā defendet ſe cū cōuiuis ſuis .i. meth thꝫ hø
geſte lagh ⁊ ſi defecerit i lege exponat depoſituꝫ et
emēdet ei tres marcas ⁊ tres regi Et ſi cū depoſito
nichil āmiſit de rebus ſuis ſoluat depoſitū ſuū ⁊ re
manet abſqꝫ omī lege Sed res conceſſe q̄ dicuntur
laan ⁊ bona eſtiāta q̄ dicunt wyrthings penninge
non poſſunt āmitti.

Om mā far annē noghꝫ atgøme .c. cxiiij.

Far annē mā annē noghē coſte atgøme ellē ſet
thē a weth oc kommer ildh i hws oc brendhē
thꝫ mꝫ andre bondhūs coſte om withne er til at bō
dhū tabꝫ ſine coſte mꝫ hās tha er hā ſkyldug atwa
re anghēløøs En wil han ey atorwes effthē with
ne tha ware hin wedh neffn aff hans høgeſte lagh
bryſthē hānū log lade wt coſthū oc bøde a iij mark
bondē oc iij mark konīghū En worde ey hās egne
coſte bort taghne mꝫ tha gialde han effthē thꝫ ther
hānū worde i handh faed oc warie ſigh mꝫ enghū
log En laan oc wyrthpēninge mwe ey fortabes.

Si aliqs depoſuerit. Si aliqs depo fa c bona fides de depo quia
ꝑſumptō facit ⁊ ſufficit in iſto caſu ad ꝯdēpnatiōeꝫ xxx q v domin⁹
deinde c fi ⁊ ſi depoſitū q2 ſic ꝑſumit dolus ꝓpter quē inde poſito
quis efficitur infamis ff de hijs notantur infamia l i circa ꝑncipiū
concor l ſi creditor C de pignoraticia actōne ſi res cōceſſa rō quia
dominiū eaꝝ transfert in accipientē ido nō ſubiacēt ꝑiculis ſꝫ eaꝝ
eſtimatio vl' equalens reddatur vt l non omis § fi ff ſi certū petat
Nota quis cōmodatum dicitur res conceſſa tn̄ in aliquibus ca
ſibus fortuitꝫ cum amittit non reſtituatur vt patꝫ hic inferius.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Si res conceſſa Nota res conceſſa q̄ non pōt amitti dicit̄ mutuū
τ non cōmodatū τ ſic mutuū dicit̄ q̄ſi meū ſit tuū τ ſic oīne ꝑicu/
lū rei mutuate ad te transfert̄ τ ſic res mutuata nunq̄ꝫ pōt amitti
vt hic in § vltimo. Jtē nota differentiā int̄ mutuū τ cōmodatū qꝛ
cōmodamus illas res que eodē in eſſentia debēt reddi ſcilicet que
non tranſeunt in poſſeſſionē recipient ꝫ vt equū mācellū τ hmōi ſed
mutuamus illas res que tranſeunt in poſſeſſionē recipientꝫ vt de/
narios tibi mutuo.i.cum ſint mei dando fiunt tui Unde cōmoda
rius de caſu fortuito reg'ariter non tenetur niſi in tribus ſcꝫ ſi int̄/
uenit culpa mora vel pactū. Nota ꝙ culpa dicit̄ tribus modis
interuenire videlicꝫ omittēdo abutendo τ delinquēdo. omittendo
qꝛ cōmodicari⁹ nō adhibuit oēm diligentiā q̄m potuit τ debuit ff
de actōnibus τ obligatōnibꝫ l i § xviij.q̄ꝫ abutendo p̄n qꝛ cōmo/
dicari⁹ equū ad nundinas deberet ducere duxit tn̄ ad bellū ff depo
ſiti l i.delinquēdo qꝛ rem cōmodatā cōmodarius vendidit ff e l i τ
dicit̄ cōmodatū q̄ſi vtentꝫ cōmodatū ē āt cōmodatū alicui⁹ rei ad
aliquē vſū gratuito fctā conceſſio τ addit hoſti in tēpeſtiue nō reuo
cando Hec in c vnico de cōmodato ꝑ textū τ doctores et nota ibi
dē ꝙ culpa ē duplex.vna ē q̄ adhibet̄ in cuſtodia rei τ de tali loq̄
tur p̄ncipiū decretal' de cōmodato.ſꝫ alia ē culpa in q̄ caſus fortui
tus accidit τ de illa culpa loqtur mediū textus eiuſdē decretal'.exē
plū aliq̄s ꝓhibitus ē tranſire cū equo cōmodato ꝑ locū vbi latrones
erant τ tranſfecit τ ſic ē in culpa hec io an Jtē ſm textū eiuſdē de
cretal' dꝛ culpa lata q̄ eſt nō intelligere qꝺ oēs intelligūt vel neſcire
qꝺ oīs ſciunt.leuis culpa eſt que deſidia vel negligētia excludens
ſolicitudinē prudentialē q̄ꝫ diligens eiuſdē ꝓfeſſionis adhiberet.le
uiſſiā culpa ē q̄ a diligentiſſiō hoīe poterat p̄caueri cōmodari⁹ ḡua
ſui recipiēs tenet̄ de oīibus hijs hoſti.

Om man ſtiel i lethingh Cap cxv

Siquis impetit̄ in expeditōe ꝑ furto a quocū
q̄ꝫ fuerit īpetit⁹ τ res ille nō fuerint inuente
ſub eo defēdet ſe cū duobꝫ qui ſibi ſūt vicini
ores in toffte ī illa ꝑte nauis τ cū aliꝭs ſex quoſcūqꝫ
habere poterit de ill' qui ſecū ſunt ī naui τ ſi tot non
ſunt in naui defendit ꝑ illos qui in ea ſunt exceptis
ill' qui eū impetūt Si cōuicerit euꝫ ad res valentes
dimidiā marcā vel plus fiat de eo ſicut de aliꝭs furi
bus τ amittat oīa q̄ ibi hꝫ τ inſuꝑ portōꝫ ſuā domi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Sz ſi domū venerit nō cauſat⁹ vl' ꝑ ſe legē in expe
ditōne firmanerit ꝛ nō dederit eā anteq̄ domū ve-
nerit tūc defendet ſe iuramēto xij hoim.

¶ Om mā ſtiel i lethingh Cap xxv.

Vordhē mā ſecthz i lethingh for thyffneth aff
ſtyres mā ellē aff noghē ſkipper oc tages hā
nū icke i hende tha ſcal han warie ſigh mz
to men thē hannū ere neſt om toffte a thz bord thē
han er a oc ſex andhē ſkipper hwilke hā kan til ſo
En ere ey ſo mange til tha warie ſigh mz the ther
til ere vthū the mē thē hannū ſecthe felle the hānū
til halff marks coſte ellē mere tha fare mz hānū ſom
mz andre thyffue oc haffue bode forgiorth the coſte
thē han haffuer thē oc ſin howz lodh hiemme En
kōmer han wſecthz hiem ellē feſthē logh i lethingh
oc gaff hēne ey fǿrre en hā kom hiem ta ſcal hā wa
rie ſigh meth xij menz eedh.

Siqs impetit' Rōnabile ē cū paucꝫ ꝑpt' expeditiōez ſed q reus in
uentus ꝑdit portōem ſuā quā hꝫ domi nō placet ſm leges impia/
les dūmodo alias res ablata reſtituat' dño quia ſoluꝫ tenet' ad rei
reſtitutōem ꝛ ad penā crimīal'r vel ad duplū ſeu quadruplū ciuilit'
inſti de obligatōnib⁹ q̄ ex delicto naſcunt' § māifeſtus ꝛ § finali.
Itē de reſtitutōe furti cū emēda dupli ꝯcord lex nrā ſ. c c lxxxviij ſi
fur furatus in textu ꝛ in glo.

¶ Finis Secundi libri.

¶ Regiſtrum Secundi libri.

Om ſandmen Cap i
Hwar om ſandmē ſculle ſwarie c ij
Hwre the ſculle ſwarie c iij
Hwre ſandmen ſculle i tages oc aff c iiij
Om ſandmē tage mere en rette heſte leie c v
Nar ſandmen ſculle ſwarie c vi
Skyl ſandmen ath c vij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om mandrab c viij
Om ey males loglige effthẽ c ix
Om koñigh giffuer effthẽ maal c x
Huilke ſandmen til ſculle c xi
Hwre the ſculle ſwarie c xij
Om teghñ gialdh c xiij
Om affhogh c xiiij
For huilke affhogh ſandmẽ ſculle ſwarie om c xv
Om quinne teckt c xvi
Om quinne wordhẽ woltaghñ c xvij
Om lønlige c xviij
Om kone døør aff barn c xix
Om ſlegefredh dathẽ c xx
Om markeſkel c xxi
Om man wordhẽ fredløs c xxij
Om cloſthẽ ma fredløs man taze c xxiij
Om oregedh man c xiiij
Hwo ſcal etthe booth vpholde c xxv
Hwo bøde ſcal mz annen c xxvi
Om man hwſer fredløs man c xxvij
Om man ſwaries til bødhẽ c xxviij
Hwre man ſcal dele herrewerck c xxix
Hwilkhz herrewerck er c xxx
Om man ridhẽ annẽ manz korn vp c xxxi
Hwilket manz hws er c xxxij
At landbo er ſelff huſbonde for ſigh c xxxiij
Sex ſculle withne om herrewerck c xxxiiij
Om noghẽ manz fa draper man c xxxv
Om man fødher wille diwr vp c xxxvi
Om mã fanghẽ døød aff thz thẽ ey lewer c xxxvij
Om mã haffuer hws a annẽ mãz iordh c xxxviij
Om man røffues i annẽ mãz hws c xxxix
Om neffningh c xl

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om raan liwſes oc følges ey c xli
Naar neſſningh ſculle ſwarie c xlij
Hwre the ſculle ſwarie c xliij
Om hwor møghz raan ma ſwaries c xliiij
Om bo raan c xlv
Om hiorth raan c xlvi
Om man faller for raans dele c xlvij
Om mā ſlaer annē mãz aghē eliē engh vp c xlviij
Om wodes gerningh c xlix
Hwre gāmelth barn hellith mo bryde c l
Hwre neſſninge ſculle i tages c li
Om noghē man wil ey neſſningh ware c lij
Om neſſningi ſculle ey om ſkilie a thū ſamme dag thē the i tages c liij
Om vmboſmā wil ey kreſſue neſſningh i c liiij
Om neſſningh ſkilie at c lv
At mā ſcal ey ſelie ſin ſwē leen i handh c lvi
Om neſſningh døør eller far borth c lvij
Nar raan ſcal deles c lviij
Om mā wordhē deelth meth raan oc wil ey ſithū ſtande til retthe c lix
Hwilke neſſningi ſculle ſkilie om raan c lx
Om fellegh oc wedh oc gialdh c lxi
Om borge c lxij
Om man ganghē i borghū for thū man thē lijff eller lymmer haffuer forgiorth c lxiij
Om hin wil fly thē borge ſetthē c xliiij
Hwo borge ſcal ware c lxv
Hwo mo eller ſcal ſwarie c lxvi
Hwre bryde mo raan ſwarie c lxvij
Om feldh man at loghū c lxviij
Om mā taghē feldh man til ſigh c lxix
Om feldh mā haffuer annē manz fa c lxx

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Lagſogth mā mo ey oreghe ſigh c lxxi
Hwilketh aghē raan er c lxxij
Nota pactū legis cōmiſſarie fit hoc modo vendo ti
bi fundū certo ꝑcio puta x ſcʒ ꝙ pacto tali adiecto
ꝙ ſi infra menſem non ſolueris decē fundꝰ ſic michi
emptꝰ ff l cōmiſſaria § de pactis pig legis cōmiſſa
rie iij de pigno c ſignificāte ꝑ textū ⁊ ber.
Om afferrie c lxxiij
Om mā hugghē i annē māʒ ſkow c lxxiiij
Om mā aghē ower ānē māʒ aghē ellē engh c lxxv
Om mā vformer annē a farne waie c lxxvi
Om konnighns men brydi oc biſcops c lxxvij
Om biſcops neffningh c lxxviij
Om neffning ſkyl at c lxxix
Hwre ſectes ſcal for helligbrøde c lxxx
At neffnigi ſculle ey tiende fra kirke gāge c lxxxi
A hwem helligbrøde mo gøres c lxxxij
Hwilke tide hellith i brødes c lxxxiij
Dagh ſcal neffnes thē hellith brydes c lxxxiiij
Om vmboſman neffner dagh thē helligbrøde gior
des c lxxxv Nota mā mo ey ware foghʒ oc
ſandman liij c i in fine
Om for en ſaag gialdes flere tre mark c lxxxvi
Om thyffneth c lxxxvij
Hworfore thyff mo henges c lxxxviij
Om vmboſmā wil ey tage tyff aff bondē c lxxxix
Om thyff ſtiel mynne en halff mark c xc
Ath bonde mo ey lade thyff løbe vthn̄ things dom
c xci
Om vmboſmā ladhē thyff løøs c xcij
Om mā taghē thyff noghʒ i hende c xciij
Hwortil mā ſcal withne haffue c xciiij
Om handh c xcv.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Hwre mã ſcal lede effthẽ ſine ſtolne coſte c xcvi
Om noghẽ mã ganghẽ wedh the coſte i by c xcvij
Om noghz hittes vndhẽ bondhñs laas c xcviij
Mange mẽ mwe bindes for en ſaagh c xcix
Om noghz hittes vndhẽ bondhñs ſøns laas cap̄ c
Hwre møghz mã mo forgøre mz ſtyldh c ci
Om naam c cij
Hwo i taagh mo gange c ciij
Om landbo wordhẽ thyff c ciiij
Om mã tagſetthẽ ſine coſte i annẽ mãz hefft c cv
Om mã hitthẽ annẽ a ſin heſth c cvi
Hwre mẽ ſculle ſøge effthẽ randne ſaagh c cvij
Om mã wordhẽ ſworen til thyff c cviij
Om mã kaller annẽ tyff ower thwerthing c cix
Om thyff er ſiwg ellẽ ey hiemme c cx
Om randſages i hws oc bondhñ er ey hieme c cxi
Om fynd c cxij
Om mã hitthẽ ſølff ellẽ guld c cxiij
Om mã fanghẽ annẽ noghz atgøme c cxiiij
Om mã ſtiel i lethingh c cxv

Concordancie Secundi libri

Om ſamdmen li ij primis xij c ⁊ li iij c xlix
Om effthẽmaal li ij c ix ⁊ x
Om bøøl ſaagh li ij c ix
Om mãdrab li ij c viij ⁊ xiij ⁊ xix ⁊ xxi ⁊ ſex ſeqn̄tibus ⁊ xxxiiij ⁊ duobz ſeqntib⁹ ⁊ l ⁊ li iij c xxij ⁊ xxiiij Nota heredes defuncti recipãt vnũ ſaal pro emenda ⁊ gørſom li ij c xxvi § vltimo
Om herrewerck li ij c xxviij ⁊ quinqz proximis ⁊ xxxvij ⁊ pximo ⁊ li iij c xliij
Om fa draber ellẽ ſaar man li ij c xxxiiij ⁊ c ſequẽti ⁊ li iij c xxxiiij

A

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om raan li ij c xxxviij ⁊ decē ꝑximis ⁊ lviij ⁊ tri
bus ꝑximis ⁊ lxvi ⁊ ꝑximo ⁊ lxxij ⁊ quatuor ꝑxi
mis ⁊ li iij c l

Laan oc wyrtpēnige li ij c cxiiij § vlti. ꝑ reb⁹ quas
hz in poſſeſſiōe non pōt agere ꝑ raan li ij c lxxv § i
pro re valēte dimidiā marcā poteſt adiudicarꝫ raan
li ij c xliiij § i

Om neſſningh li ij c vi ⁊ xxxix ⁊ xlij ⁊ duob⁹ ꝑxi
mis ⁊ li ⁊ quatuor ꝑximis ⁊ lx ⁊ lxxviij ⁊ proxi-
mo ⁊ lxxxi

Om hellit brøde oc blodwide li ij c xlix ⁊ ꝑximo ⁊
lxxviij ⁊ lxxx ⁊ ſex ꝑximis

Om wodes gerning li ij c xlix ⁊ li iij c xxxviij ⁊ lv

Om bood li ij c xxiij ⁊ proximo ⁊ li iij c xxij ⁊ tri
bus proximis

Om laan oc giald oc wedh oc felles fa li ij c lxi ⁊ c
xiiij ⁊ li iij c lvij

Om logh feſtes vthn̄ thingh li ij c lxi

Om borge li ij c lxij ⁊ tribus ꝑximis

Om lage aldhē li ij c lxv ⁊ li i c ix ⁊ viij quaſi con
tra xxxvij

Om lagfeld mā li ij c xxij ⁊ lxviij ⁊ trib⁹ ꝑximis

Om naam li ij c lix ⁊ lxi ⁊ lxx ⁊ cij

Om farne waie li ij c lxxvi

Om herremāz brydi li ij c lxxvij ⁊ li iij c vij ⁊ viij ⁊
xv ⁊ xviij ⁊ xix

Om brydi li ij c lxvij

Om thyſſneth li ij c lxxxvij ad finē ſecundi fere ꝑ to
tum ⁊ li iij c l ⁊ lxiij

Om withne oc hiemel li ij c xciij ⁊ c ꝑximo

Om taagh li ij c xxx ⁊ c l ⁊ clx

Om vmbosmā li ij c liiij ⁊ lxi ⁊ lxxxv ij ⁊ ꝑximo
⁊ xci ⁊ xcij ⁊ ciiij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ſkyldughe athaffue fulwaben oc fare i lething a the re eghn̄ coſte oc tage theē male En ſidhē hā hiem me vthn̄ laghe foꝛfall ellē oꝛloff gialde konīghn̄ aff hwer gardh hā haffuer en trithings haffue ellē wa re indhe bonde om hā wil ey gialde ſom ſauth er.

Si homīes ⁊c̄ Nota ꝙ de textu iſtꝰ c pōt elici ꝙ ſi terre bondoni vl' regi ꝓ iure ſuo fuerint eſtiāte q̄d iurꝫ vel q̄d agendū fuerit ptꝫ in coꝛ ꝑ thord § lxxviij ⁊ i ꝯſtitutōe regine margarete voldemari filie § xxiiij ⁊ in conſtitutōe erici regꝫ dacie § iiij.

Hwo man mo taghe Caplm viij.

Rex pt ſumere ſibi homīes ꝑ totū regnū ſuūꝫ in quocūqꝫ nauigio voluerit ⁊ dux i ducatu ſuo ⁊ filij regū ⁊ coḡti regū vl' comites n̄ recipiūt hoīes id ē fidelitatē ab aliquibꝰ Ep̄i etiā nō recipiūt ho mines extra ep̄atum ſuum.

Hwo man mo taghe Caplm viij

Konīghn̄ ma ſig mā tage ower alt hās righe i hwilke ſkiben ſom han wil oc hertugh i hās hertughdom oc andhē konīghn̄s bøꝛn eller frendhē ellē grewer taghe ey mā vthn̄ there eghn̄ leen Oc biſꝑ ſculle ey mē tage vthn̄ theē biſcops døme.

At mē mwe ey ſkippē mynſke.c.ix.

Claustrales nō poterāt terrā de qua plenā land wern ſoluebāt emere poſt gn̄ale conſiliū quod innocētiꝰ papa celebꝛauit Sꝫ de terra quā poſtea emerant faciāt expeditionē vel cōponant ꝭm volū tatē regis ſilr' ē de oibus monachis.

At mē mwe ſkippē mynſke.c.ix.

Closther mē mwe ey ioꝛdh kiøbe thē landwern gick aff ſithn̄ thꝫ general conſili war thē inno cenciꝰ pawe haffde Hwat ſō the haffue ſithn̄ kiøpt thē aff ſculle the anthn̄ lethingh vtgiøꝛe ellē fange aff konīghn̄ ſo ſom hās willie er thꝫ holdes bode om gramwncke oc ſoꝛthe oc om alle mwncke.

Clauſtrales Legeꝭ de c nuꝑ de decimis qꝛ de acqſitꝫ ꝑdijs poſt cō
ſiliū tenenꝭ. dare decimas vt in dicto c nuꝑ ⁊ vt ibi notaꝭ iſtud cō
ſiliū fuit celebratū ſub anno domini M cc xv pontificatus Inno/
centij Anno iij vt in ſpecl'o hiſtoriali vel ſm alios Anno dm̄ M cc
xviij pōtificatus Innocētij Anno xvij.

Om lerde mēz iordh Caplm x.

Sacerdotes caſte viuētes in nll'o ꝑutāt regi hoc
eſt ſculle enghn̄ retzſel opholde ſiue manſionē
habuerint in terra eccl'e ſue ſiue in ꝓpria.

Preſthē thē renlighe wille leue ſculle affeeth bo
enghn̄ retzſel opholde hwat hellē thz bo er a
kirkēs iord ellē a theꝛ eghn̄ iord om the haffue.

Sacerdotes. concor c non mīn⁹ in glo v̄ ꝭbuto de immūitate ec/
clesie. Nota ꝙ ordinatū ⁊ diſtricte ꝓhibitū in conſtitutōe regꝫ vol
demari § ix eſt ne quis cuiuſcūqꝫ conditōis exiſtat ſe de bonis ſa/
cerdotū ſeu clericoꝝ decedentiū niſi veri heredes aliqͣliter intromit
tere ꝑſumāt Itē in conſtitutiōe criſtoferi regꝫ filij voldemari regis
dacie § i dicitꝭ ꝙ epi ⁊ ꝑſone eccleſiaſtice iurib⁹ iuriſdictōnib⁹ ac li
bertatib⁹ ſuis bonoꝝ ⁊ familie gauderi debeāt liberꝭ ꝓut ex antiq̄
conſueuerūt. Siue manſionē habuerint in terra eccl'e. Nunqd
rectorie dom⁹ ſcilicꝫ dos eccleſie gaudꝫ immūitate eccl'e dicūt inno
⁊ io an ꝙ ſit ꝙ tales dom⁹ ſint fctā ſctōꝝ dn̄o ꝯſecte vt notaꝭ extra
de immūitate eccl'e c xij c inter xvij q iiij idem ſtatuim⁹ vbi de hoc
notaꝭ ſꝫ alij h̄ v̄bū intelligūt qn̄ dom⁹ hmōi eccl'e vl' rectorꝫ ſint in
fra paſſus xl ab eccl'ia xvij q iiij ſicut antiqtus ⁊ ſi ſint infra fines
deſignatos xli d epc ſꝫ certe vbi nō denegaꝭ immūitas licet vlteri⁹
diſtēt vnde iuxta opinionē primā dicā hmōi dom⁹ etiā vlteri⁹ di/
ſtantes immūitatꝫ ꝑuilegio gaudere ar extra de ꝯſecꝭ eccl'e vl' altarꝫ
li vi c i Item cū ꝑma opinione innocencij ⁊ io an concor ſtatuta ꝓ
uincialia d excōmunicam⁹ oēs q̄ de domib⁹ manerijs vel grādis
archiepoꝝ epoꝝ ⁊ aliaꝝ ꝑſonaꝝ eccleſiaſticaꝝ ꝯ ipoꝝ voluntatē
vl' cuſtodiā reꝝ eorūdē aliqd auferūt vl' ꝯſumūt aut iniurioſe ꝯtra
ctāt Itē denūciam⁹ excōicatos oēs illos q̄ eccl'ias iurꝭ ſuo malicio
ſe ꝑuare ꝑſumūt aut ꝑ maliciā libertates earundē infringere vl' ꝑ/
turbare contendūt Itē in cōſtitutōe regine margarete regꝫ volde/
mari filie ꝑcipitꝭ ꝙ qͣlibet ꝑſbiter habeat vnā curiaꝫ ꝑncipaliorē in
ꝑrochia ſua ꝓ reſidētia ſua liberā ⁊ exemptā de oībus onerib⁹ re/
gijs vna cū familia ſua in dctā curia morante.

Om landbo vdgerdh Caplm xi.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

domeſtici ſui haffne tūc pōt eū rex ad ſe recipe ſi voluerit vel reſtituere eū libertati.

Om leie drengh ellr̄ trel kōmer i lething. c. ij.

Bonde ma ey ſin leie drengh ſende i lething for ſigh vthn̄ at ſtyres mā wil forti at kōmer leie drengh i lething aff haffne for bondhn̄ tha ſcal han miſte ſin hwdh En kōmer trel i lething a hās huſbonde haffne tha ma komīghn̄ tage hānū til ſig om hā wil ellr̄ ma le hannū frels for hwer mā.

Nullus pt ſuū mercenariū ⁊c̄ Jtē c vi vij ⁊ viij nō obſuant̄ ⁊ qd dicit̄ de ſuis ſcilicʒ trel de tali vide hic ⁊ ſpecialiter in lege erici regis c xcv ⁊ xcvi. Nota octo pma capitl'a tercij libri ſunt abrogata qr nō ſunt mō in vſu moderno Jtē § pmi capitl'i pmo libro ſcilicʒ Nomīati de cōſanguītate ē abrogatus vt ptʒ p thord in correctiōe § lxxxvij nec etiā pōt eſſe in vſu moderno. Jtē capl'm xxxiij pmi li ſcilicʒ Quilibʒ bondo pōt vēdere. eſt abrogatū vt per c ix clauſtrales li iij Jtē § capit̄ xxx Vitricus ſcilicʒ Nota ꝙ quicunqʒ tutor li pri eſt abrogatus vt pʒ p thord in cor § xlvi. Jtē capl'm xxviij Si qs iurat̄ li ij ē abrogatū vt ptʒ p conſtitutōʒ erici regis dacie § xiij ⁊ p thord in ꝯſtitutōe voldemari reg̃ dacie in cor § lxxij ⁊ ē rō iuriſtarū ⁊ iur̄ diuino ⁊ in legibꝫ imperialibꝫ qr excitat ⁊ inuitat hoies ad delinqndū ⁊ occidendū ⁊ ideo includit in ſe mortale pctm̄ ⁊ iō reuocanda qr manifeſte ſit ꝯ deū vt ptʒ in ꝓlogo huius legiſterij i ij § in fi ⁊ hec lex pſcripti c ſiqs iurat̄ ꝓprie nō eſt lex vel cōſtitutio qr lex donū dei ē ff de legibꝫ l lex ē ⁊ etiā facit ꝓ h̄ c i de immūitate eccl'ie li vi ſed aliq ꝯ qſi homicidā excuſare volentes qui ſe vel ſua defendere cogatur ⁊ in defenſiōe illa inuaſorē occidit ⁊ iſta rō ē ſatʒ poſſibil' vt infra e c xxij Siquis alium occiderit § vltimo in fine. Jtem capitulū lix infra e Scpes eſt abrogatū vt ptʒ p thord in cor § xliij ⁊ iſta abrogatio fit in pncipio huius capit. Jtē ij § c xxxviij pmi libri ſcʒ placitū ē abrogatus vt ptʒ p modernū ⁊ cōmunē vſuʒ qr nō admittunt̄ pauciores in teſtiōnio placiti qʒ octo.

Om heſteleie oc brynie Cap iij.

Gubernator dʒ ſibimet acquirere equū ⁊ loricā ⁊ recipiat de quolibʒ haffne ix modios ſiliginis ꝓ vtroqʒ in feſto ſcti michael' ⁊ tn̄ nō niſi illis annis qn̄ expeditio exierit Quicunqʒ gubernator qui nō eſt exactor aliquid āpli' exegerit cū violen-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

tia ſoluat regi tres marcas ⁊ ſi exactorē careat ex actione ſua.

Om heſteleie oc brynie Cap̄ iij.

Styres mā ſcal ſelff fanghe ſigh heſt oc brynni oc tage aff hwer haffne ix ſkeppe rogh for bode at ſcī mikels myſſe oc tho ey andhē aar en thē le thingh ganghē wth Hwilkhū ſtyres mā thē ey er vmboſinā oc taghē mere mz noghē thwangh holde komīghū op iij mark en er han vmboſmā miſthe ſyth leen.

Om vaben Caplm iiij.

Quilibz gubernator dz habere integraliter oīa arma q̄ dicunt fulmāz vaben ⁊ vnā baliſtā ⁊ xij pila triducta hoc ē tre thylth pile ⁊ vnū qui ſcit ſagittare ſi ip̄e neſcit Itē quilibz haffne bonde qui ī naui ē dz hr̄e clipeū gladiū ferreū pileū ⁊ lanceā.

Om vaben Caplm iiij

Hwer ſtyres mā ſcal haffue fulmāz vaben oc thē til eth armbøſt oc tre thylt pile oc en mā thē ſkiwde kan thē mz om hā kan ey ſelff ſkiwde Oc hwer haffne bonde thē a ſkib er ſcal haffue ſkioldh oc try folke vabē Swerd iernhath oc ſpiwd.

Hwo ſkib ſcal til redhe Cap̄ v.

auez ⁊ oīa vtēſilia q̄ dicunt ſkib rede ⁊ clipeū dn̄t oēs emere qui ſunt in nauigio Sz guber nator dz nauē edificare ꝓ pecunia tanta de quāta oēs qui in naui ſunt cōcordauerit Sz ſi noluerit in hoc ꝯtētus eē tūc pn̄t illi qui ī naui ſunt met edifica re ſibi naui tn̄ nō pn̄t ei p̄iudicitū facere hoc ē forkøp cū vna marca vl' duabz Itē fctā naui om̄s illi qui ſunt in ea qui dicunt ſkipp dn̄t illam in die illo qui eis p̄fix⁹ fuerit ad aq̄ trahere Sz qui n̄ venerit pe na puniat pecuniaria ꝑut arbitratū ē iter eos ⁊ ſi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

aliquis diu tenuerit eā ⁊ exponere noluerit guber-
natoꝛ p̄t agere ī eū. i. extoꝛqre illā ab eo cum tribꝫ
marcis hoc dn̄t ſcire qui vocant̄ ſtyres men vl̄ ſkib
neſſnīg quos quidā foꝛ wide neſſnīg ⁊ illā q̄ dꝛ wide
n̄ dꝫ ſibi gubernatoꝛ vſurpare ſꝫ dn̄t ꝓuenire ad cō
munē vtilitatē oīm ī naui exiſtēcīū Sꝫ ſi extoꝛſit
eā cū trib⁹ marcis tunc gubernatoꝛ dꝫ habere tres
marcas ⁊ aliȷ̄ qui dicunt̄ ſkippere debēt tollere illā
pecuniā q̄ dicit̄ widhe.

Hwo ſkib ſcal til redhe Cap̄ v.

Skib oc ſkib rede oc ſkiolde ſculle alle the men
thē i ſkiben ere købe en ſtyres mā er ſkyldng
ſkib atgiøꝛe foꝛ ſo māge pēninge ſō ſkipꝑ woꝛde om
ſatthe En wil hā ey atoꝛwes at thꝫ the haſtue hā
nū bodhꝫ tha mwe ſkipꝑ giøꝛe thm̄ ſelſſue ſkib tho
mwe the hānū ey foꝛkiøb giøꝛe mꝫ en mark ellē to
Thē ſkib ere gioꝛde tha ſculle alle ſkipꝑ a thn̄ dag
thē thm̄ woꝛdhē foꝛlawt ſkib vtdꝛage oc vp dꝛage
thē thꝫ hiem kōmer En hwo ſō kōmer ey til gialde
ſo wide ſō wide woꝛdhē lauth oc ſkipꝑ giffuer ia til
En ſo lēge ma hā thē wiȷ̄th er holde the wide at ſty
res mā ma thm̄ dele wt mꝫ iȷ̄ mark Thꝫ ſculle wi-
de ſtyres mē ellē ſkib neſſnīg thē ſōme kalle fare wi
de neſſnīg The wide ſculle ey ſtyres mē haffue men
ſculle legges til alle ſkippers therſt En deel hā thm̄
wt mꝫ iȷ̄ mark ta a ſkipꝑ wide oc ſtyres mā aa iȷ̄
mark.

Om noghē mā fellē vdgerd Cap̄ vi.

Siquis detinuerit p̄ciuꝫ nauis l' aliqd̄ ius nauis
⁊ p̄ciū clipeoꝝ qd̄ dꝛ ſkioldekiøb vl̄ noluerit ci
baria ad nauē deferre die ſibi p̄fixo l' alias r̄s quas
ſecuꝫ tenet̄ de iure ferre l' alicui alteri qui ſu⁹ haffne
bꝛodhē ē cōmittere ⁊ ſi illi qui vocant̄ ſkippere hoc
teſtant̄ tūc p̄t gubernatoꝛ tollere pecoꝛa ſua ad na-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

uez q̄ ꝺꝛ ſtawēs hoc tñ ꝓuiſo ꝙ ñ ꝑt hoc facere anq̄ꝫ
nauis ſit aꝺ aquā ꝺucta hocē vtſkøth ⁊ res ī poꝛ=
tate ⁊ ꝺie p̄ſixo p̄terito Sꝫ ſi gubernatoꝛ ñ recepit
pecoꝛa ſua aꝺ ſtawen anq̄ꝫ ꝺe poꝛtu nauigauerit tūc
ñ pn̄t ei⁹ officiales poſtea recipe eo abſente nec ipſe
met poſtq̄ꝫ ꝺomū venerit anq̄ꝫ ꝯuicerit eum ꝑ leges
Sꝫ ſi pecoꝛa alicui⁹ fuerit ablata aꝺ ſtawen ⁊ ille
noluerit ea reꝺimere anq̄ꝫ nauis ꝺeꝺucebat̄ poſtea
reꝺimet in ꝺuplo plus q̄ꝫ ꝺeberet pꝛi⁹.

Festhē noghē mā ſkips werth eller ſkips reꝺhe
ellē ſkiolꝺ kiøb ellē wil ey ſine wiſte føꝛe wth
til ſkips a rete lagꝺagh ellē anꝺhē coſte thē han er
ſkylꝺug vt atføꝛe anthū ſelff mꝫ atfare i lethig ellē
ſine haffne bꝛøꝺꝛe i hāꝺ at ſellis oc withne thꝫ ſkip
per ta ma ſtyres mā tage hās fa· til ſtawēs tho ma
hā ey tage annē māꝫ fa· til ſtawēs føꝛ en ſkib er vt
fløth oc koſt a føꝛth oc thū lagꝺag gāghē thē ſkipp
woꝛ foꝛlagth En taghē ſtyres mā ey fa· til ſtawēs
føꝛ en hā faar aff haffne ta mo hās woꝛnet ey ſithū
tage thē effthē methū hā er boꝛte oc ey hā ſelff ſithū
hā hiem kōmer føꝛre en hā ſøghē thꝫ wt mꝫ loghū
En thē bonꝺēs fa· woꝛꝺer taghū til ſtawēs oc wil
hā ey løſe føꝛ en ſkib boꝛt far ta løſe mꝫ halffue me
re en han ſculle føꝛre.

Om konīghūs mā oc biſcops mā.c.vij.

Si hoīes regis vł epoꝝ habuerit māſiōꝫ vnā vł
pl'es tenent̄ eē armati qui ꝺicunt̄ fulweffnet ⁊
ꝑgere i expeꝺitōe i expēſa ꝓꝓria ſꝫ ſi ꝺomi ſeꝺerit ſi
ne legittiō ipeꝺimēto vł licētia ſoluat regi ꝺe quali
bet curia terciaꝫ ꝑtē vni⁹ haffne vł remaneat inꝺhe
bonꝺe ſi noluerit ſoluere qꝺ ꝺictū ē.

Hware thē konīghūs mē ere ellē biſcops hwat
helꝺhē the haffue eth bo eller flere tha ere the

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om rādſaghn̄ li ij c xxvi ⁊ quatuoꝛ ꝓximis ⁊ cxi
Om fynd li ij c cxij ⁊ ꝓximo
Om gømſel fa· om wyrthe penninge om købīngh
logh li ij c cxiij
Om ſaar oc affhogh li ij c xiiij et xv ⁊ li iij c xxvi
⁊ duobꝰ ꝓximis ⁊ xxx ⁊ nouē ꝓximis
Om ſannen oc at ſannen ſcal ey ware righē oc ker
ce in principio ꝓlogi ⁊ li ij c iiij ⁊ vij
Nota contra illos qui nolūt admittere teſtes li i c
i ⁊ iij ⁊ viij bn̄ ⁊ xvi ⁊ xviij ⁊ xxxix ⁊ xl ⁊ li ⁊ lij
bene ⁊ ſecundo li c vi ⁊ xxxi ⁊ xxxiij bene ⁊ xxxix
bene ⁊ lxxi ⁊ tribꝰ ſeqntibꝰ ⁊ lxxv ⁊ xciij ⁊ duobꝫ
ſequentibꝰ ⁊ cv ⁊ cxiiij ⁊ vij ⁊ iij li c vi ⁊ xxxix ⁊
xlvij ⁊ li ⁊ lxvi ⁊ lxviij



Incipit liber Tercius.

Om lethingh Caplm primū.

Quando expoſitio q̄ dicit̄ lethingh fuerit
edctā quotquot fuerit ī vno haffne va
dant ita ꝙ quilibet illoꝝ ſuo anno ſine
omī noīatōe q̄ dr neſſnd niſi aliquis ſit
adeo ſenex vl' iuuenis ꝙ nō poſſit ꝓpter hoc vl ſi mu
lieres vl' clerici tñ oēs iſti mittere dīit ꝓ ſe ydoneuz
Itē nota ꝙ gubernator qui dr ſtyres mā nullū pōt
cogere in expeditōz ire q̄diu ali⁹ inueniri pt in illo
haffn qui ī expeditōe nō fuerat poſtq̄ ille fuit Sz ſi
aliquis voluerit ꝓ aliquo ꝑgere qui ſu⁹ haffne bro
dhē er hoc nō pōt gubernator impedire.

Om lethingh Capitulū primū.

hē lethingh biwdes wth e ſo māge ſom i en
haffn ere tha fare hwer ſÿth aar vthn̄ neffnd
vthn̄ at mē ere ſo gamle ellē ſo vnghe at the
ere ey føre atfare ellē quiner ellē lerde mē alle thÿſſe
ſculle fa mē fore thm̄ tho the thē føre er Styres mā
ma enghn̄ nøde til atfare ī lethingh e medhn̄ annē
mā er til thē er i haffne lagh mz hannū thē ey haff-
uer faret ſithn̄ hā foor En wil noghē føør mā fare
for annē thē hās haffne brodhē er thz ma ſtyres mā
ey formene.

Sciendū ꝙ c i ij iij iiij ⁊ v ſunt abrogata valz tñ coꝝ ſcia qñ ex
expeditō regī fieret ꝑ naues vl' ꝑ terrā ad imponendā penā nō ve/
nientib₃ vl' nō ꝑparis. Itē Nota ꝙ tertus hui⁹ c nō loquit̄ de no
uis theolonijs ⁊ iō defect⁹ iſte corrigit̄ ꝑ thord in cor § xlix.

Om leie drengh ellē trel kōmer i lething. c. ij

Nullus pt ſuū mercenariū qui leie drengh dr mit
tere in expeditōez niſi gubernator voluerit qr
ſi venerit in expeditōem de haffne ꝓ bondone dz ca
rere cute ſua Sz ſi ſuus venerit in expeditionez in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Coloni cuiuſcunqꝫ ſiue epi ſiue ſacerdotis ſiue clauſtri ſiue ecclie ſiue bondonis ſiue militis qui priꝰ ñ fuerãt exẽpti ꝑ priuilegia ſoluãt expditõnẽ ꝑ ſe ⁊ plenũ landwern ſi terrã arauerit que dicit rebdraghñ niſi rex dimiſit eos exemptos.

Landbo e hwes ſom the ere biſcops ꝑſthẽs cloſthẽs kirkẽs bondẽs ellr̃ herremãz thr̃ ey wore fōre frelſe oc vndhẽtaghñ mz priuilegi holde xp lethingh oc landwern om the erie rebdraghñ iordh vthñ at konīghñ ladhẽ thĩ frelſe.

Coloni Ratio quia occupãt terrã in regno ⁊ ſic res tranſit cũ onere ſuo ad eccl'am lxxij c i de cẽſib; vbi de h.

Aff hwr møghz iord lething gøres wth. c. xij.

Quicũqꝫ habuerit terrã valentẽ marcã auri vl' plꝰ faciat terciã ꝑtẽ vniꝰ haffne qꝛ tercia ꝑs ñ inchoat a minori terra ꝙ̃ q̃ valz marcã auri Sz i terra valẽte quatuor marcas argẽti inchoat hoc ẽ tũs ſexta ꝑs haffne ſz de minori terra ꝙ̃ q̃ valz duas marcas argẽti nullꝰ faciat expeditõz Sz ſi ꝯtẽtio orta fuerit iter gubernatores ⁊ alios qui vocãt vdgertz mẽ tũc dñt ſcurſmẽ hoc ẽ farwtthe neffnig hoc ẽ ſuo diſcernere iuramẽto quid icauſatꝰ dz exponere.

Bonde thẽ haffuer mark guld i iordh ellr̃ mere giøre wt trithigs haffne forti at trithigs haffne rũs ey a mynñe en een mark guld En a fire mark ſølff rũs xij things haffne Aff mynñe en ij mark ſølff giøres ey lethig En wordhẽ ſkelnet a mellõ ſtyres mã oc vdgertz mẽ ta ſculle ſcurſmẽ oc ſkips neffnig withne mz there eedh hwat hin ſcal wt giøre ther ſecthz er.

Aff hwr møghz feſte landbo ſcal wtgøres. c. xiij.

Colonꝰ qui ſoluit octo ſolidos argẽti ad penſionem faciat ſextã ꝑtem vnius haffne ⁊ ſi minus

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ſoluerit ad pēſionē q̄ quatuor ſolidos argenti ſiue
terra ſit rebdraghn̄ ellē kēnelandh ſoluat ſolidū ar
genti ad menſam regis.

A,f hwr møghz feſte landbo ſcal wtgøres.c.xiij

andbo thē redhē otte ørtugh ſølff atſkyldh giø
re wth trithings haffne Thn̄ thē iiij ørtugh re
dhē giøre wt ſetthings haffne En redhē han myn̄e
en iiij ørtugh ſølff hwat hellē thz er rebdraghn̄ ellē
kēneland redhe en ørtugh ſølff til konnghn̄s bord.

Om man boor a ſin eghn̄ iordh oc taghē
annē mās fellet til ſigh Cap xiiij.

ui habitat in terra ꝓpria ⁊ recipit cōmūitatē
alteri⁹ ad ſe ſiue ſit ille hō alicui⁹ dn̄i ſiue nō
tantū ſoluat ad expeditōz quantū ipe pri⁹ ſoluit.

Om man boor a ſin eghn̄ iordh oc taghē
annē mās fellet til ſigh Cap xiiij.

wilkhn̄ mā boor o ſin eghn̄ iordh oc taghē an
nē mās fellegh til ſig hwat heller hin er herre
mā ellē ey giøre ſo wth ſom hā giorde føre.

Hwre herremē mwe feſte iordh.c.xv.

uicūqꝫ ſit qui vocat herremā ⁊ non habuerit
plenū plogs ari tūc pt recipere terrā ad firmā
donec tantū habuerit quantū ſibi ſufficiat ad vnuz
aratrū ⁊ inde nō facere expeditionē.

Hwre herremē mwe feſte iordh.c.xv.

wilkhn̄ herremā ſō haffuer myn̄e en ful plogs
ari tha ma hā feſte til ſig iord e til hā haffuer
ful plogs ari oc giøre tho ey lethingh aff thn̄ iordh
thē han feſte.

Quicunqꝫ ⁊c. q̄liſcunqꝫ homīes dominoꝝ poſſunt firmare terrā
⁊ nō ſoluere lethingh ē ſpāle ꝑuilegiū nobiliū.

Om mā haffuer iord i flere ſkiben.c.xvi.

iquis habuerit terrā in plurib⁹ nauigijs ⁊ illā

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

totā arauerit ad vnā curiaȝ ⁊ fruct⁹ illius reponit in vno horreo vnā ſoluat inde ſolutiōeȝ hoc ē en retſel Sȝ ſi in diuerſ locis repoſuerit fruct⁹ illos ſoluat etiā inde pl'es ſolutōes Itē ſiquis ſederit i querſede ⁊ arauerit terrā in nauigio ⁊ repoſuerit fructū in horreo vbi ſedet ⁊ nō in alio loco tūc ſoluat querſede vbi ſedet ⁊ nō alibi ⁊ nō expeditōȝ Itē ſiquis ſederit in nauigio ⁊ arauerit terrā iacentē ad querſede ⁊ repoſuerit fruct⁹ in horreo in nauigio tūc faciat inde expeditōem ⁊ nō querſa-de Itē notanduȝ ē ꝙ expeditō q̄ dr lethingh ſꝑ dȝ ſolui qd dr rathes de fructib⁹ ꝑceptis de terra ⁊ non de ſeminibus terre mandatis.

Om mā haffuer iord i flere ſkiben.c.xvi.

Haffuer mā iord i flere ſkiben oc erriet thȝ alt til en gardh oc legghet thȝ alt i en lade tha retes thē ey aff mere en en retſel En legger hā thȝ i flere lader tha redhē hā flere retſel Sidhē mā i querſa-de oc erriet iord i ſkiben oc ſtandhē lade thē ſom hā ſidhē oc ey andhēſteth ta redhē hā querſa-de oc ey lethingh Sidhē mā oc i ſkiben oc erriet iord thē querſa-de ligghē oc legghē fruct i lade ſom i ſkiben er ta gør hā lething oc ey querſede lething ſcal e rethes aff thē affgrøde thē taghē er oc ey aff thē thē ligghē a iordhē ellē ſaa ſcal.

Siqs habuerit Rō qr occupat domicilia in diuerſ locꝭ ⁊ ideo in diuerſ locis ſoluat expeditōȝ ſec⁹ ſi occupat vnū domiciliū h dubitat qd ſit querſede.

Mā mo ey købe annē māȝ ſkiben vp.c.xvij.

Si quedā ꝑs domoꝝ alicuius edificata fuerit in nauigio vni⁹ ⁊ alia ꝑs in nauigio alteri⁹ tūc vbicūqȝ fruct⁹ exponit̄ in horreo ibi faciat expeditionē Sȝ querſede ⁊ alie ſolutōes ſoluant̄ ibi vbi domus illa q̄ dr ildh hws ē Itē ſiquis habuerit terrā

S

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

in nauigio alio ⁊ illā arauerit ad curiā in qua priꝰ
ſedit tūc nō ſoluat inde plꝰ ꝙ vnā ſolutōem.

Mā mo ey købe annē māz ſkiben vp.c.xvij.

Standhē māz hwſe ſomme i en manz ſkiben oc
ſomme i annēs tha hwoꝛe ſom ladhe ſtandhē
oc lade i legges thē ſcal lething vtgøꝛes ellē querſe
de redhes oc andhē retzle rethes thē ſom ildh hws
ſtandher Faar mā ioꝛd i annē māz ſkiben oc errier
thz til thū ſamme gard thē hā ſaath føꝛre i ta gial
dhē hā ey thē foꝛe mere en een retſel.
Si quedā Rō ptz ex pcedentibꝫ qliť aūt decime ſoluanť eccl'ijs de
terrȝ fructibꝫ ptz extra de decimis.

At mē mwe ey ſkiben mynſke.c.xviij.

Quicūqȝ haffne bonde habuerit tantū de terra
quātū ſufficit ad vnū aratrū ⁊ poſtea plꝰ eme
rit ſoluat de terra quā emit tantū quātū inde prius
ſoluebať ad expeditōȝ ⁊ ſi minꝰ habuerit tunc pōt
emere tantū ꝙ ſatis ē ad vnū aratrū Sȝ hoies do-
minoꝝ pñt emere quātū ſufficiūt qꝛ faciūt quidqnid
dñt qñ ꝑ rege ⁊ terre defenſiōe vite piculū nō foꝛmi
dāt Sepe etiā ↄtingit ꝙ terra quā emerint hoies
dñoꝝ ⁊ illa quā priꝰ habuerint trāſeat ad nauigiū
poſt moꝛtē illoꝝ.   Caplm xviij.

Hwilke haffne bonde thē haffuer en plogs errie
oc køper ſithē mere gaar aff thē købe ioꝛd ſo
møghz ſō føꝛre aff hēne gick En haffuer hā mynne
ta mo hā købe til ſo at hā haffuer en plogs erie En
herremē mwe købe ſo møghz ſō the kwn oꝛke foꝛ-
ti at the giøꝛe thē fulth aff at the hetthe thet ha's
foꝛ komē thē oc foꝛ landſens fredh Offte woꝛdhē oc
ſo at thē ioꝛd thē herremē køber oc thē the haffue
føꝛe ganghē til ſkiben effthē there døødh.
Quicunqȝ haffne bonde Rō pme ptis qꝛ res trāſit cū onere ſuo
vt ſ̄ c c xi ſȝ homines ſpāle puilegiū nobiliū vt ſ̄ c c xiiij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

At men mwe ey to trithings haffne ſammel legge Capl'm xix.

i pueri qui dicunt̄ ſyſkē ſiml' reſidēt in cōmuni
tate quotquot ſint ⁊ quātūcunq̄ʒ valet terra
quā hn̄t ⁊ eā arauerint ad vnā curiā nō ſoluāt de ea
niſi vnā ſolutiōez Sʒ ſi ſepant̄ tūc quilibʒ illoꝝ ꝓ ſe
faciat expeditōz Itē nota ꝙ poſtꝙ̄ ſemel ſepati ſūt
n̄ pn̄t poſtea ſiml' ponere terrā ſuā ⁊ inde dare vnā
ſolutōem niſi aliquis eoꝝ fletføꝛer ſigh ad aliū.

idhe ſyſken ſammē i felleg hwre māghe ſom
the are oc hwre goth ioꝛd ſom the haffue oc
errie the hēne alt til en gard ta redhe en retſel En
ſkilies the at tha gøꝛe hwer foꝛ ſig effthē at the are
ſkylduge oc tha mwe the ev ſithn̄ effthē ſammel leg
ge oc ware vndhē eth retſel vthn̄ at annē fletføꝛer
ſigh til hin annē.

Si pueri Rō ꝑme ꝑtʒ qꝛ ſub vna familia ⁊ domo totū intelligit̄
ſʒ ſi ſepant̄ qꝛ ſepatoꝝ ſepata ē rō C de donatōibꝫ int̄ virū ⁊ vxo/
rē l ſʒ marit⁹ ff de calūpniatoꝛibꝫ l i fa glo de decimis c ad audien
tiā Itē Nota qꝛ ſepata ꝑ diſiūctʒ q̄ ꝯiūcta n̄ valēt ⁊ ecōuerſo vt no
tat̄ xvi q iij § ꝑſcriptōnū ſʒ ꝯ ſepata ꝑmā naturā reſſumat ff de col
legiis illicitʒ l i ff de ope libtoꝝ l plane ff de adulterʒ l adult̄. Nota
q̄ntū ſoluat̄ ad expeditōz regʒ de q̄libʒ haffne ꝑtʒ ꝑ thoꝛō § lxxxviij
Itē Nota frēs bona imobilia bondonū i cōmūitate hn̄tes n̄ ſoluāt
niſi vnā ſolutōz ad ius regū vt h ⁊ ſile ē l ij c i In q̄libʒ § ꝑmo.

Hwo ſtyres haffne ſcal erffue Cap xx.

Fili⁹ ꝑt hereditare nauigiū qd̄ dꝛ ſtyres haffne
poſt prēm ⁊ pr̄ poſt filiuz ſʒ ſoroꝛ nunq̄ nec mr̄
nec fili⁹ ꝯcubinari⁹ licʒ pr̄ ei ſcotauerit quidquid hʒ
nec filia qꝛ vbi nō relinquit̄ fili⁹ legittim⁹ poſt prēz
tūc nauigiū qd̄ dꝛ ſtyre haffn deuoluit̄ ad regē Itē
nota ꝙ nauigia q̄ ꝑtinēt ad epm ſequūt̄ iuditiū epi.

Hwo ſtyres haffne ſcal erffue Cap xx

Søn maa erffue ſtyre haffn effther fadher oc fa-
dhē effthē ſøn oc brodhē effthē annen en ſyſthē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

erffuer ey ſtyre haffn eller modhē oc ey ſleghefred h ſøn oc ey dathē Tho at mā ſkødhē ſin ſlegefred ſøn alt thz han aa tha mo hā ey tho ſkøde hānū ſtyres haffne forthi at hwor ſom ey er atelkone ſøn effthē fadhē ellē fadhē effthē ſøn ta erffuer konighē ſtyres haffn The ſtyres haffne ſom til biſcops dom ligge the fylghe e biſcops dom.

Frater poſt fratrē nauigiū hereditare dʒ ſi eſt heres ſu⁹ in aliis bonis r aliter nō § xix thord. Filius pōt Quare fili⁹ r non filia vel mater qr tl'es ꝑſone nō ſunt habiles ad ſuiendū in expeditiōe ſicut in ſimili de feudo in ti de q̄d ſucceſſiōe in feudo c ꝑ ſucceſſ § ad filias qr potēti ad illū ſuiciū faciendū eſt tal' hereditas deuoluēda arde ꝓthi in feu aliena ꝑ fredericū § firmit qn̄qʒ tn̄ feudū deuoluitur ad filiā ꝓpter pactū vl' qr tal' cōditōis ē feudū vt in ti de ſucceſſ feu c ſequit § filia vero. Itē ꝗ fili⁹ illegittim⁹ nō ſuccedat ar ex vſib feudi ti ſi de feudo fuerit ꝯtrouerſia c naturales vbi filii naturales tm̄ n̄ ſuccedūt i feudo neqʒ ſo'i neqʒ cū legittimis Itē ibi ſtyrehaffn Item Nota ꝑuilegiū eccl'ie ꝗ bona eccleſiaꝝ non redeūt ſub rege ſicut bona nobiliū vt ſ̄ e c xviii.

Om bothe maal Caplm xvi.

Siquis pro homicidio iuſtā firmauerit emendā ſine gørſom tūc ſoluat xviii marcas denarioꝝ ter vl' recōpenſatōꝫ plenariā qd̄ dr ful wyrtingh ꝓ tanta pecunia ſʒ totū dʒ emēdari infra annū Sʒ illud qd̄ vocat gørſom tantū erit quantū fuerit p̄dictū qn̄ emēda fuit firmata qr quilibʒ tantū offert i gørſom quātū timet i cauſa Sʒ ſi aliquis iurat ad emendā tūc hoc ē etiā xviii mark denarioꝝ ter ſicut dictū eſt.

Om bothe maal Caplm xvi

Feſthē mā ful bødhē for mandrab vthē gørſom tha bøde hā trynne xviii mark thz er trynne atten mark pēninge eller ful wyrthing for ſo mānge pēninge en alt ſcal bødes indhē iamlinghe En gørſom er e ſom forre wordhē melth thē both feſtes for ti at a ve wol. her meſth gørſom Swaries mā oc

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

til bødhē ta er thz oc trynne atten mark ſom ſauth er.

Siqs ꝓ homicidio Nota § in eodē c ſcʒ arve voldhī gorſom ē in pte abrogata vt ptʒ in ꝯſtitutōe erici regꝫ dacie § ix vbi dꝛ ꝙ pro/hibitū ē vindicare in aliquē ꝯſāguineū interficientꝫ q̄ʒdiu vixerit qui occidit ⁊ s̄ li ij c lxxij q̄cunqʒ ſemē vbi dꝛ ꝙ ath hwer mā ſcal dele ſig til rette oc ey tage ſig ſelff retheꝛ s̄ li ij c xxviij ſiqs iurat in glo § Nota ꝓhibitū ē. Recōpenſatōʒ plenariā Nota ſm leges imꝑiales ff mand l ſi mādato ꝙ noīe ſufficientꝫ cautōnis intelligim⁹ pigno/ra vl' fideiuſſores ꝯcoꝛ ber de ꝯuerſiōe ꝯiugatoꝝ ex publico ſuꝑ ꝙ ſufficiēti ⁊ ꝯcoꝛdet text⁹ s̄ li ij c ix § l in ꝙ ſufficientꝫ valorꝫ.

Siqs ꝓ homicidio Pena crimīal' ꝓ homicidio ē in maioꝛib⁹ de/portatō i miōꝛib⁹ decapitatō vl' beſtijs ſubijci vt ff ad l cornelīā de ſiccarijs l eiuſdē § ſi ⁊ l penl' ⁊ C e ti l is q̄ cū telo ꝑ glo h̄ tn̄ ciuilit puniť homicida ⁊ lʒ qs ꝑ h̄ cito inuitať ad occidendū pt tn̄ iſta cō ſtitutō ſaluari attētꝫ circūſtantijs ſre ⁊ raritate hoim ꝓpt q̄s cauſas aliť pt ſtatui ar c nō dʒ de ꝯſangui ⁊ affini q̄ntitates autē emēde h̄ poſite ſūt arbitrarie ſeu volūtarie Jtē in certꝫ alijs legib⁹ i ſelandia habeť de emēda ab hijs q̄ faciūt homicid̄ cōſilio auxilio .i. intflot ⁊ folge oc ellr̄ mʒ odh ellr̄ egh q̄liť emēdant ad amicos ad minus ix mark ⁊ ad regē ad min⁹ iij mark ſic etiā teneť recipe pniam iux/ta c ſicut dignum de homicid̄ vide in legib⁹ ſeland̄ c xxxi in ij li ⁊ c xlviij iij li de h̄ xxiij q vlti c vlti q̄liť peniteāt aſſiſtētes.

Hwor xl mark fylghe annē both. c. xxij.

Siquis aliū occiderit in expeditōe vl' ꝯcurſu qd̄ dꝛ ſamleth vl' in placito vl' in via placiti vl' do mo ꝓpria l' in curia ſua vl' in hareth i qua ē rex vl' i eccl'a vl' cimiterio vl' villa forēſi vl' cū cultello l' aliq̄ tenētē ſtiuā i aratro ſuo tūc ſoluat ſꝑ ꝑter iuſtā emē dā xl marcas heredibʒ interfecti ⁊ alias xl marcas regi ſi obtinuerit pacē ſuā ⁊ iurat⁹ fuerit ad emen dā Sʒ ſi fugerit pace pꝛiuat⁹ emēdāt ꝯg̃ti ei⁹ ſicut pri⁹ ꝑtactū ē Ceteꝝ in oībus p̄dictis locis quicūqʒ vulnerauerit aliquē l' p̄dat⁹ fuerit qd̄ dꝛ baries ſol uat ſꝑ vltra aliā iuſtā emēdā xl marcas bondoni et totidē regi Jtē vbicūqʒ fuerit alicui i locis p̄dictis inſidie poſite ⁊ inſult⁹ tūc ille qui inſult⁹ vl' inſidias

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

poſuit ſꝑ ſoluat vltra iuſtā emēdā xl mark bōdoni
⁊ xl mark regi ⁊ ille qui ſe defēdit iudicabit̄ excuſa
tus qꝛ quilibꝫ licꝫ oī iure defendere ſeipm.

Dwor xl mark fylghe annē both. c. xxij.

Oraber mā annen i lethingh ellē ſamleth ellē a
thingi ellē a thing waie eller i ſÿth eghꝫ hws
ellē i thꝫ hareth thē konīghn̄ er i ellē i kirki ellē kir
kegardh ellē i købingh ellē mꝫ knÿff ellē bonde thē
hā holler a ſin eghn̄ plogh/ tha bøde thē drap vthn̄
rethe mābødhē e xl mark hins arffuigh thē drabē
worde oc ſo konīghn̄ om hā holdhē ſin fredh oc kō
mer weth bødhē En flyr hā fredløs tha bøde fren
dhē ſom førre er ſauth J alle thÿſſe ſtadhē ther nw
er ſauth hwilkhn̄ mā ſom wedhē annē ſaar ellē ba
rier tha bøde hā e ower annē rette booth xl mark
bonde oc ſo konīghn̄ vthn̄ at annē wordher laghe
lauth oc arath weeth J thÿſſe ſtadhe ther ſauth er
tha gilde hā thē arath wethe ſo ſom ſauth er oc hā
were ſagheløs thē ſigh worde forti at hwer mā er
loffuet mꝫ all logh at warie ſig ſelff.

Siqs aliū occide. Therre er thn̄ reth ſom ſcriffuē oc ſtatfeſth er aff
konīghn̄ oc righn̄s raad ſom kalles gardꝫ reth i konīghn̄s gardh
vpa huſe oc pa feſte oc thn̄ ſāme reth er vnth oc giffuē all righn̄s
raad ſom ere biſp ridder oc ſzvene i hās raadh ere oc ſerdeles alle
konīghn̄s vmboſmē oc hoffuzmē oc thn̄ ſamme reth er hꝛvar the
helſt ere Hꝛvilkhn̄ en mā ſlaar i hiel bode lÿff for lÿff om hā ꝛvor
dhē fanghn̄ mꝫ ferſke gerninghē En rymmer han vndhn̄ oc kēnes
hā ꝛveth gerninghē tha e hꝛvor hā ꝛvordhē grepen miſte ſÿth lÿff.
Nota q̄ta fuerit emēda infecti q̄re s̄ li ij c ix ⁊ li iij c xxi ſiqs ꝑ ho.
Siqs aliū Hic i iſto c fit dubiū q̄d ſoluat mādans vl' ꝯſiliū dās h̄
corrigit̄ ꝑ thorð § x ꝑ delictꝭ in l c ꝯtentꝭ. Villa forēſi Jn q̄libꝫ vil
la forēſi ſint veridici ⁊ neffningi ⁊ q̄libꝫ illoꝝ ꝑ ſuo booſlot ſoluat
ſex marcas thorð § xvi. Nota de delicto inſultus ⁊ ſil'r de pena s̄
li ij c xxx ſiqs intrauerit. Itē de pena inſult⁹ i cōſtitutiōe erici regis
dacie filij xpoferi regꝭ § i Itē de pena inſult⁹ in cōſtitutōe erici regꝭ
ꝑorꝭ filij erici filij § viij ⁊ v. Itē de pena inſult⁹ h̄ i c xxij ſiqs aliū

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

occiderit § iij Jtē de pena inſult⁹ in correctōe legū § lxxiij ꝛ ſilr §
lxxiiij p thorð Jtē in pncipio cōſtitutōis erici regꝫ filij criſtoferi.
Jn eccl'ia ꝛc̄ Nota h̄ nō loquit̄ q̄ntū ſoluat auferēs violēter bona
mobilia de eccl'ia ſꝫ iſte defect⁹ corrigit̄ p cōſtitutōꝫ erici regꝫ dacie
filij porꝫ erici regꝫ § v. Nota inſult⁹ nō iudicat̄ p delicto xl mark ni
ſi pcedētibꝫ inſidijs vt h̄ i c ſiq̄s occiderit § vlti. Nota vna rō eorū
ē q̄ dicūt q͛ aliquē vulnerās cū cultro vl' cultello nō ſoluat vltra iu
ſtā emendā xl marcas qꝛ in textu hui⁹ capitl'i fit mētio de locꝫ ꝛ nō
de cultello qꝛ cultell⁹ nō ē locus ſic eīm ſcribit̄ in ij § hui⁹ c in oīm
bus pdictꝫ locꝫ q̄cunqꝫ vulnerauerit aliquē niſi ſit ibi mētio de cul
tello. Eller meth kniff Nota So ſcriff landz domer aff landz
thinghꝫ oc andre gode mē mꝫ hōnū Sem zvor her niels kaas her
erick biornſ her iens matiſſ Ridder iever iꝛvl morthn̄ krabbe
oloff mrvnck laas daan ion vifferſſ iep moghēſſ albret ſkeel erick
ivl moritz nielſ oc las ſkate landh veffner oc fleī gode mē ſom
tha vpa landztinghꝫ nerverendes zvor oc ſaude for rette effthr̄ to
mēꝫ til tale oc ſvar ſom hedh nis iepſ aff norflecn i hardſyſel oc en
hed pethr̄ kor mā aff lemrvijgh at zvor ſaar mꝫ kniff ey giort i the
ſtedhr̄ ſom logboghn̄ holder ſom er i lething ellr̄ ſamling ellr̄ a thin
gi ellr̄ a thingh zvete ellr̄ i ſijth eghꝫ hus ellr̄ i thꝫ hereth thr̄ kom
ghn̄ er ellr̄ i kirki ellr̄ kirke gard ellr̄ i kobing ellr̄ bonde thr̄ holdr̄
a ſin eghn̄ plogh tha er kniffs ſaar ey ydhī mer̄ brode effther landz
logh en iij mark bonde bode oc ſkadhn̄ oc iij mark kōnīgē Datuꝫ
Anno dm̄ M° cd lxi Sabbo primo an̄ feſtū beate margarete.
Siq̄s aliū occiderit. Notabile capl'm ꝛ equiſſimū qꝛ circūſtan ag
gͣuant delictū de q̄ p glo in c cū quidaꝫ de iniuriis ſicut pͥus s̄ li ij
c xxij Siq̄s fuerit pace priuatus defendere ſeipm vim vi repellet̄ li
cet ſt de iuſticia ꝛ iur̄ l vim vi ꝛ ibi p glo. Hic corrigit̄ dubiū q̄d
ſoluat regi ꝛ bondoni cōſiliū dans vl' mādans delicta ꝛ h̄ c ꝯtenta
p thorð § r q̄ mādet tenet̄ vt faciēs qꝛ idē mādare q͛ facere de ſen
ex mulier̄ ꝛ e ti c nup. Jtē nota q͛ hec correctio p thorð intelligi dꝫ
de iur̄ regꝫ ꝛ bondonis qꝛ nichilominꝰ ſatiſfaciat leſo p tēpno ꝛ
iniuria ꝛ idē ius ē de ratihabitōe qꝛ eadē rō in multis caſibus.
Sequit̄ vtrum aliquis p conui delicti huſfredh oc gardfredh ſit
ipo iur̄ pace priuatus vl' liberabit̄ p ſolutōꝫ xl marcaꝝ ptꝫ s̄ li ij c xxx
Siquis intrauerit in glo.

Draber mā annē a bøth bødhē.c.xxiij.

Siquis primo recepit emendā ꝛ poſtea occide
rit hoīem vl' vulnerauerit vl' i ipo aliquo mō
vindicauerit p illa cauſa p qua prius emen

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

dam ſuſcepit ſi pacē obtinuerit ⁊ in terra iurat⁹ remanſerit ⁊ iuratus fuerit ad emendā primo exponit totam emendā quā recepit ⁊ poſtea ſoluat iuſtā emendā ſiue pro homicidio ſiue pro vulnere Sed ſi aliquis dephenſus fuerit pro talibus forefactis qualia dicta ſunt i hijs duob⁹ capitulis ⁊ rex animaduerterit in illū tunc nichilominꝰ ſoluāt cognati ei⁹ duo ſaal q̄ vocant̄ ettebooth quia hoc erit ei ꝓ priuatione pacis hoc ē for ful fredløøs maal qū rex vl̄ fecerit eū decapitari vl̄ alio mō ī ipm duxerit vindicandū.

Draber mā annē a bøth bødhē. c. xxiij.

Draber mā annē a bøth bødhē ellē ſaarer ellē heffner a hannū nogher lwnde for thz maal thē føre er affganghz holdhē hā ſin fred oc landhz oc kōmer weth bødhē tha lade wth førſt alt thz thē taghz wor at boodh for the gerninghē ther hin war føre with oc bøde ſithū retthe bødhē for mandrab om drabz wordher oc for ſaar om ſareth wordhē En worder noghē mā taghū for ſodan gerningh ſō ſauth er i thijſſe to capitel oc retthē koninghū ower hās hals ta bøde hās frender the to ſaal thē etteboоth hedhē forti thz ſtaar hin for ful fredløøs maal thē koninghū lader ower hās hals rette.

Siqs ꝑmo recepit Nota ꝙ h̄ ē defectus q2 tex⁹ iſte nō loquit̄ de ill' q̄ infra treugas occidunt ⁊ vulnerāt vl' q̄ pena tl'es puniant̄ ⁊ ideo iſte defect⁹ corrigit̄ p thord in cor § lxv. ꝑrio occidet̄ recepit emendā ⁊ poſtea occiderit hoīem ⁊ vulnerauerit Nota ſm leges ff ad trebel l q̄ ita hoſti fides ſuāda ē xx q i noli ij q iiij inocēs ſz in h̄ caſu ſufficiēs cautō prāri nō p̄t ar de reſti ſpo c lrās in fine ⁊ h̄ ꝓpt̄ fragilitatē cautōnis ⁊ iō teſtiōniū fideiuſſoꝝ ꝓ treuga l' pace vl' inimicicia capitali vl' ꝓ mortꝫ inſidijs vl' mēbroꝝ vl' q̄cūqz mō ꝯſil'i adeo validū ē ⁊ firmū ꝙ ꝯ illō n'l'a lex ꝑualebit hec acceſſi⁹ i lege ꝑallegata q̄ ita. Draber mā annē a both bodē Ellē i kirke ellē i māz egz hus thz er orbothe maal ſic ītelligit̄ ꝙ occiſor ad emēdā vēire n̄ poterit niſi ꝑus ꝓ eo int̄ceſſerit ꝯſāguinei int̄fcti ī cō eri re.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Siqͥs pͥmo recipit Ratio ĩ ſimili de rapina qꝛ res ablata reſtituit
ꝛ cũ h̃ triplũ inſti vi bonoꝝ raptoꝝ § i ſed ſi aliqͥs opponit ꝫ iſtõ
qꝛ crimẽ ꝑ mortẽ extinguit C ſi reus vl' accuſatoꝛ mortuꝰ fuerit l
i ꝛ ij. Jtẽ ex delictꝫ defuncti heredes nõ ſunt puniẽdi C de delictꝫ
defunctoꝝ l vnica Rñdet ꝙ crimẽ extinguit q̊ ad ꝑſonã nõ ãt q̃
ad bona ar l ſi is ꝛ l ꝗꝛuis C ſi pẽdente appellatõe moꝛs ꝛ qꝛ pͥſu
mit bona ad heredes ꝑuenire tenent etiã in ſolidũ ꝓpt imãitatẽ cri
minis ſicut pl'es exceptões ponunt i glo ſi dicte l vnice a reg'a pͥn
cipali. ꝛ ꝑ h̃ rñdet ad ſecundũ ar q̃ ꝓpter ſi cogti renunciauerũt he
reditati ꝛ bonis equũ ẽ eos i aliq̊ nõ teneri ar l ij C de iur deliberã
di vt s̃ li i cxxvi ꝑ textũ in ſi.

Hwre bødes for valroff. c. xxiij.

Quodcũqꝫ ſpoliatũ fuerit ab aliquo mortuo ſiue
ſint veſtimẽta ſiue arma auꝝ vl' argentũ vl de
narij hoc vocat walroff ꝛ ꝓ eo emendabit xl mark
ꝛ ſi negauerit qui fecit defendat ſe ꝑ neffn i kyn.

Hwre bødes for valroff. c. xxiiij.

Hwat ſom mã røwer affthñ mã thẽ drapen er
anthñ kladhẽ ellẽ waben ellẽ ſølff ellẽ guld el=
ler penninge om han haffde a ſigh thzer walroff oc
bødes for xl mark ellẽ waries mz neffn i kyn.

Nota ꝙ qui morientẽ moleſtãt aut ſepulture iniuſte impediũt aut
funeri iniuriant vl' ad domũ moribũdi accedũt ipm vl' alios mole
ſtant vl' eiꝰ reb̃ signa imponãt cadãt ab actõe ꝛ in tantũdẽ ꝯdẽp/
nant heredib̃ iniuriati ꝛ publicat tercia ps ſcꝫ bonoꝝ eoꝝ ꝛ fiũt
infames idẽ i eis q̃ circa funes peccãt C de ſepulchro violato ꝛ pu
blice auct Jtẽ qui dñm nec dꝫ impedire ſepultura pretextu debiti
vl' cuiuſcũqꝫ obligatõnis C de ſepul viola l cũ ſit. Nunqͥd ꝓpter
debitũ ſepultura alicuius poterit impediri dicũt quidã ꝙ niſi credi
torib̃ de ſolutõe debitoꝝ ab herede vl' cõſanguineis defuncti ſuffi
ciens cautõ det de ſoluẽdo dũmodo ſufficiẽs ſit corpꝰ defuncti nõ
tradet eccleſiaſtice ſepulture i ꝑiudiciũ creditorꝫ ſed ꝫ ꝑ regulã cui
excõmunicamꝰ viuo cõmunicamꝰ ꝛ mortuo xxiij q ij c ſane. Jtẽꝫ
nec dꝫ ſepultura defuncti impediri ꝑtextu debiti vl' cuiuſcũqꝫ obli
gatõis C de ſepul viola l cũ ſit vt s̃ h̃ in glo ꝑteriti alia ſacrã eis ſũt
cõceſſa ergo iſtud ſacrale ſcꝫ ſepultura eccleſiaſtica nõ dꝫ eis dene
gari x c v d̃ e illico ſed ꝫ infra e c xxxvij in textu ꝛ in glo ꝓ euidẽtia
iſtiꝰ q̃ſtionis diſtingue ſic aut tal' ẽ debitoꝛ ex cõtracta ꝛ ſic nõ im/
pedit aut ex maleficio ꝛ tũc impediat notat ꝑ archid in roſario ij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

q vi ab executore in adõ adde ĩ ſi ⁊ h̃ pnũciatũ ẽ in curia romana. Quodcũqꝫ ⁊c̃ Nota declaratõꝫ ⁊ penã p valroff fa § de ſepulchro violato aũt Itẽ q̃ dñm ⁊ de iſta materia vide iſto c c in glo.

Hwre thẽ bǿdes for aff hogh aff lewende man Capl'm xxv.

Siquis amiſit linguã ſuã naſuꝫ ocl'os ambos vl' ambas man⁹ vl' ambos pedes vl' inſtrumẽta q̃ pendẽt in braccis emẽdabit̃ p hijs oib⁹ ſicut p homicidio Sꝫ ſi caruerit vno ocl'o vl' vna manu l' vno pede p quolibꝫ iſtoꝝ emẽdabit̃ tantũ quantũ p homicidio Sꝫ ſiquis caruerit auricula ſua emẽdabit̃ quarta ps emẽde vni⁹ hoĩs qꝛ vuln⁹ illud tegi pt ⁊ occultari crinib⁹ ⁊ mitra Itẽ nota q̧ p pollice abſciſo emẽdabit̃ qnarta ps vni⁹ hoĩs Itẽ nota q̧ vbicũqꝫ vnguis fuerit abſciſa ⁊ ſupm⁹ articul⁹ qui dꝛ ydhẽſte ledh tũc emẽdabit̃ ac ſi tot⁹ digit⁹ eẽt abſciſus Itẽ p indice ⁊ p medio ⁊ p quolibꝫ eoꝝ emẽdabit̃ octaua ps emẽde vni⁹ hoĩs Itẽ p alijs duobꝫ extremis ⁊ p quolibꝫ eoꝝ xvi ps emẽde vni⁹ hoĩs.

Mysthẽ mã ſin twnge ellẽ naſe ellẽ bode ǿghñ eller bode hendhẽ ellẽ bode fǿdhẽ eller antbodh thẽ i broghñ henghẽ ta bǿdes for thijſſe ful mãꝫ bǿdhẽ En mysthẽ man eth ǿwe ellẽ en handh eller en foodh for hwer thijſſe bǿdes halff manbǿdher En mysthẽ mã ſijth ǿre tha forti at thꝫ ma hǿles meth hwe oc mꝫ haar tha bǿdes thẽ fore fierthingh mã bǿdhẽ For tǿmelfinghẽ bǿdes fierthing mãbǿdhẽ oc for the andre fire oc fierthing mãbǿdhẽ tho ſo at fore the to neſte bǿdes for hwer there ottin lood aff en mãbǿdhẽ Oc for the to ydhẽſte ſetthe lood aff en manbǿdhẽ Oc hwor ſõ nagel worder aff hoghñ oc thꝫ ydhẽſte ledh bǿde ſo fore ſom finghẽ wor alt affwe.

Siqs amiſit Nota text⁹ hui⁹ capit'li gñalit̃ loqtur de leſiõe cõmu

ni oīm hoīm ſʒ ſpālit̄ n̄ loqtur de homībꝫ regꝫ nec mētionē facit de inſultu q̄ defect⁹ corrigit̄ ꝑ thorð in cor § lxvi Jtē vtrū veridici diſcernere dn̄t de inſultu ⁊ vulnere fcti cū cultello ꝑ thorð § lxvij.
Nota qūo ꝓ aff hogh aliqs ꝑuabit̄ pace ſua li ij c xv § ij. Siqs gini. Rō q᷑ ꝑ hmōi mēbra deꝑdita ⁊ hō ð᷑ morboſ⁹ ff de edilitō edctō l ſi hoies ⁊ l ſui āc ⁊ l ſi cui lingua ⁊ ꝙ min⁹ emendat̄ ꝓ pte facit q᷑ q̄ rō de toto ⁊ de pte ff demerēdi l que de tota.

Om leſth Caplm xxvi.

Si mēbra alicuius impeoita q̄ dicunt̄ lyde licet pn̄t extēdi ⁊ recuruari ꝓ hijs tn̄ emēdabit̄ ſicut arbitratū fuerit a bonis oratoribꝰ Sʒ ſi fuerit mortua ⁊ penit⁹ inutilia tūc emendabit̄ ꝓ eis ac ſi eēnt abſciſa.

Om leſth Caplm xxvi.

Worðhē māʒ limme lyvth oc worðhē tog nøtte ligh ſo at hā ma thʒ krympe oc recke ta ſcal thē fore bødes ſo ſō thē worðhē wyrth aff gode mē En worðer thʒ døøth oc aldels wnytthe ta bøde ſo fore ſom thʒ wore affwe meth alle.
Si mēbra alicui⁹ Rō q᷑ cēqpollēt mortuū ⁊ areſcūt cū qs in op⁹ mēbri nō poſſit ar l idē oſſibꝫ ff de edilitō edctō.

Om ſaar bood Caplm xxvij.

Siquis fuerit vulnerat⁹ ⁊ agit i euʒ legalit̄ qui eū vulnerauit tūc dʒ emēdari ꝓ vulnere infra quidenā poſtq̄ illū ꝯuicerat ⁊ illō qō vocat̄ leſth remaneat in tantū ad expletōʒ vni⁹ āni ⁊ tūc emēdabit̄ ꝓ eo ſm ꝙ fuerit arbitratuʒ hoc tn̄ ꝓuiſo ꝙ pri⁹ ſatiſfactū ſit ꝓ vulnere ⁊ ſi noluerit emēdare ſm ꝙ dictū ē tūc p̄t ei⁹ māhellet ſøghes.

Worðhē mā ſaar oc deel hin thʒ mʒ loghn̄ a hannū thē hānū thʒ giorðe ta ſcal ſaar bøðes indē trvnne fem effthē at ſaar er hānū lagdelt a hand oc leſth ſtande alt til iamling er wðhe ſo ſom tha wyr thes leſth ſo bødes tha effthē gode mē tho at føre er bøøth for ſaar En wil han ey bøde ſom melt er tha ma hās māhellet ſøghes.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Siq̄s fuerit vulneratus. fa l Si vulnerato ff ad legem aquileā tūc
petiť declaratō q̄d ſit manhelleth Rn̄deť Thz er māhelleth maal
forti at hā ſo fordeles at hā mo zvorde fredlos om hā ey bodhē.

Om mā ladhē ſÿth māhelleth ſøges. c. xxviij.

Siquis ꝑmiſit ſe ꝯuinci ꝓ ſuo māhelleth hoc eſt
ladhē ſÿth māhellet ſøge tūc emēdabit primo
iuſtaz emendā ꝓ delicto ſibi impoſito ⁊ poſtea tres
marcas regi ⁊ tres bondoni Itē ſi occiderit eū quē
priꝰ ꝯuicit hoc ē thē hā ſøgthe til māhellet ꝓpter hoc
nō priuabitur pace ſua ⁊ ſi vulnerauerit eū nichil ꝓ
eo ſoluat.

Om mā ladhē ſÿth māhellet ſøges. c. xxviij.

Ladhē annē mā ſÿth māhellet ſøghe tha bøder
hā førſt ful bødhē for the gerninghē ther han
worde lagſøgt fore oc ſithn̄ iij mark ower rette bø
der oc iij mark konighn̄ Draber annē thn̄ mā ther
han ſøgthe til hās māhellet tha holdhē hā ſin fred
En barier hā hannū bøde icke fore.

Siq̄s ꝑmiſit Hic dat lex auctoritatē vindicandi vō o ſm leges nō
peccat nec ſm eas puniť C de adulter; l gtꝰ q̄uis cautius ⁊ hone
ſtius eſſet talē cōtumacē puniri ꝑ iudicē q̄ʒ ꝑ ꝑtem ne ꝑs plꝰ in vin
dictā q̄ʒ in iuſticiā videať ꝓcedere ꝑ notata ſ li ij c lxxxvi ⁊ ſ li ij c
lxvij in glo.

Om ſaar i antleth Cap̄ xxix.

Pro vulneribꝰ q̄ n̄ pn̄t tegi nec occultari mitra
veſtibus vľ crinibꝰ ſicut ſunt illa q̄ fiūt i facie
vľ in manu duplo plꝰ emendabiť q̄ꝓ ꝓ aliis vulneri
bus Sʒ ſi aliq̄d lyde interuenerit veluđ ſi os i ali
qua ꝑte cōtractū fuerit vľ oculꝰ vľ naſus tūc dʒ illđ
a bonis oratoribꝰ eſtimari ⁊ ſm hoc emēdari.

Om ſaar i antleth Cap̄ xxix.

For mā ſaar i antleth oc alle the ſaar ther mā
mo ev hylli mz kladhē ellē mz haar ſo ſom er
ſaar i antlath oc a handh tha bødes e halffue mere
fore en for ander ſaar En wordher lyde a ſo ſom er

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

at mwndh ſtaar vrang ellẽ øwe ellẽ naſe tha wyr des thz aff gode mẽ oc bødes thẽ effthẽ.

Pro vulneribus Quia emenda eſtimet᷑ iuxta q̄litatẽ vulnerꝫ ſeu dāp ī dati inſti de iniurꝫ § pena. Pro vulnerib Nota q̄d ſoluat regi ꝑmulgās vulnus i placito ⁊ cū veridicꝫ nō fuerit ꝓſecutus declarat᷑ ꝑ thorð in cor § lxxiij Sꝫ ſi vulnus nō fuerit ꝓmulgatū in placito tūc exactor ꝑ iur̄ regio agat ꝯ iniuriantē ⁊ iniuriā paſſuꝫ n̄ impetat q̄cunqꝫ modo vt in cor ꝑ thorð eodē § ſcꝫ lxxiij ⁊ s̄ li ij c lxxij Quicunqꝫ in glo.

Hwr bødes for ſaar Cap̄ xxx.

Pro om̄i vulnere qđ nō ē been hogghn̄ nec ꝑforatū qđ dr gømeſtwnghꝫ emēdabunt tres marce denarioꝝ Sꝫ ſi illud ſit hulſaar vl' beenhogghꝫ ita ꝙ oſſa eruant vl' cicatrix in ipo oſſe remāſerit ⁊ fluit ſupra ⁊ inferi⁹ vel ſi duo habuerit foram̄ia qđ vocat᷑ thwimønt ſaar ſicut aliquis ꝑforatus eēt in crure coxa brachio vel manu vel vbicunqꝫ perforatū fuerit in corꝑe hoīs ſp ꝓ eo emēdabunt ſex marce denarioꝝ Jtē nota ꝙ veridici pn̄t iurare vnū hoīem ad quiqꝫ vulnera ⁊ nō ad plā ꝓ vno delicto.

Hwr bødes for ſaar Cap̄ xxx.

Bette ſaar bøthẽ thẽ ey er been hogghn̄ oc ey er gømeſtwnghꝫ tha bødes thẽ fore iij mark penninge En er thꝫ hulſaar ellẽ beenhogghꝫ ſo at been tages aff ellẽ aaer er i thꝫ ſelff been oc flydhẽ vp eller nedhẽ ellẽ thwimønt ſaar ſo ſom at mā worder ſtwnghn̄ i gømē laar ellẽ legh ellẽ arm ellẽ hand eller hware ſō gømē ſtwnghn̄ wordhẽ a māꝫ liff ta bødes e ſex mark pēnige fore En til fem ſaar mwe ſandmē en mā ſwarie at en gernig oc ey til flere.

Pro om̄i vulnere Jſte q̄ntitates emēdaꝝ ſunt arbitrarie ⁊ ꝙ plus pro vno q̄ꝫ pro alio emendetur ptꝫ ratio ex precedentib Jtē de iurametō medicoꝝ ſup̄ li ij ⁊ xij ⁊ ꝙ reus purget ſe iuramento vide ſile li ij capit̄ c.

Om ſaar liwẜ oc fylges ey Cap̄ xxxi.

T

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Si vuln⁹ fuerit publicatuȝ ⁊ poſtea ꝑ veridicos
minime ꝓſecutū quotquot ꝯfeſſ⁹ fuerit incau
ſatus tot emēdet ꝓut dictū ē Sȝ ſi plura iputata
fuerint negat ille ꝑ neffn i kyn Itē nota ꝙ ſi oſſa fu
erint eruta ⁊ incauſat⁹ confeſſ⁹ fuerit ſe hoc feciſſe
emēdet ꝓ quolibȝ illoꝝ tres marcas denarioꝝ ⁊ ſi ne
gauerit expurgabit ſe ꝑ kyns neffnd.

Om ſaar liwſ oc fylges ey Cap xxxi.

Liws man ſijth ſaar oc fylghē ey effthē mȝ ſand
mē tho ſo māge ſom hā gāghē weth thē ſecthȝ
er bøde ſo ſom ſauth er en wides hānū flere dyle mȝ
neffn i kyn En er been afftaghȝ oc gāghē hā weth
thȝ giorde eller ſcal with gange bøde for hwer theē
iij mark pēninge en ganghē han ey weth dyle met
kyns neffnt.

Si vuln⁹ Qualit̄ loquit̄ de ꝯfeſſ̄ placȝ ꝑ l ff de ꝯfeſſ̄ q̄lit̄ vo reus
negādo ꝓbet ē ꝯ notata ſ̄ li c c c ⁊ optime facit c ad nrām de ꝓba
cū ſua glo q̄ de tꝭi ſcribit̄ ꝯ abuſiōȝ dacoꝝ i h̄ ꝙ re⁹ negās dȝ ꝓba
ri. Si oſſa fuerint Nota ꝙ hmōi oſſa ꝓbari dn̄t teſtiōnio medici ⁊
duoꝝ teſtiū fidedignoꝝ nec lex ꝑualebit ꝯ illō ⁊ h̄ ex ꝯſuetudīe q̄
ꝯſuetudo ē ius moribꝫ inſtitutū ꝙ ꝓ lege accipit̄ i ō ꝯſuetudo.

Om bardagh Caplīm xxxij.

Pro ꝑcuſſiōe baculi vl̄ lapidis vl̄ oſſis vl̄ pugni
vel areptōe crinīū vl̄ ꝓ detruſiōe ad terrā emē
dabunt̄ ſex marce denarioꝝ vl̄ icauſat⁹ expurgabit̄
cuȝ neffn i kyn Sȝ ſi aliquis fuerit ignominoſe le-
ſus qδ dr trelbordh ita ꝙ de vberib⁹ ill̄ iacet ⁊ ē in
util̄ qδ dr wføør ille qui hoc fecit tenet̄ ſibi ꝓuidere
expēſam ⁊ expenſam medicoꝝ ⁊ poſtea emēdare ei
xij marcas denarioꝝ. Om bardagh Ca xxxij

For ſtaffs hogh oc ſteens hogh oc beens hog oc
nawe hogh oc haar griib oc iord ſkuff ſcal hā
giffue thē ſecthȝ er anthū ſex mark bood ellē neffn i
kyn En wordhē mā trelbordh ſo at hā mo ey bære

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ſig ſelff aff thz ſteth mē aghes thedhū ellē bares oc
et beeit brodhū ſo at hā ligghē thē aff oc er wſøør
tha hā ther giorde germinghū er ſkyldugh atholde
hans coſth vp oc giffue leghe løøn oc bøde ſithū a
xij mark penninghe.

Pro pcuſſiōe baculi Nota q̄ leſ⁹ aut hēbit ſex marcas p delicto ꝛ
inſup reſartionē dāpni aut defendat ſe cū neffnd i kyn ſꝫ exactori ex
pte regꝫ fiat iuramētū xij hoīm p defenſiōe ſi incauſatus negat ant
ſatiſfaciat regi p emēda delicti ſm legē q̄ꝛ nō putandū eſt q̄ in tali
exceſſu ſit imunis vl' exps ab emēda delicti q̄ꝛ regi fiet pena pecu/
niaria p delicto aut iuramētū xij hoīm vt li ij c lxxxij Sꝫ leſo emen
dā p dāpno ꝛ delicto vt h̄ in iij li q̄ſi p totū ꝛ etiā ex ꝯſtitutōe impa
tor, ꝛ xij cōſiliarioꝝ regni vt in plogo. Expenſā medicoꝝ Nota ex
penſe medicoꝝ pbant̄ teſtiōnio medici ꝛ duoꝝ teſtiū fidedignoꝝ
ſimilit̄ ex ꝯſuetudine vt s̄ c primo. Pro pcuſſiōe baculi Iſte emē
de ſūt volūtarie ſꝫ p ſalario medici ē lex q̄ actōe ff ad legeꝫ aquileā.
Itē p pcuſſiōe baculi aut tutori cōfratꝝ ꝛ ſoroꝝ i cōmūitate nihil
ſoluit̄ vt s̄ li i c xxx Vlric⁹ i glo ꝛ s̄ li ij c lxxxij q̄cunqꝫ § ij ꝯ terrā.

Om mā for ſaar aff annē māz fa. c. xxxij.

Siquis vulnerat⁹ fuerit de aiali alteri⁹ q̄d dr fa
ſiue de equis ſiue de pecorib⁹ ſiue de cane ſiue
de aliquo alio aiali tunc poſſeſſor aial' dꝫ ſoluere im
pēſas medicoꝝ ꝛ ſi viciū aliq̄d incurrerit q̄d dr lyde
tūc emēdabit p eo tres marcas denarioꝝ ꝛ ſi nega
uerit defendat ſe xij hoīn iuramento.

Om mā for ſaar aff annē māz fa. c. xxxiij.

Hanghē mā ſaar aff annē māz fa anthū hors el
ler nød ellē hwnd ellē noghē anneth fa ta ſcal
bonde thē fa otte giffue leghe løøn En fanghē hā
thē aff lyde tha bøde han lyde thē fa otte tho wor
dhē thz lyde ey mere en iij mark En dyl han warie
ſigh mz xij menz eeth.

Siqs vulnerat⁹ Fa l ex hac lege ff ſi q̄drupes paupiem feciſſe dr
Itē q̄litas emēde h̄ poſita ē voluntaria ſꝫ iuramentū rei an ſit ... atū
ptꝫ ex pmiſſ s̄ li ij c ciij ꝛ li iij c xxix.

Om mā hogghē annē māz heſt. c. xxxiiij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Siquis voluerit vulnerare aliquē in equo ⁊ ca rēs hoīe vulnerauerit equū tūc emēdabit pro vulnere equo inflicto ꝑciū triū marcaꝝ ac ſi hoīem vulneraret ⁊ inſuꝑ equū vulneratū ad ſe recipiat ⁊ faciat eū adeo bonū ſicut ne fuit vulneratus Sꝫ ſi eq̄ꝰ fuerit mortuꝰ vl' debilitatꝰ qđ đr lyth ſoluat ei tantū ꝑciuꝫ ꝓ quāto fuerit pꝛiꝰ eſtimatꝰ an̄ꝗ fuit vulneratꝰ ⁊ iſuꝑ emēdet ei iij marcas Sꝫ ſiquis ſe cando tetigerit veſtimentū alteriꝰ cuꝫ armis qđ đꝛ hogghē ſoluat tres marcas vl' defendat ſe cū neſſn i kyn.

Om mā hogghē annē māꝫ heſt. c. xxxiiij.

Til mā hogghe annē a heſt oc miſthē mā oc hog ghē heſth tha bøde foꝛ thꝫ ſaar heſthē fick tre mark ſo ſō hā hade hoghꝫ mānē oc thē heſth thē hā hogh tage thē til ſig i ſin hefft oc gøꝛe hānū ſo got ſom hā woꝛ føꝛre en hā woꝛ hogghē En woꝛdher heſthē døød ellē lyyth gialde heſthē eff hē ſo ſō woꝛ wyrth føꝛ en hā woꝛ hogghē oc bøde tho iij mark En hogghē han māꝫ kladhē oc ganghē weth bøde foꝛe iij mark Vyl hā giffue foꝛe neſſn i kyn.

Siqs voluerit Nota h̄ punit̄ affectus q̄uis nō ſequit̄ effectꝰ intē tus fa c nuꝑ de biga qꝛ in maleficijs ſpectat̄ volūtas nō exitꝰ ff ad legē cornelia de ſiccarijs l diuus An̄ꝗ fuit vulneratus alibi đꝛ ꝙ videat̄ ad ꝑciū maximū infra xxx dies ꝑteritas inſti ad legē aquile am § h̄ tn̄ capite Itē ſi aliqs voluntariū ē.

Om mā laer annē ſine vabenn. c. xxxv.

Siquis ꝯceſſerit alicui arma ſua ⁊ neſcit quid in tēdit cū eis facere qui ea i cōceſſu habuerit ⁊ ſi poſtea interfecerit aliquē vl' vulnerauerit vl' etiā ali quā aliā ſtulticiā ꝑegerit ⁊ imputatuꝫ fuerit ei qui ſibi ꝯceſſit arma defendat ſe cū iuramento xij hoīm ꝙ nō ꝯceſſit ei ad dampnū ſuū Et ſi ꝯuictus fuerit emēdet tres marcas Sꝫ ſi ꝯceſſerit ea alicui mani feſte qn̄ duo ꝯtēderint ad inuicē ꝑ frycthe oꝛdh ⁊ il

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

le poſtea cũ eis vulneraverit al'quẽ tũc vl'ſoluat iij marcas denarioꝝ vl'defendat ſe ꝑ neffnd i kyn.

Om mã laer annẽ ſine vaben. c. xxxv.

Laer mã annẽ ſine vaben oc wedh ey hwat hã wil mz thĩ ther atlone taghẽ gøꝛer hin ſũ hã noghẽ ſkade mz anthũ dꝛaber ellẽ ſaarer Woꝛdher thz hãnũ wijth thẽ lade vaben ta warie ſigh mz xij mẽz eeth at hã lade thĩ ey til hãs ſkade thẽ ſkade feck En fallẽ hã atloghũ bøde foꝛe iij mark En leer hã thĩ opẽbarlige thẽ to mẽ deles weth mz frycthe oꝛdh oc gøꝛer hin ſkade mz thẽ atlone togh tha warie hã ſig anthũ mz neffn i kyn ellẽ bøde iij mark.

Siquis conceſſerit Hic ſtatuit idẽ qñ arma cõceduntur in cõflictu ⁊ qñ extra conflictũ qḋ videtur iniquũ quia ꝑmo caſu nõ eſt pſumptio ſed ſecũdo ſic iḋ in ſecũdo caſu iuſte defert ei iuramentũ ⁊ primo caſu non deberet ſaltẽ ita grauiter iurare ꝑ notata in c fi de iuriurãn ⁊ ff e ti l admonẽdi. Nota hic fit quedã coꝛrectio hu⁹ capituli ꝑ thoꝛḋ § iij ꝯ eos qui inſuerint moꝛti alicu⁹ q̄nta fuerit eorũ emẽda circa regẽ ⁊ cognatos inſecti.

Om man fanghẽ ſaar aff annẽ manz vaben Capl'm xxxvi.

Quocũqꝫ modo quis vulnerat⁹ fuerit de armis alteri⁹ qui ꝯceſſit arma vel ſoluat iij marcas vel defendat ſe ꝑ neffnd i kyn Sꝫ ſiquis ꝑ ſe habuerit arma ⁊ cũ eis vulneraverit aliquẽ ex improuiſo qḋ dꝛ wode emẽdet leſo ⁊ nõ regi nec epo.

Om man fanghẽ ſaar aff annen manz vaben Capl'm xxxvi.

Hwilkelwnde mã foꝛ ſaar aff annẽ mãz vaben bøde anthũ foꝛ ſaar iij mark ellẽ giffue neffnd i kyn En haffuer hã ſelff vabẽ i hende oc foer annẽ ſaar aff wode bøde wodes gerningh Tho foꝛ wodes gerning bødes ey komghũ oc ey biſcopẽ.

Quocũqꝫ mõ ex improuiſo Cõtra caſ⁹ foꝛtuit⁹ ñ imputat niſi culpa q̄s incidit in caſũ ꝑ c vnicũ de comodato ⁊ c bona fides de de

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

po Rñdeꝛ ⁊ ħ ſm canones ſecus ſm leges vt in c i ⁊ c ſi de homi xv q i c ſiqs iratꝰ ⁊ l ō c de hijs ⁊ de materia vide ſ̄ li ij c lxxxviij i glo ſꝫ de ca fortuitꝫ vide ſ̄ li ij c lij i glo. Emēdet leſoꝛ nō regi nec epo. Nota iſte pagꝑhus ſiquis ꝑ ſe habuerit arma dꝫ intelligi ſm illud c Siqs incauſatꝰ ſ̄ li ij c xlix.

Om mā fanghē ſaar i horeſeng. c. xxxvij.

Siquis vulneratꝰ fuerit in lecto adulterij cuꝫ vxore alteriꝰ ⁊ viuus affugerit poſtea inde moriaꝛ bondo dꝫ ꝓ eo eē excuſatꝰ oc hā ligge a hās eghn̄ werk ⁊ ſi teſtatꝰ obierit xpiana fruetur ſepultura Sꝫ ſi i ipo lecto fuerit occiſꝰ tūc occiſoꝛ dꝫ ferre ad placitū cultedrā ⁊ lintheamia ſanguinolēta i quibꝰ fuit occiſꝰ ⁊ nō alibi cū xpiana priuabiꝛ ſepultura cū teſtiōnio duoꝝ hoim ꝗ in lecto adulterij fuit occiſꝰ ⁊ nō alibi tunc xpiana priuabiꝛ ſepultura hoc ē oc ligge a ſin eghn̄ werk Sꝫ vbicū ꝗ aliquis fuerit occiſꝰ extra lectū adulterij licet crimē adulterij imputatū ſit ei ad hoc dn̄t accedere veredici ⁊ hoc ſuo diſcernere iuramēto.

Om mā fanghē ſaar i horeſengh. c. xxxvij

Fanghē mā ſaar i horeſeng mꝫ annē māz kone oc kōmer hā borth lewēde oc wordhē døød aff the ſaar ta ligge hā a ſin eghn̄ werk oc bonde ware anghēløøs En wordhē hā ſcriffthꝫ oc fanghē hā formaal tha haffue hā kirke gard om hā døør En wordhē hā draben i horeſengh tha ſcal thē drab føre til thinge dyne oc bleer blodyghe ther hā worde draben a mꝫ thwigghe mēꝫ withne at han worde drabē i horeſeng oc ey andhē ſtꝫ tha ligge hā vthn̄ kirke gord oc a ſin eghn̄ werk En hwore ſom mā wordhē draben vthn̄ horeſeng tho at hānū withes tha ſculle ſandmē til om atſkilie.

Siqs vulneratus Hic ꝑmittiꝛ ꝗ vir impune occidat adulteꝝ ſiꝛe in li ꝗtus C de adulterꝫ requiraꝛ tn̄ ſm illā legē ꝗ maritus inue-

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

niat illũ adulterū in domo ꝓpria in actibus venereis cũ vxore ꝛ dꝫ
eſſe vilis perſona ff e l marito que ſunt viles pſone notaᷣ in dicta l
marito xpiana ſepultura ſil'e de occiſ i torneamto de torne c i vtrũ
iſte occiſor ſit excuſatus q̊ ad eccl'iam Dicendũ ꝙ nõ ꝛ notat hoſti
in c ſi ꝟo i de ſen ex ꝛ notaᷣ xxxiij q ij inẽ ij ꝛ de pe c ij. Nota ꝙ
purgato adultero vl' fornicatore eo ipõ purgeᷣ adultera vl' ipã for
nicaria p hoc ꝙ notat innocꝫ de re iuď c q̃uis fere in pncipio vbi
dꝛ ꝙ abſolutõ adulteri ꝓdeſt adulteᷣ p le ff de adulterꝫ l denũciaſſe
Nota ſm thorď § xxxiij Si occiſor dixerit ſe i lecto adulterij aliquẽ
occidiſſe habẽs ad hoc duos teſtes nichilominꝰ dñt veridici ſuper
mortẽ interfecti diſcernere diſtinguẽdo vtrũ interfectus fuit in lctõ
adulterij vel alibi et ſi iurauerint ꝙ in lecto adulterij fuit interfectꝰ
tũc cognatꝫ inᷣfecti nichil emẽdeᷣ vt h c xxxvij § i ꝛ ſimil'r h in pnci
pio capitl'i ꝛ concordet lex imp̃ialis ff ad legẽ iuliani de adulterijs
le marito ꝛ h verũ ſi fuerit perſona vilis ꝛ cui nõ debeᷣ reuerentia
vt ibi alias ſecus etiã concor bar in ſũma in ꝟ lex § x ſꝫ lex diuina
tenet contrariũ ꝛ in hoc concor om̃es doctores ſed canones vnde
exodi c xx Non occidas. Itẽ Nota ſm thorď § lxv Si aliquis fa/
tetur in placito ſe cognouiſſe carnaliᷣ legittimã vxorẽ alterius ca/
piatur ꝛ decolletur ſi aũt p maritũ vxorꝫ accuſaᷣ in placito ꝓ dicto
fctõ defendet ſe iuramẽto cogtorū qð dꝛ neffn i kyn aut ſoluat bon
doni xl marcas ꝛ regi tantũ. Siquis vulneratꝰ Nota textus iſte
non loquiᷣ vtruꝫ veridici ſuo diſcernãt iuramẽto de occiſo in lecto
adulterij nec de emenda inᷣfecti igiᷣ iſte defectꝰ corrigiᷣ p thorď §
xxvij Itẽ nec loquiᷣ ſi aliquis fateᷣ ſe cognouiſſe vxorẽ alterꝰ nec
loquiᷣ ſi maritꝰ vxorꝫ accuſauerit euꝫ in placito pro dicto facto iſta
dubia ꝛ defectus corrigit thorď in cor § lvij. Siqs vulnera No/
quicũqꝫ vxorẽ alicuiꝰ carnaliter cognouerit ꝛ ipam marito abſtule
rit occulte vl' mãifeſte ſit ipe pace puatus ſi in recẽti ope fuerit de/
prehẽſus ſi ꝟo maritus ipm accuſauerit ꝓ tl'i delicto tũc dꝫ iuramẽ
to ſtocke neffnd defendi vl' ꝯuinci ſi fuerit cõuictus ſit pace priua
tus Thorď § xci.

Om byer Capl'm xxxviij.

Qui habet apes debet eas circũſepire ita ꝙ aĩa
lia alterꝰ nõ pñt eas deijcere ꝛ deturpare ſed
ſi ſepes adeo ſint pua ꝛ ꝓna ꝙ aĩalia pñt itrare ad
eas ꝛ deturpare imputet ſibimet ꝛ ꝓpter hoc nullã
aliã ꝯſeq̃tur emendã Sꝫ ſi pecora alterꝰ ſtimulata
fuerint ad mortẽ extra ſepẽ apuꝫ qui poſſidet apes
nichil ꝓ eo ſoluat Sꝫ ſi intra ſepẽ ſtimulata fuerit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ad mortē qui poſſidet apes ſoluat alteri dampnuz
ſuū qꝛ nō habuit ſepē ſatis fortē ⁊ altā.

¶ Om byer Caplm xxxviij.

Hwo ſom byer haffuer han ſcal ſelff wrthe thīm
mz gard ſo at annē mā3 fa mo thīm ey nedhē
kaſte oc ſpille En er gordhū ſo law at annē mā3 fa
mo ganghe i gordhū oc ſpille thīm wide ſig th3 ſelff
oc fanghe enghū annen boodh En worder noghē
mā3 fa ſtwngh3 til døde vthū mā3 bygardh bøde
hin icke fore thē byer otte en wordhē th3 ſtwngh3 i
hiel i bygard gialde effthē ſkadhū thē byer otte for
ti at hā haffde ey laghe gardh.

Qui h3 apes Nota ſiquis habuerit dampnū ab alicuiꝰ aīali quia
clauſura ſepu3 ꝑ ſuo hegnet ē ꝑua vl' ꝑna vl' multū fragil' imputet
ſibiipi ⁊ nullā cōſequit ꝑ hoc emendā vt h ⁊ infra c clx § i except
bobus capris ⁊ ſuib vt c cij §. Qui h3 apes Rō imputet ſibi qꝛ
ſunt i culpa nō faciēdo fortē ſepē ar l q ꝓprio ff de ꝓcuratorib ⁊ de
fenſorib § fi ⁊ ff q met' cā l ſimilr ⁊ ꝑ regulā dāpnū de r iur3 i vi
Si apes alicuiꝰ Rō qꝛ ſunt in culpa ꝑ notata ē vt dctm̄ ē.

¶ Om en mā3 byer flyge pa ānē mā3 byer. c. xxxix.

Si apes alicuiꝰ inuaſerit apes alteriꝰ qd dr fly-
ge vp tūc ille cuiꝰ apes inuadunt ⁊ deferunt d3
hō intimare alij qui forciores apes poſſid3 ſub teſti
monio vicinoꝝ ſuoꝝ ⁊ ſi ille qui forciores apes ha-
buerit voluerit habere cū eo plenū fellegh tā in api
bus fortioribꝰ q̄ꝫ debilioribꝰ tūc iudicabit hoc ratū
eē Et ſi noluerit ⁊ apes ille q̄ priꝰ fuerūt debiliores
efficiant fortōres ⁊ ꝯſumpſerit ⁊ interfecerit apes q̄
eas inuaſerāt nullā ꝯſequit emendā qꝛ noluit ſecu3
dampnū ⁊ cōmodū imptiri.

¶ Om en mā3 byer flyghē aa annē m̄ ⁊c. c. xxxix.

Flyge annen man3 byer annēs vp tha ſcal hin
thē the byer a thē vp flyges m3 andhē granne
ſete hin til thē the and byer a Wil han tha ther the

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

kaghe byet haffuer haffue mz hin annē fellegh bode om the byer thē wt flyges oc ſo om the and ta ma thz wel warē en wil hā ey thz oc forkōmer hine byer ſithñ the byer thē hās flyge vp vide ſig thz ſelff for ti at hā vilde ey ſkiffte wed hin bode gawē oc ſo ſka de.

Om mā hitthē byer Caplm xl.

Siquis inuenerit apes in t̃ra q̄ dr wilde wold licet nō hz terrā nec ſiluā ī illo mark ⁊ niſi aliquis ſequit̃ illas apes tūc ille qui inuenit tenet̃ poſſidere Sz ſi aliquis inuenerit apes ī ſilua alteri⁹ nō p̄t eas recipe ſi intra arborē aliquā volauerāt ⁊ nullā inde ꝯq̄ret̃ ptē xl' orā denarioꝝ niſi ſecutus fuerit eas til ſade Itē ſi ſecutus fuerit eas de curia ꝓpria tūc tenet̃ habere ex ill' terciā ptē xl' orā denarioꝝ qz qñ volauerint de ꝯſpectu hoīm tūc ille poſſidet qui eas inuenerit Itē ſi aliquis inuenerit examē apuz in cimiterio inuētor poſſidebit illud.

Om mā hitthē byer Caplm xl.

Hitthē mā byer a wilde wolde to at hā haffuer icke iord ellē ſkogh a thñ mark oc fylghē enghñ mā the byer ta er hin ſkyldug at haffue thē hit thē En hitthē man byer i annē mās ſkogh tha ma hā thm̄ om the ere flyghñ i tra ey bortaghe oc enghñ lodh i thm̄ haffue vthñ at hā fylgede thm̄ til ſade aff ſin eghñ gardh oc tha a han anthñ trithing aff thm̄ om the ſculle vptages ellē en øre pēninghe om hā wil thm̄ løſe forti at hwen ſom the flyge aff annē mās øwen ſyn tha aa thñ thm̄ thē thm̄ finner Hitthē mā oc by ſwarm a kirke gardh tha aa han thm̄ thē finner oc ey annē mā.

Siqs inuenerit De h̃ inſti de reꝝ diuiſiōe § apū vbi tñ dr q̄ capientꝫ ſunt niſi dñs ſeq̄ret̃ volauerint cōcor § examē inſti de reꝝ diuiſione. Nō pñt eas recipe Hoc verꝫ ſi pbat⁹ fuerit a poſſeſſore ſilue vt inſti de reꝝ diuiſiōe § ſi nos vbi dr plane reinteḡ.i. anteq̄z in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

tret ſi ꝑuiderῖ ingredientē in fundū tuū poterῖ cū iure ꝓhibere ne in grediaꝛ Quid ſi ingrediēs ꝓhibitus nō fuerit dicit ꝙ pt͡ eas i ope vt inſti de rer̄ diuiſiōe § Apū vbi dr itaqȝ ſi in arbore tua ꝯſederit anteq̄ȝ in alueo tuo includanꝛ a te ꝟ magi tue eē intelliganꝛ qđ vo lueris q̄ in arbore tua nidū fecerint ideoqȝ ſi ali⁹ eas incluſerit ipe ear̄ dñs erit Jtē acur dicit q̄d ſi ingreſſ⁹ fuerit an poterit retinere vl'dȝ ꝙ accepit Rñdeꝛ cū dom⁹ fact⁹ ſit ꝑ occupatōȝ nō vidā q̄lic defuit ar h⁹ § q̄ tm̄ ꝑuidēti ꝯſulit vt § de aduo dm̄ mō l nemine.

Om mā taghē annē mãȝ byer ellē ſtiel. c. xli.

Siquis inuaſit ſepē apū alteri⁹ qđ dr bygardh ꝛ inde ſuſtulerit vl' occiderit vl' furatus fuerit ibi mel tūc poſſeſſor apū pt agere i eū ſicut voluerit ꝑ neſſningos ſiue ꝑ veridicos qꝛ tal' iniuria poci⁹ iu dicāda ē herrewerck q̄ȝ raan.

Om mā taghē annē mãȝ byer ellē ſtiel. c. xli.

Om noghē mā faar i annē mãȝ bygard oc taghē byer oc føer borth dhedhñ ellē dra·ber thm̄ oc taghē hwnnigh tha ma hin thē byer otte dele thē effthē hwat heldhē hā wil mȝ neſſning ellē ſanwmē forti at thȝ er liger herrewerck en raan.

Siquis inuaſerit. Hic iudicaꝛ poci⁹ iniuria q̄ȝ rapina facit § ſed lex cornelia inſti de iniurijs.

Om koſtebotz eedh Capl'm xlij.

Nullus pt cogere aliū ad coſtebootz eedh niſi in cauſat⁹ voluerit hoc acceptare Sȝ ſi [illegible] ad ac ceptauerit i placito ꝓ quacūqȝ cauſa ſibi impoſita vl' defendat ſe ꝑ illā legē in illo placito vbi eā firma uit vl' remaneat ꝯuict⁹ qđ dr laugfeldh tam ꝓ bon done q̄ȝ pro regis exactore qꝛ qui ſe obligauerit ad penā aliq̄ȝ q̄ dr wlogh dȝ ꝑ eā defendi.

Om koſtebootz eedh Capl'm xlij.

Anghñ mā mo nøde annē mā til coſtobootz eedh vthñ hā wil ſelff wittaghe En taghē hā weth coſtebootz eedh a thingi for hwat ſaag ſom hannū giffues vinne anthñ logh thē hā feſte ellē waꝛ laug

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

feldh bode for bonde oc for konnghūs vmboſmā for
ti at hwo ſom wlogh feſthē han ſcal wlogh winne
Tho alle coſtebootz eedh thē feſtes a thinghi ſculle
oc vinnes a thingi.

Nullus Ratio q₂ qđ ſemel placuit Itez p regulā qđ ſemel de regu
iurꝭ in vi q₂ q ſe obligauerit vide iſto codē capitl'o h in glo.

Per illā legē Nota lex dꝫ eſſe honeſta cōcor iuꝭ & eſt aūt lex ff de le
gibꝫ l iura. Nota ꝓ q̄cunqꝫ re Supple nō cā turpi nec impoſſibi
li ſed licita ⁊ neceſſaria nec contra deuꝫ quia lex iuſti nō ē poſita q₂
qui em̄ ſpū dei agunt non ſunt ſub lege de renūci c niſi cū pridē §
dicēs de reg'la ⁊ licꝫ xix q ij c due ſunt. Qui ſe obligauerit Nota
h intelligit conditō ſed actus legittimi conditōꝫ nō recipiūt vt ff de
re iurꝭ l actus de elec c ſignificaſti p ber. In q̊ tñ aliqñ intelligitur
pactū aliqñ cā ꝓmiſſio aliqñ conditō ſꝫ pactū nō valꝫ niſi fiet ſm le
ges ff de pactꝭ l iur gentiū § p̄cor ait ⁊ § e c l pacta dr̄ āt pactū duo
rū vl' plurīū cōſenſus in idē ff de pactꝭ l i cōcordꝫ ber de ꝓ ſig in c
pactum.

Hwr møghꝫ huſbonde oc huſſtue inwe
ſkøde i mellom thē Cap xliij.

Quantū domeſtic⁹ ſcotauerit domeſtice vl' econ-
uerſo ſiue pueros habuerit ſiue nō robur ⁊ for
titudinē nō hēbit poſt mortē illoꝝ niſi heredes illoꝝ
ī hoc voluerit ꝯſentire Itē ſi aliquis eoꝝ ſcotauerit
alicui alteri qui cū eis i cōmūnitate nō ē ꝓter vitu alicu
ius fraudis ⁊ ille poſtea ſcotauerit domeſtico terraꝫ
domeſtice vl' ſi ſcotauerit domeſtice terrā domeſtici
vel poſſeſſionē aliā tūc etiā nō tenebit niſi cū volun
tate heredū q₂ p̄ſumendū ē ꝙ domeſtic⁹ poſſit indu
cere domeſticā ſiue ꝑ blandicias ſiue ꝑ minas vt ſco
tet ſibi quidquid velit ⁊ q̄dam mulieres ſunt adeo
ſubtiles ⁊ delenefici ꝙ etiā poſſint iducere maritos
ſuos vt ſcotent ill' quidquid velint ⁊ petāt.

Hwr møghꝫ huſbonde oc huſſtue ⁊c. c. xliij.

Hwre møghꝫ oc hwat huſſtue ſkødhē huſbonde
eller huſbonde huſſtuē hwat heldhē the haffue
børn ſāmel ellē ey tha ſtande thꝫ icke vthē at there

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

arwinghe wille holle thz effthē there døød En ſkø
dhē anthū there noghē andhē mā thz vthū theē fel
leg er foꝛ noghē ſwÿgh oc hin ſkødhē ſithū huſbon
de huſfrues ioꝛd ellē huſfrue bondēs ioꝛd ellē eghen
tha holdes thz ey vthū rette arwinghe wille foꝛtī
at thz er wentelicth at huſbondhū ma anthū meth
awe ellē mz vegſel kōme ſin huſfrue til at ſkøde ſig
hwat ſom han wil Oc ere ſōme quinne wel ſo liſte
lighe ath the kōme wel oc there bonde til at ſkøde
thim hwat ſom the bedes.

Quantūcunqȝ Sciendū ꝙ iſta donatō ſcḋm leges ꝯfirmatꝛ ꝑ mortē nō curato vl' expectato cōſenſu heredū vt C de donatōnibꝫ int̄ virū ⁊ vxorē l. ij l donatōes ſiqs cōcoꝛ l creditoꝛ C de donatōnibꝫ int̄ virū ⁊ vxorē ⁊ ſufficeret moꝛs viri ad cōfirmatōꝫ donatōis cū vir ſit dn̄s reꝝ ſuaꝝ ⁊ p̄t mori teſtatus ⁊ inteſtatus rō tn̄ lrē ml'tū vrget qꝛ tal' mutuꝰ amoꝛ p̄t durare ad mortē ſꝫ iſta lex reſpicit ad vtilitatē heredū ſꝫ lex impial' ꝑpendit ne alt̄ coniugū locupletꝛ ⁊ alt̄ depaupetꝛ ambobꝫ viuētibꝫ nō habito reſpectu ad heredes ꝑ rōeȝ p̄dictā ſa l cū ml'te § fcinꝰ C de donatōibꝫ an̄ nupcias ff de donatōibꝫ int̄ virū ⁊ vxorē ꝙ āt ſpectetꝛ in p̄ncipio ⁊ § ſi vir ⁊ extra de dona int̄ virū ⁊ vxorē c donatō cū ſua glo ⁊ ibi allegatꝭ.

Quantūcunqȝ domeſticꝰ ⁊c̄ Nota ſcḋm leges impiales C de dona an̄ nup l ꝙ ſpōſe ſi donatō poꝛrigatꝛ in tp̄e mrimonij nō tenet donatō vt etiā h Si ṽo an̄ mrimoniū donat ei tenebit donatō vt ff d̄ publicana l cū ſpōſus ⁊ ff e ti l int̄ eos ⁊ l cū h ſtatꝰ § ſiqs ſponſaꝫ id ē cū conditō tacita ſi mrimoniū ſeq̄tur ſcḋm henricū boic ⁊ cōcoꝛ piſanus in ſūma in ṽ donatō p̄mo § vij in fine allegās legem p̄allegatā cū h ſtatus.

Hwat kone ma affhende thē ſelff haffuer huſbonde Cap̄ xliiij.

Mulier maritata nihil p̄t alienare ſine ꝯſilio mariti ſui ⁊ volūtate heredum ſuoꝝ Sꝫ ſi mulier aliquid ſcotauerit l' alienauerit marito ſciēte ⁊ hoc ſuſtinēte ⁊ ille cui ſcotatū fuerit obtinuerit poſſeſſionē q̄ dꝛ laugh heudh in bonis vl' ſine q̄rela mariti tūc pn̄t heredes eiꝰ reuocare illud ꝑ q̄relā ⁊ maritꝰ ſoluat tā bondoni tres marcas q̄ꝫ regi qꝛ ſciēter con

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ſenſit vxori ſue ſcotāti qđ nō poterat appropriare
Sʒ ſi marit⁹ ꝑ ſe illud reuocauerit ꝯquerēdo tūc ꝓ
eo nichil ſoluat ſʒ ille qui ſcotat ōeʒ recepit amittat
pciū ſuū Itē nota ꝙ fili⁹ bondonis nec filia ī cōmu
nitate cū prē eoꝝ nichil pn̄t alienare de bonis pris ſi
ne volūtate ſua neqʒ mercenarij ei⁹.

Hwat kone ma aff hende thē ſelff
haffuer huſbonde Cap̄ xliiij.

Hwilkhn̄ huſfrue thē ſelff haffuer huſbōde hwn
mo icke ſkøde borth oc icke andher lwnde aff
hende noghē gootz vthn̄ hēne bondes raath oc ret-
te arwingh willie En tol huſbonde at huſfrue ſkø
dhē noghʒ borth oc faar hin laugheuth a the coſte
ther køptes vthn̄ bondēs kare tha mwe tho hēnes
arwinghe dele thʒ effthē ighn̄ thʒ hwn ſkøthe bort
oc bonde gialde bode iij mark bondhn̄ oc konīghn̄
iij mark forti at hās kone ſkøthe whiemelth oc hā
wiſte oc tolde En deel han thʒ ſelff effthē ighn̄ tha
gialde hā icke fore hin haffue tho ſyth werth tabʒ
thē weth bondens huſfrue køpte En bondens ſøn
ellē bondēs datthē i fellegh mʒ ſin fadhē mwe icke
affhende aff bondhn̄s hertzſki vthn̄ hās willie oc ey
hans leie hion

Mulier maritata. vt inſti quib' al' licet vl' nō § ij ibi notat' ꝛ ꝑ bar
in l ſi eſt. āt ff ſoluto mrimonio Itē de filijſfamilias Itē ptʒ inſti q̄
bus al' licet vl' nō § nūc admonēdi ꝛ ꝙ heredes pn̄t reuocare non
placet cū vir ſit dn̄s niſi excuſaret' q2 publice vtilitat' ē ꝙ dos mu
lier' maneat ſalua ar ꝛ ꝑ nrās in fi de dona int' virū ꝛ vxorē l h ſic
ſtatuit' in penā viri illicite ꝯſent'. Mulier maritata Nota h in § ſʒ
ſi marit⁹ ꝛc̄ textus iſte nō loquit' ſʒ marit⁹ poſſeſſiones male acq̄ſi
tas inuit' heredib' reſignauerit ꝛ q̄le legatū ꝓ aīa ſua legari pote/
rit defectus iſte corrigit' in cor thord § xxxi. Mulier maritata No
ta ſi aliq̄s ꝓpriā vxorē occiderit vl' occidi mādauerit vl' ecōuerſo et
ille negauerit tūc nominādi ſūt xiij de illo hereth quoſcūqʒ pl'es il/
loꝝ ꝯuicerint ꝓ fctō vl' conſilio vl' mādato ſint pace ꝓuati ꝛ nunq̄ʒ

U

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

caſſeᵗ eoꝝ iuramentū ⁊ quilibꝫ ꝯiurantiū ſoluat bondoni iiȷ mar cas ⁊ regi tantū Thorð § xxvi. Nota h̄ ſi mĺier ſcotauerit vl' poſ/ ſeſſiones alienauerit ⁊ hoc idē ſciēs ⁊ ſuſtinēs cōſilio ⁊ ope mari/ tus fecerit ⁊ firmauerit credo ꝙ legittiā maneat ſcotatio ſiue alie/ natio ⁊ tenet vt ſ̄ q̄ſi ſil'e li p̄mo c xxxv maritus.

Hwr møghꝫ kone thē bonde haffuer mo giffue til ſiele gifft Capl'm xlv.

Mulier q̄ puerū hꝫ cū ſuo marito nō p̄t dare ꝓ aīa ſua dimidietatē portionis vl' aliquid nı̄ tū ſine volūtate bondonis Sꝫ ſi aliquis hu iuſmodi legata cū petiuerit incauſatꝰ defendet ſe ꝑ neffn i kyn ⁊ nō veridici inde iurabūt Sꝫ ſi defece- rit iuramēto coḡtoꝝ reponat oīa legata Sꝫ ſi mu lier nō habuerit pueꝝ cū bondone tūc p̄t dari ꝓ aīa ſua dimidietatē portōnis ſue Sꝫ ſi clauſtꝝ vl' ꝯuen tus aliquis tl'e legatū petierit ſi pluſq̄ȝ marca argē ti tūc accedāt veridici ⁊ dirimāt ſuo iuramēto Sꝫ ſi aliquid exactū fuerit qđ in teſtamēto fuerit exa ractū ſub teſtiōnio bonoꝝ ſiue a ꝯuētu ſiue ab eccle ſia ſiue ab hoſpitali ſꝑ incauſatꝰ defendet ſe ꝑ neffn i kyn. Hwr møghꝫ kone thē ſelff ⁊c. c. xlv

Huſfrue thē barn haffuer weth ſin huſbonde ma ey giffue til ſielegaffue halff ſin howꝫ lood ellē noghē ſtoorth mwn vthū bondens ia oc willie En wil annē mā tho kalle a ſodan ſielegifft ta ſcal bon dē forwarie mꝫ neffn i kyn oc gange ey ſandmē til En faller hā atkyns eedh lade wth thꝫ ther giffuet wor for hēne ſiel En haffuer huſfrue ey barn wedh bondē tha ma hwn giffue ſin halff howꝫ lood bort til ſielegifft Kaller tho cloſther a oc er thꝫ mere en mark ſølff ta gange ſandmē til En for hwat ſō ey er ſcriffuꝫ i manꝫ teſtamēto mꝫ gode menꝫ withne byrd oc kloſthē kaller a ellē kirke ellē ſpital thē wor dhē bondhū e weth neffn i kyn.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Mulier q̄ puer҄ hꝫ Nota differētiā int̄ mun⁹ ⁊ donū mun⁹ em̄ ex cā ⁊ ſine cā donū ff de ꝟ ſig le int̄ donū io an ꝺ hereticꝭ i c accuſat⁹ in ꝟ mūcra in glo inclinari in vi. Nota huat huſfrue ⁊ filia ⁊ fili⁹ bondonis pn̄t alienar̄ ⁊ mercenari⁹ vt hꝫ ⁊ cp̄rio ⁊ s̄ li i c xxx § vlt̄ ⁊ c xxxix. Mulier Rō p̄me pꝫ ē ne puer exheredet̄ vl' careat ſua legittiā ſine culpa ſua hec rō ceſſat in ij Juramentū āt de q̄ h̄ eſt ꝑi culoſū ⁊ legi ꝯriū iuxta p̄us dctā vt s̄ li ij c ciij. Nota circa illō ca/ pitulū mulier qꝺ mortuariū dandū ē de iur̄ cōmuni ſꝫ ci⁹ q̄ta ē con ſuetudinaria extra de ſepul c certificar̄ ꝑ hoſtien̄. Nota circa iſtō c mulier q̄ puer҄ hꝫ ⁊c̄ q̄rit̄ vtrū volūtas defuncti ſit adimplēda ⁊ q̄ ꝓ euidētia dicēdoꝝ ē ſciendū ꝙ hēmus ꝟba q̄ diſpoſitiua vocant̄ vt volo diſpono ordino alia ſūt enūciatiua vt ſcias me a tl'i recepiſ/ ſe x in quib9 tenebat̄ Alia ſūt cauſatiua vt q2 tal' negocia mā geſſit ſibi lego tl'em rem Alia ſūt demōſtratiua vt hūc fūduꝫ quē aut ticio emi ſe in ꝓmo lego diſtinguo i iſta q̄ſtiōe ſm̄ henricū boic aut teſta tor vſus ē ꝟbis diſpoſitꝭ ⁊ tal' volūtas ē adimplēda ⁊ obligat here dē rō q2 volūtas teſtatorꝭ ⁊ lex ad paria iudicant̄ in auct̄ de nup i § diſponat coll' iiij h̄ verꝝ qn̄ teſtator aliq̄d ordinat qꝺ nō ē impoſſi bile aut iurꝭ aut fcti fa l ſi de ꝯſtitutōnib9 inſtitutōnū ⁊ fa l nemo ff de le i ſꝫ de ꝟbis demōſtratiuis cauſatiuis enūciatiuis q̄re hen de teſta in c ſi heredes. Nota in § Sꝫ ſi aliq̄d exactū fuerit qꝺ in teſta mēto ⁊c̄ Nota vtrū teſtamentū vltimū firm⁹ erit pꝫ s̄ li ij c iiij per lrās in glo q̄ſi in fine. Nota ꝙ habeat vir plenā ptātem i teſtamen to ſuo q̄cūqꝫ voluerit exceptꝭ heredib9 t̄ras ⁊ alias poſſeſſiōes ma le acq̄ſitas reſignādi ⁊ poſtea pt ꝓ aīa ſua legare medietatē portio nis ſue tam i bonis imobilib9 q̄ꝫ in bonis mobilib9 ⁊ ſi ꝯtētio fue rit diſcernāt ſuꝑ h̄ veridici Thorꝺ § xxxvij. Nota ad epm ꝑtinet de fenſio teſtamēti ⁊ ei⁹ executio vt volūtas defuncti defuet̄ ⁊ h̄ verū ē in hijs q̄ ad pias cāꝰ relinquunt̄ de teſtamētꝭ C tua nob.

Hwilke ſandmē ſculle ſkilie om ſielegifft. c. xlvi.

Si vir vl' mlier habuerit bona ⁊ poſſeſſiones vl' māſiones in diuerſ terris ſeu ꝓuincijs tūc vbi= cūqꝫ morit̄ veridici illi⁹ terre ſeu ꝓuincie debēt de le gatis ꝓ aīa ſua iurare.

Hwilkē mā ellē kone anthn̄ thē flere bo haffuer i flere land ellē i flere bygdh ellē i flere hareth e hware ſom the are thn̄ time the døø oc giffue no ghꝫ for thm̄ tha ſculle the ſandmen e til ther ere i bygdh.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Si vir vl' mulier Rō qꝛ iuditiū inchoaᵗ vbi res ē ff ꝺ iuditijs ⁊ i
eq̄s l ꝙ legaᵗ § ſi aūt Itē Nota ꝙ qua rōe veridici in diuerſ terrꝫ
⁊ ꝓuincijs habitātes iurabūt de legatꝫ vbi moriᵗ aliq̄s veridici illi
us terre ſeu ꝓuincie iurare dn̄t eadē rō intelligi dʒ de neffningꝫ ⁊ ra
pina ⁊ accuſatus dʒ tēpeſtiue citari ad placitū ⁊ ſi nō hʒ domiciliuʒ
dʒ citari ad placitū gn̄ale h in iſto c ſʒ vir fit hec coꝛ ꝑ thorꝺ § xij.

Om aghē fredh Cap̄ xlvij.

Siquis meſſuerit ſegetē alteriꝰ in agro ſub noctis ſilentio vl' reſectā ſuſtulerit iudicabiᵗ pro eo tanꝗ̄ ꝓ fure Sʒ ſi viatoꝛ fuerit ⁊ dederit manipulū vl' gerbā equo ſuo ꝓ eo nō efficiᵗ ꝑꝑlatoꝛ agroꝝ neqʒ fur Sʒ ſi ſecū tulerit aliquid de ānona tūc ille qui agrū poſſidet p̄t agere in eū ſi voluerit ꝓ rapina ſiue pro furto.

Om aghē fredh Cap̄ xlvij

Far man i annē manz aghē om nathe tijdhe oc ſlaer māz korn vp eller taghē hās ſkorne korn bort tha er hā tyff thē foꝛ En er hā waifarēde mā oc giffuer anthū en kerff ſin heſt ellē en neegh oc be thē a ſtubben i aghē tha er hā hwerkē raans mā eller tyff thē foꝛe En føꝛer hā boꝛt aff aghē ta mo hin thē aghē a ſecte hin ther togh hwat heller han wil raan ellē til thyffneth.

Siq̄s meſſuerit De iſto depopulatoꝛe notaᵗ in c inᶠ de immūitate eccl'e ⁊ ff de furtꝫ l vulgarꝫ § ſiq̄s ſʒ ſi viatoꝛ qꝛ in caſu neceſſitatꝫ h licʒ ⁊ cōmūicandū ē ff ad legē rodiani de iactu l ij § cū eod viij ꝺ in ꝑncipio ⁊ ē caſꝰ in § ſi de pace tenēda in vſufru ⁊ concoꝛ § huiꝰ capitl'i ibi ſʒ ſi viatoꝛ ꝑ tex ⁊ vide iſto § ſʒ ſi viatoꝛ ꝑ glo.

Sʒ ſi viatoꝛ fuerit. ꝯcoꝛ lex impial' cōſtitutōe frederici de pace tenēda c vlti vbi ꝺꝛ ꝙ equū meū poſſuʒ in alieno pabulo reficere cōcoꝛdet etiā lex nrā infra h li c li § vlti.

Om mā far mʒ hioꝛd i annē māz aghē. c. xlviij.

Siquis venerit in agrū alteriꝰ cū ſuo ſtoodh vel hioꝛdh vel vrath ⁊ deturpauerit ānonā eius ꝑ vim teneᵗ ei emendā xl marcaꝝ qꝛ illud ē plenū her rewerck Sʒ ſi aīalia alicuiꝰ venerint ex impꝛouiſo

in agrū alteriꝰ ꝑ ignoꝛātiā paſtoꝛis tūc qui poſſidꝫ aīalia ſoluat alteri dāpnū ſuū ⁊ defendat ſe lege ꝙ nō fuit volūtatis ſue ꝙ aīalia venerūt in agrū eius Et ſiquis inuaſit cū pecoꝛibꝰ ſuis pratū alterius ꝑ vim qđ dꝛ hioꝛdhē vp qui poſſidet pecoꝛa ſoluat alteri dampnū ſuū ⁊ emēdet iij marcas Sꝫ ſi ex īpꝛouiſo venerint in pꝛatū illiꝰ ſoluat tn̄ qui poſſidꝫ aīalia dampnū ſuū Sꝫ ſi anona fuerit deuaſtata enoꝛmiter tūc p̄t qui anonā poſſidet exequi illud ꝑ veredicos ⁊ teſtiōnio bonoꝝ herrewerck Sꝫ qui ꝓ prato incauſat̃ defendet ſe ꝑ neffnd i kyn.

Om mā far mꝫ hioꝛd i annē māꝫ aghē.c.xlviij.

Far mā mꝫ hioꝛd ellē mꝫ ſtood ellē meth vꝛath i annē māꝫ aghē oc hioꝛdhē hans koꝛn vp meth woldh tha er hā ſkyldugh atbøde hānū thē foꝛe xl mark foꝛthi at thꝫ er fulth herrewerck En kōmer fa i māꝫ aghē aff wode foꝛ hyrthens wangøme iha bødhē hin ſkadhē effthē thē fa et otte oc giffue thes logh at thꝫ woꝛ ey hans both at hās fa kom thē i En om mā hioꝛdhē annē māꝫ engh vp mꝫ wold ta gialde hā ſkade gialdh ther fa et otte oc bøde a tre mark En kōmer thꝫ i aff wode bøde oc ſkade giald ſō føꝛre er ſauth Woꝛdhē koꝛn ſo eth ſō ſauth er ta mo hin ther koꝛneth otte dele thꝫ mꝫ ſandmē oc mꝫ gode mēꝫ withne til herrewerck.

Siqs venerit Uide Nota in l hac actōe ff Si q̄dꝛupes paupiem feciſſe dꝛ ⁊ cū notat̃ in l ff C ad legē aquileā Itē Nota ꝙ qui deuaſtauerit enoꝛmiter ꝑ vim anonā alteriꝰ eſt herrewerck vt hic et ſup̄ li ij c xxxi ſiquis anonā. Nota ꝙ triplex violentia inuenit̃ in legiſterio ſcꝫ quādo mulier vim paſſa fuerit vt ſ̄ li ij c xvi Itē qn̄ aliqs delatus ⁊ ligatus fuerit ſine ſuo demerito vt ſ̄ li ij c xxx ⁊ c xxxi § iij Itē quando aliquis deturpauerit anonā eius ꝑ vim cū ſtood hoꝛs vel vꝛath vt hic de iſta triplici violentia diſcernant veridici in placito tocius terre vt notat̃ in locis pꝛeſcript̃. Nota de violētia notat̃ q̄ dicit̃ mark woldh vt hic c xlviij ⁊ infra li c ⁊ vtruꝫ de tali

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

violentia diſcernant veridici notat̃ h̃ vz c xlviij § iiij Jtez ſi aliquis fuerit ligatus contra legẽ de illa violẽtia diſcernant veridici vt s̃ li ij c xxix ⁊ c xxx § iij Jtem de muliere que vim paſſa eſt ⁊c̃ iurabũt veridici vt s̃ c xvi li ij. Jtem Nota ꝙ de violentia q̃ fit qñ aliquis ligauerit ſua pecora in agro ⁊c̃ de illa violentia non diſcernant ve/ridici vt infra c li.

Hwilkz er ſtood oc hiord oc vraath. c. xlix.

Duodecim pecora ſunt hiord xij equi qui dicunt̃ hors ſunt ſtood xij porci ſunt vraath Et ſi aliquis deuaſtauerit annonã alicui⁹ cũ paucõrib⁹ pecorib⁹ ꝙ̃ duodecim tũc nõ pt illõ exequi p herrewerck Tamẽ p quolibz wold dz quis vel defendi p neſſnd i kyn vl' ſoluere dampnũ cũ trib⁹ marcis.

Hwilkz er ſtood oc hiord oc vraath. c. xlix.

Dvnne en xij nødh er ev hiordh xij hors ſtood xij ſwin wrath En ødhẽ annẽ mã annẽs korn mz mynne en met xij faes howeth ſo ſom ſauth er tha ma thz ev deles mz herrewerck En tho e for hwer woldh ſculle mẽ anthñ waries mz neſſn i kyn eller gialde ſkade effthẽ mz iij mark boodh.

Duodeci De ouib⁹ dicit l oues ff de abigeis ꝙ decẽ faciũt gregez q̇nqz porci gregẽ d̃ q̊ i glo c i de elec cũ ibi notatĩ. Nota h̃ tñ pͥuiſo ꝙ i illũ dz dirigi actio qui ea ſcz pecora de domo rapuerit intellige etiã ſi fuerit minor xiiij annis vt in dolicapacib⁹ q̃ntũ ad legĩ ſeue/ritatẽ intellige vl' rapuerit h̃. Nota ꝙ delicta puerorũ puniendo ſunt licet non adeo grauiter vt in maiorib⁹ extra de delic pue c pueris ⁊ h̃ verũ ſi ſunt dolicapaces ⁊ vbi malitia pubertatẽ anticipat Si vero non ſunt dolicapaces nullo modo puniant̃ ex legũ ſeueritate qm̃ in pueris ſolet relinqui multũ ꝙ in aliis pͥuectõrĩ etatĩ humane leges dicunt ſeuerius corrigendũ de delic pu s̃ c f.

Ferende qd̃ etiam probat̃ i illis vbi malitia ſupplet etatem qui frequenter furta mendacia piuria que peccata ſunt cõmittunt in qui/bus plena eſt etas puerilis de delic pue c pueris de iſta materia require ſup̃ libro ſecundo capit̃ xlix in textu ⁊ in gloſa ⁊ capit̃ xcv § vltimo ⁊ in gloſa ⁊ ſup̃ libro ſecundo c xlix Siquis incauſat⁹ fuerit in gloſa.

Om inteckte fa Caplin l

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Si aliquis inuenerit pecora alicui⁹ ī anona ſua ꝟ
prato ⁊ hoc viderit ille cui⁹ pecora ab illo au-
ferre ſine volūtate ſua Et ſi abſtulerit ea p̄t ꝓ eo fi
eri raans mā Sz ſi ī domū illi⁹ fuerāt deducta ⁊ il
le qui ea poſſidet poſtea de domo ſua rapuerit tunc
p̄t qui domū poſſidz agere ī eū p herrewerck Hoc
tñ ꝓuiſo ꝙ in illū dz dirigi actō qui ea de domo ra
puerat ⁊ nō in aliū. Om inteckte fa. Cap l

Om annē mā taghē annē māz fa. i ſyth korn ellē
i ſin engh oc kōmer hin weth thē fa et a anthē
i hegnet ellē a farende waie tha ma hā ey tage thz
fra hannū vthē hans eghē willie En taghē hā thz
fra hannū tha ma han worde raans mā thē for En
kōmer thz hiem til hās hws thē thz togh oc taghē
hin thz wth ther thz otte tha ma thz worde herre-
werck tog ſculle mē ey weth ānē dele en weth thē
thē wdtogh.

Si aliquis Nota quō in re ꝓpria quis pōt delinq̄re ⁊ p̄ſupponiꝛ
ꝙ q̇s ꝓpria aucte pōt hmōi pecora includere ꝯ qd opponiꝛ q² pi-
gnorare ptinet ad iudicem [illegible] de regulis iurꝭ l non ex ſingulis Jtez
nullus poteſt eſſe iudex in ꝓpria cauſa C de iudeis ⁊ celicol' l null⁹
⁊ ne quis in ſua cauſa ius ſibi da in ru ⁊ in nigro ſolō ſm leges li
citū eſt retinere hmōi aialia ad oſtendendū iudici ſed ad pign⁹ ſine
aucte iudicꝭ non de quo notaꝛ inſti ad legē aquilcō C iobz ff c ti l
ꝯuict⁹ nōne in ſpe ti de acto § i ff ſz pone.

Om mā tøyrer i annē māz aghē. c. li.

Quicūqꝫ cōpoſſeſſorē in mark ⁊ ligauerit ſua pe
cora qd dicitꝛ tøyrer in agro alteri⁹ vl' prato iu
dicaꝛ magna violentia qd dicitꝛ wold ⁊ teneꝛ reſar
cire dampnū ⁊ ſoluere ius triū marcaꝝ vl' defendet
ſe lege ꝙ hoc nō p̄cepit fieri ⁊ dāpnū reſarciat ſi cō-
feſſ⁹ fuerit Sz viatori n̄ p̄nt negari equoꝝ paſcua.

Om mā tøyrer i annē māz aghē. c. li.

Hwilkhē mā thē er eghē vpa mark oc tøyrer ſyt
fa i annē māz aghē ellē engh tha er thz wold

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

oc er han ſkyldugh at gialde ſkadhn̄ oc bøde a tre
mark ellē giffue thes log at hā bødh thz ey oc gial=
de ſkadegiald om hā ganghē wedh En waifarēde
mā oc geſt mwe mē ey grees ſvnne.
Quicunqz Rō q2 in domo curia vl' orto fit violētia inſti de iniurꝫ
§ ſꝫ ⁊ lex cornelia cū ibi notatꝫ Sꝫ viatori ꝯcor c ſiqs meſſuerit ꝯ̄ e
c xlviij. Itē Nota qn̄ veredica ſiue neffninga vocauerit quō veridi
ci vl' neffningi q̄ ꝑmo poſt inſtituant' ſup cauſ ꝑus ꝑmulgatꝫ diſcer
nāt vl' q̄d iurꝫ ſit corrigit' ꝑ thorð § lxiij.

Om mā dra·ber annē māz fa·i ſin aghē.c.lij.

Si pecora alicui⁹ venerint in agrū alteri⁹ ⁊ ille
qui agrū poſſidꝫ vl' paſtor agri deꝑhenderit ea
⁊ voluerit ea in domū abducere qđ dr intage ⁊ nō
ꝑt ſꝫ ſi incurrerint in lapidē ſiue lignū qđ dr ſteen vl'
ſtawer ⁊ ita debilitatū fuerit vl' mortuū ſꝫ ille qui
depulerit ea qđ dr gende ꝯfeſſus fuerit recipiat ad
ſe pecus mortuū ⁊ ſoluat ꝓ eo aliud viuū eq̄ bonuꝫ
abſq3 omī emēda ⁊ ille qui pecus illđ poſſidebat ſol
uat anonā quā ꝑdictū pec⁹ deuaſtauit Sꝫ ſi occide
rit illđ cū armis q̄ dicunt' odh oc egh tūc ſoluat quā
tū pecus illud valuit viuū ⁊ inſup iij mark Et ſi cō
feſſ⁹ fuerit qui occidit ⁊ dixit ſe hoc feciſſe ex impro
uiſo ſoluat dāpnuꝫ ⁊ defendat ſe iuramēto xij hoīm
ꝙ factū fuit ex improuiſo ⁊ nō volūtate Sꝫ ſi paſto
rē nō habuerit pec⁹ illđ nichil ꝓ eo emēdet.

Om mā dra·ber annē māz fa·i ſin aghē.c.lij.

Gangher manz fa·i annen manz agher oc kom=
mer hin weth ther korneth a eller aghē hyrde
oc wil thz fa· intaghe oc gidher ey oc haffde thet fa·
hyrdhe eller fa·et er ſo kaeth oc løffuer a ſteen eller
ſtaffuer oc wordher thē lyth aff eller døør gangher
hin weth ther gendhe taghe thz dødhe til ſigh oc
gialdhe anth ſo gooth ighn̄ vthū booth forthi ath
thet haffdhe hyrdhe oc man ther fa·et otte hā ſcal

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

gialde effthē kom thē hin otte En draber han thz anthū mz od ellē mz egh ta gialde hā efftē oc bøde a iij mark En gāghē hā weth drab oc kaller thz wode gialde effthē ſkade oc giffue a xij mēz eeth at thz wor wode oc ey at willie En wor thz hyrtløøs ſa bøde icke fore.

Si pecora in § ꝛ ſi cōfeſſꝰ q̄ſi in fi Nota iſte § iſtiꝰ capitl'i loquit̄ ꝺ iuramēto xij hoīm ꝛ nō facit mentionē q̊ die iſta lex vl' cōſimil' dari vl' ſolui dꝫ poſtq̄ꝫ lex firmata fuerit nec vtrū dies q̊ firmata fuerit dꝫ cōputari iſte declarat̄ effectꝰ ꝑ thorꝺ in coꝛ lxxxvi § in fi ꝛ ſ̄ li i c l quicunqꝫ ꝑ ar ꝛ ſ̄ li ij c lxxx ſi exactoꝛ ꝛ e c lxxxi in fine. Se pe/ coꝛa. ꝓ ṕma ꝑte ē caſꝰ in l q̇ntus ff ad le aquileā ꝛ fa l Si bos alie nus de iniurꝭ ꝛ dāp da ſꝫ in h̄ qꝛ aliud aīal dat̄ ē ꝯ leges qꝛ nō dat̄ aliud ꝓ alio niſi in rebꝫ hn̄tibꝫ ſcitatē ideo in ꝓpoſito ſufficeret dari extimatōēꝫ de q̊ ꝑ ciuū in l ij C ad legē aq̇leā ꝛ notat̄ i dctō c bos Si pecora Nota h̄ incidit in penā pecuniariā ex lege ꝛ ip̄o iur̄ vt h̄ in § i ſꝫ ſi occiderit ꝛ ſil'r infra e c liij Jlle qui Jteꝫ ſ̄ e c xlviij Si q̇s venerit § ij Jtē ſ̄ e c xlix Duodecim § ij in fine Jteꝫ Nota infra e c liiij Siq̇s eq̄tauerit Jtē infra e c lvij quilibꝫ § i Jtē infra e c lxij minoꝛ § iiij ꝛ ſimil'r infra e c lxiij ſiq̇s naufragiū § ij in fi Jtē infra e c lxvi h̄ vocat̄ Jtē ſ̄ e c xliij mulier Jtē ſ̄ e c xlij nullꝰ ṗt Jtē ſ̄ e c xxxv Siq̇s conceſſerit Jtē ſ̄ e c xxxiij Siq̇s voluerit in ṕncipio et § ij in fine Jtē ſil'r e c xxxiij ſiq̇s vulneratus Jtē xxxij c pro ꝑcuſſio ne in ṕncipio ꝛ in fine Jtē ſ̄ e c xxxi ꝛ xxx ꝛ ſ̄ e c xxix ꝛ c xxiij quod cūqꝫ Jtē ſ̄ e c xxij Jtē ſ̄ e c xvij ſi hoīes Nota h̄ in iſtꝭ ṕſcriptꝭ capi/ tul' ꝛ gn̄alit̄ in oībus delictꝭ Siq̇s ꝑmiſit ſe cōuinci emēdabit pri mo iuſtā emendā ꝓ delicto ꝛ poſtea penā pecuniariā vt ſ̄ e c xxviij Siquis permiſit.

Om gordnithingh Cap liij.

Ille qui vocat̄ gordnithingh emendabit regi iij marcas ꝛ bondoni tres ꝛ inſuꝑ reſarciat dampnū qꝺ intulit qꝛ mag̃ iniuria ē q̄ dicit̄ wold occide re aīal illud qꝺ cōpeditū eſt vl' ligatū vl' aliquo alio mō impeditū ē hoc ē thz thē laghe heft haffuer a ſig vl' qꝛ fecerit in aliqua ſpāli terra alicuiꝰ que dꝛ ornū Vbicunqꝫ quis occiderit aīal alicuiꝰ ſiue in hegnet ſiue extra ſꝑ eo efficit̄ gordnithingh dūmodo paſto rē habuerit aīal illud ꝛ reſarciat dampnū ꝛ ſoluat

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

regi tres marcas ⁊ bondoni tres.

Om gardnithingh Cap̄ liij.

Gordnithingh bøder bode ſkade thē han gører oc iij mark bonde oc iij mark konīghn̄ forti at thꝫ er woldh oc ey wode at drabe thꝫ fa· ther heſt haffuer a ſigh ellē ſtandhē i bondēs ornū thē han a ere Hwre ſom mā draber annē manz fa· thē hyrde haffuer hwat heldhē i hegnet ellē vthn̄ hā er gordnithingh oc ſcal effthē gialde ſo ſom ſauth er oc bøde a iij mark bonde oc ſo konīghn̄.

Jlle q̄ vocat̄. Spāle delictū hꝫ ſpāle vocabulū Jtē vocabulū ⁊ emēda ponunt̄ h̄ ad placitū ſtatuenꝭ.

Om mā ridhē annē māz heſt.c.liiij.

Siquis equitauerit equū alteri⁹ ſine volūtate ſua ſoluat bondoni tres marcas Sꝫ ſi habuerit eū in ꝯceſſu vł' ꝯductu ⁊ equitauerit longi⁹ q̄ꝑ ꝓmiſſuꝫ fuit tamē ſoluat ꝓ quolibꝫ by mark q̄ꝺ tranſiuit duas oras denarioꝝ donec efficiant̄ ſex ore denarioꝝ Sꝫ ſiue equitauerit ſine licentia ſiue longi⁹ q̄ꝑ dictū fuit faciat equū ſꝑ adeo bonū ſicut eū recepit Sꝫ ſi equus mortu⁹ fuerit vł' macillent⁹ ⁊ venerit domū top ⁊ tagel ⁊ ille iurauerit qꝫ ꝑ ipꝫ deturpat⁹ nō fuit tūc nichil ſoluat ꝓ eo Sꝫ ſi ꝯceſſ⁹ fuerit dꝫ redire abſqꝫ omī debilitate q̄ dr lyde qui ē cauſatus fuerit ꝓ iſtis cauſꝭ q̄ in iſtis duob⁹ capitul' ſunt expreſſe defendat ſe iuramēto xij hoim̄ qꝫ ſi nec voluerit ſe emendare nec ſe iuramēto defendere ſed ꝑmiſit ſe ꝯuinci in placito cū naams dom tūc ꝓ nulla iſtaꝝ cauſaꝝ emēdabit̄ minus q̄ꝑ tres marce regi ⁊ iij bōdoni.

Om mā ridhē annē māz heſt.c. liiij.

Hwilkē mā thē ridhē annē māz heſt vthn̄ hās willie thn̄ thē heſthn̄ a gialdhe for iij mark bondē En fanghē hā mꝫ willie anthn̄ atleie

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ellẽ atlonte oc ridhẽ lenghẽ en melt wor føre ta bø-
de hã for hwer bv mark thẽ hã ower reed ſithñ e to
øre pẽninge til ſex øre wordhẽ En hwat heldhẽ hã
ridhẽ vthñ orloff ellẽ lenghẽ en melt wor gøre e he-
ſthñ ſo godh ſom han wor thẽ hã togh hannũ En
døør heſthñ ellẽ worder mawer oc kõmer hiem top
oc tagel oc thør hã ſwarie at thz wor ey hãs ſkyld
tha gialde icke fore En wor thz laan ta ſcal thz kõ
me lydeløſth hiem Hwo ſom ſectes for the ſaghe
thẽ i thỹſſe to capitel er ſauth warie ſig om hã dyl
mz xĳ mẽz eedh En wil hã hwerkhñ bøde ellẽ wa-
rie ſig ſo ſom ſauth er mẽ ladhẽ ſig ſøghe a thingi
met naams dom tha bødes for enghñ thỹſſe ſaghe
myñe en iĳ mark bonde oc iĳ mark konũghñ.

Siqs equitauerit Jſte pene ſunt volõtarie adeo bonũ concor l ſed
michi § i ff commodati iuxta illud abſqz ſatire debent conceſſa re/
dire ymmo furtũ cõmittiẽ l q̇ iumẽta ff de furt̃ ⁊ qḋ h̃ de equo dr̃
intelligiẽ de aliĳs reb⁹ ⁊ naui ⁊ ſimilib⁹ ⁊ ratio eſt quia illud capiẽ
ſiqs eq̃tauerit cõtinet ius cõmune ꝓbaẽ ꝑ legez p̃ſcriptã q̇ iumẽta
ff de furt̃ ⁊ s̃ li ĳ c xl neffningi dñt iuraẽ § Jtẽ ſi incauſat⁹ añ iura/
mentũ. Siqs eq̃tauerit Nota ſi aliqs obtinuerit ꝯductiue ſiue cõ
ceſſiue ſiue aliq̃ mõ ꝯſil'i domũ l' terrã l' equũ ſiue alias q̃ſcũqz res
p̃t eas ꝑfruẽdo occupare vſqz ad explecõz pacti p̃habiti vl' t̃mini ſi
ue pena leg̃ cũ iuramẽto ſi neceſſe fuerit ꝙ illas cũ volũtate ⁊ licẽ
tia occupauit ⁊ ñ cũ violẽtia vt p̃mo de domo ptz s̃ li ĳ c xxxĳ vbi
cũqz § dom⁹ Jtẽ d̃ t̃ra s̃ li ĳ c lxxĳ qñ aliqs § i Jtẽ de eq̃ vt h̃ i § ĳ
Jtẽ de aliĳs reb⁹ q̇buſcũqz vt s̃ li ĳ c xl neffningi ⁊ ſil'e e li c lxi ſi ali
q̇s § i. Sz ſi cõceſſus Nota ꝙ res ꝯceſſe dñt redire abſqz om̃i de
bilitate vt h̃ nec p̃nt aliq̃ modo amitti vt s̃ li ĳ c cxiiĳ § iiĳ Vñ v'ſ⁹
Abſqz ſatire dñt conceſſa redire.

Om ſtood hors Caplm lv.

Qui habz ſtood hors habeat illas in clauſura q̃
dr fold in ꝓprio mark ⁊ habeat ad eas paſtorẽ
⁊ ſi hoc ñ fecerit ſz deuaſtauerit ꝑ eas agros aliorũ
qui dicunẽ wongh tũc poſſunt deponi in placito hoc
eſt forleggꝫes ⁊ ſi ille aliquod dampnum incurrerit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

poſtea qui eas poſſidet imputet ſibi dūmodo hoc fa
ctū fuerit i eoꝝ wongh Sȝ ſiquis ſtodh hors appo
ſuerit in illo mark in quo nichil iuris habuerit tūc
pn̄t cōpoſſeſſores illi⁹ mark monere eū ad hoc lagh
deele hannū ꝙ recipiat ſuū ſtoodh ad domū ſuā ⁊ ſi
noluerit ⁊ ille poſtea aliqđ dāpnū incurrerit impu
tet ſibi ꝙ ſine volūtate eoꝝ n̄ pt deuaſtare gramīa
eoꝝ nec āitonā cū ſuo ſtoodh Sȝ ſi aliquis emerit ī
alteri⁹ mark terrā aliquaȝ cauſa fraudis cum vna
marca vel duab⁹ vt ſic deuaſtet eoꝝ mark cum ſuo
ſtoodh tunc pn̄t cōpoſſeſſores ꝑm eſtimatoꝝ auri cō
pellere ip̄m ita apponere ꝓut ſuſtinere p̄t eoꝝ mark
⁊ apponere ad eoꝝ cōmūitatē ſicut apponunt̄ porci
ad paſcua qđ dr̄ oldhn̄ ⁊ ꝑm arbitriū eoꝝ qui in illo
mark habitāt apponant̄ qr ip̄i meli⁹ ſciūt quot eoꝝ
mark poterit paſcere Sed ſi ille eque q̄ dicunt̄ hors
efficiant̄ ſcabide ⁊ poſſeſſor eorū noluerit eas ꝑuare
in terra ſua ſpeciali tūc pn̄t cōpoſſeſſores illi⁹ mark
illas ī placito deponere hoc ē forlegge ⁊ pellere eas
ī loca paludoſa q̄ dicūt dynd ⁊ iterficere eas ſine oī
iniuria q̄ dr̄ widhe Et hoc idē iudicabit̄ de equabȝ
domitis ſi efficiant̄ ſcabide quia morbus vnius cō-
taminat alias. Om ſtoodh hors Cap̄ lv.

Hwo ſom haffuer ſtood hors haffue thm̄ i fold
i ſin eghn̄ mark oc haffue til thm̄ hyrde wil
han ey thȝ giøre mē ødhē mȝ thm̄ bondhn̄s
wongh tha mwe the thm̄ forlegge a thingi oc fan-
ghē hin noghē ſkade ſithn̄ thē horſen a haffue hiem
giald om thȝ wordher i wongh En ho ſom haffuer
ſtood hors a thn̄ mark thē hā haffuer icke i ta mwe
eghēmē lagdele hānū til attaghe ſine hors hiem en
om hā wil ey oc fanghe the ſithn̄ ſkade wide ſigh
thȝ ſelff forti at vthn̄ there willie ma han ey heldhē

ꝺde there grees a fellet ellē there koꝛn mz ſtod hoꝛs En køber mā a annē manz mark foꝛ ſwÿgh anthn̄ foꝛ en mark ellē to ellē mere foꝛti at hā wil ꝺde therē mark mz ſine ſtoodh hoꝛs tha mwe eier effthē gudz wyrt thing nøde hannū til attaghe ſo til ſom mark ma tole oc legge ſo til therē fellet ſom ſwÿn legges til oldhn̄ oc the thē i by booꝛ wolde thz foꝛti at the vide beſt hwat therē mark mo tole oc føde Worder ſtood hoꝛs ſcabet oc wil thn̄ thē a ey gøme thm̄ ſer lige a ſÿt eghz tha mwe eghē thm̄ foꝛlegge a thingi oc elthe thm̄ i dynd oc dra·be thm̄ vthn̄ wide Thz ſamme er oc om thame hoꝛs om the woꝛde ſcabet foꝛti at thz fanghē hoꝛs aff annet.

Qui hz. qꝛ aial nō tenendū in iacturā ꝛ dampnū alimēti alteri⁹ in ſti ſi q̄druPes paupiem feciſſe dr̄ § ceteꝝ ſciend rō penlt̄imi § quia vna ouis moꝛbida inficit aliā.

Hwr mā ſcal wedh løſa· Cap lvi.

Pro pecoꝛib⁹ ſiue iumētis in agris vl' pꝛatis in domū abductis qd dr̄ intaghz dz poni pign⁹ ꝑm arbitriū vicinoꝝ qui dicunt granne qn̄ publicāt eoꝝ hegnet Sz tn̄ ille cui⁹ pec⁹ dāpnū intulit pt ex ponere quātū vult ꝛ iuret inſuꝑ cū xij homib⁹ ꝙ am pli⁹ dāpnū nō intulit pecus ei⁹ Itē nota ꝙ pigno- ra tali mō ipignoꝛata ſi nō fuerint redēpta an̄ feſtū oīm ſcōꝝ tūc nō tenent ad reſtitutōz qui hz illa.

Hwr mā ſcal wed løſa· Cap lvi.

Foꝛ fa· thē woꝛder intagz anthn̄ i koꝛn ellē engh ſcal laghepant foꝛlegges ſo ſom egher woꝛde om ſatte thn̄ thÿd the legge therē mark i hegnet oc ſo ſcal løʒ ſom the woꝛde til eens føꝛre En tha wa re hin weth log thē ſkade gioꝛde atlegge wt ſo mø ghz ſom hā wil oc ſwa·rie a mz xij mēz eedh at hās fa· gioꝛde ey mere ſkade Woꝛdhē pant ther foꝛe in teckt fa· er ſath ey løſt foꝛ alle hellighn̄s dagh tha

X

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ware thꝫ forgiordh.

Arbitriũ vicinoꝝ q꜡ tl'es melius sciũt sic alibi refert ad viciniã fa/
cit q̃ſdam de p̃ſcriptõnibꝫ Itẽ iſtud iuramentuꝫ ẽ ſup̲ fctõ alieno iõ
deberet fieri p̲ verbũ credit alias iurãs ſubiret anceps piuriũ p̲ l vi
deamus ff de in litem iurãdo.

Om gertzel Caplm lvij.

Quilibꝫ dꝫ ſuas ſepes ſepire ſm arbitriũ oĩm cõ
poſſeſſoꝝ ⁊ ſm ꝙ poſſidꝫ in villa ⁊ bool ſm iu-
ſtuꝫ funiculũ ⁊ ꝓ ſtuff nõ ſepiũtur niſi illõ ſit forte fel
let in villa tũc ſepiet ꝓ eo ſeps q̃ dꝛ høffdegerde Itẽ
nota ꝙ oẽs tenent ꝓ fundis ſuis qui inhabitati ſũt
hoc ẽ bygdh er facere ſepes Sꝫ ꝓ fundis nõ inhabi
tatis q̃ dicunt vbygde in villa tenet ille qui poſſidꝫ
facere ſepẽ q̃ dꝛ høffdegerde ⁊ ceteri vicini qui dicũt
granne faciũt ſepeꝫ a latere ſi ſit incidẽda ꝙ dꝛ om
a fallẽ ⁊ qui noluerit ſepẽ ſuã facere infra illaꝫ diem
quã p̃figunt cõpoſſeſſores ſoluat penã pecuniariã q̃
dꝛ wide ſm arbitriũ eoꝝ qꝺ arbitrati ſunt Sed ſi
nec voluerit ſepire nec penã pecuniariã ſoluere tunc
vicini ei⁹ qui dicunt granne dñt alicui iniungere ꝙ
agat in eũ ex p̲te oĩm eoꝝ ⁊ ꝯuincere eũ ad tres mar
cas tã bondoni q̃ꝫ regi.

Om gertzel Cap lviij.

Hwer mã ſcal ſin gard gerde ſo ſom alle egher
giffue ia til oc ſo ſom hã a i by oc bool effthẽ
reth reb En for ſtuff gerde mẽ ey vthñ thꝫ er forte
fellet i by tha gerdes thẽ for høffdegerde Alle men
ſculle gerde for theẽ toffte thẽ bygd ere en for vbyg
de toffte i by gerde hin thẽ a høffdegerde oc alle grã
ne ſidegerde om a fallẽ En hwo ſom ey wil gerde
ſin gard a thñ lagdagh thẽ eier legghẽ gialde wide
ſo ſom wide legges En wil han ey gerde oc ey wi
de gialde ta ſculle grãne befale en mã om alle theẽ
dele oc ſøge hin mꝫ dom til iij mark booth bonde oc
ſo konighñ.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Quilibꝫ dꝫ. qđ oẽs tãgit ab oĩbus ẽ approbandũ Itẽ rõ finis ꝓpt' ↄtũaciã ſic ciuilit' ꝓpt ↄtũaciã fit miſſio in poſſeſſionẽ de do ⁊ cõtu ꝰ ꝑut lꝫ crimialit' ad ãnotatõꝫ bonoꝝ ꝑ glo c veri ſup ꝟ probatuꝫ de dolo ⁊ contuma.

Om aghẽ gardh Cap̃ lviij.

Quilibꝫ tenet̃ facere ſepẽ q̃ dꝛ aghẽgard ſicut hñt terrã ad eſtiãtionẽ auri ſꝫ ꝑ ſtuff nõ fiunt ſepes Itẽ ſi forta que dicit̃ felleth vni⁹ occurrerit alteri⁹ hegnet tũc dñt illi quoꝝ forta ẽ ⁊ fellet erigere dimidietatẽ ſepiũ ⁊ illi qui poſſidẽt wongh reliq̃ dimidietatẽ ita exhibeat vterq3 alteri equalitate q̃ dicit̃ iaffitꝫ qꝛ qđ nũc impedit̃ vni pti ãno futuro ipendet̃ alteri ⁊ ſi ita ↄtigerit ꝙ vl' illi qui poſſidẽt hegnet l' illi qui poſſidẽt fellet noluerint facer̃ dimidietatẽ ſepiũ tũc illi qui poſſidẽt wongh ſi incurrerit aliqđ dampnũ ꝓpter debilitatẽ ſepiũ ꝓpriaꝝ imputent ſibi ipi Sꝫ ſi dãpnuꝫ aliqđ incurrerit ꝓpter ſepes hoĩm alteri⁹ mark ſiue illđ ꝑuenerit de aĩalib⁹ ꝓprijs ſiue alienis tũc ſoluat ille dãpnũ illatũ qui debuit ſepeꝫ ↄſtruere Et ſi ill'us recognouerit ſe ſepẽ illã poſſidere ꝑ quã dãpnũ illatũ ẽ tũc dñt ſepes ꝑ funiculũ diſtribui ⁊ ita agnoſcetur cui ſeps illa pertineat ⁊ ſuper quẽcunq3 iuſtus ceciderit funiculus non habeat potentiã defendẽdi ſe lege ſed ſoluat penã pecuniariam ſi prius fuerit arbitratũ ⁊ inſuꝑ totũ dãpnuꝫ Sed ſi nec voluerit ſepem facere nec illuꝫ exponere qui facere deberet tũc dñt illi qui poſſident wongh iniungere alicui de ipſis vt eis extorquet iuſticiam Et ſi ſniaꝫ ſuſtinuerit hoc ẽ tole the dom qui ſepes debeãt facere tũc quilibꝫ ↄuincet̃ ad iij marcas regi ⁊ totidẽ bondoni.

Om aghẽ gard Cap̃ lviij.

Wonghs gardꝫ gerde hwer man ſo ſom han haffuer guldh wyrthingh i by men for ſtuff gerdes icke en om ſo worder at en bys fellet

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

fallē a moodh annē bys hegnet tha ſculle hine thē
fellz eie reſe halff gard weth hine thē wongh eie oc
holde ſo iaffnz forti at the thē nw haffue ſellz fange
at aare hegnet oc thyrffue ta thn̄ ſāme iaffnz weth
Om ſo wordhē at anthn̄ the thē hegneth eie wille
ey gerde halff gard oc holde iaffnet the thē wongh
eie fange the ſkade gømē there eghn̄ gardh haffue
hiem giald en fange the ſkade aff vthn̄ marks mē
gard e hwat heldhē aff therē eghz fa· eller aff andre
mēz fa· tha gialde hin ſkadē efftthē thē gardhn̄ ſculle
gerde En om enghn̄ mā kēnes weth thn̄ gard thē
ſkadhn̄ gøør ta ſculle marke men rebe garde oc wi
de hwem hā hører til oc thn̄ thē reth reb fallē a han
haffue ey wold til atbiwde logh for ſig mē gialde
ſo wide ſom første wor wethēlauth oc gialde efftthē
ſkade giald En wille the ey gerde oc ey wtlegghe
thn̄ thē gerde ſculle ta ſculle the thē wongh eie be
de en man om aff thm̄ ſelffue at fly thm̄ reth En to
le the dom tha fallē hwer there thē gard ſculle ger
de til iij mark bonde oc iij mark konighn̄.

Quilibʒ tenet ꝶ Rō aſſignat vt ſ̄ c primo.

Hwr lenge gerde ſcal ſtande Cap lix.

Seps q̄ fit pro ſiligine dʒ ſepiri an̄ paſca ꝛ ꝑ alio
ſemīe qd̄ dr woor ſeed dʒ ſepiri an̄ pētecoſtē et
dʒ ſtare ad feſtuz michael niſi ita ſit ꝙ omīs anona
prius fuerit inducta ꝛ collectā ꝛ qui prius diripuerit ſe
pē ſuā ſoluat omīe dampnū qd̄ ꝓpter ablatiōz ſepis
ſue fuerit illatū. Hwr lēge gerde ſcal ſtāde. c. lix.

Thn̄ gard thē for rogh ſettes ſcal wa·re gerd om
poſke ellē første oc for woor ſeed om pingdagh
oc ſcal ſtande til ſcti michael dag vthn̄ alt korn kō
mer første indh hwo ſom gard første vptaghē gialde
efftthē al thn̄ ſkade thē giømē hās gard giordes.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Sepꝭ q̃ fit Nota ſepes q̃ dicunꞇ rogh ꝛvongꝭ gerde dñt ſepiri añ feſtū bti martini Sepes aūt q̃ dicunꞇ ꝛvooꝛſede gerde dñt añ feſti valburg; ſepiri Thoꝛd ꝯ xliij quia t̃ra ſic reqrit in creſcendo ⁊ metendo.

Om abeldhgard Caplm lx

Quilibꝫ dꝫ ſibi ꝑ ſi ſuū pomeriū ⁊ ſuuꝫ koolgard et ſuū tofft gardh ꝓuare cū ſepe ſua ſi voluerit habere eā in hegnet ⁊ hoc pꝛo omībus aīalibus hoc ē foꝛ all kyns fa· niſi ꝑ capꝛis bobꝰ ⁊ poꝛcis qui dicunꞇ gardbꝛydhē quia dꝫ ↄuincere bondonē ad hoc vt ꝓuet ſuū gardbꝛydhē De iſtis curijs ſupradctis nō pñt aīalia induci qđ dicitꞇ intage niſi ſolū capꝛe vł niſi ꝙ aliqđ aīal depoſitū ſit in placito hoc ē foꝛ lagth Sꝫ ſi aliquis violenter intrauerit pomeriū alicuiꝰ vel koolgardh ⁊ furatus fuerit caules vł poma ꝑ hijs adeo bene pt fieri fur ac ſi furatus fuiſſet alias res Sꝫ ſi aliquis amiſͥt veſtes ſuas in pomerio alteriꝰ nō pt agere in eū ꝑ raan.

Om abelohgard Caplm lx.

Abeldegard oc koolgard oc tofftegard ſcal hwer man ſigh ſelff witthe mꝫ ſin eghñ gard om hā wil haffue thm̄ i hegnet oc wocthe thꝫ foꝛ alle honde fa· vthñ foꝛ gedhē ene oc foꝛ gardbꝛydhē ſo ſom er ꝙ x̃n ellē ſwijn foꝛti at hā ſcal dele bondhñ til atgøme ſine gardbꝛydhē Aff thijſſe garde ma icke fa· intaghes vthñ gedhē vthñ at thꝫ er foꝛlagt a thingi En bꝛydhē noghē mā annē māꝫ abelgard ellē kool gard oc ſtiel kool ellē eble tha ma han thē foꝛe woꝛde thiwff ſo ſom han ſtole i hans hws andꝛe coſte En miſthē mā ſine kla·dhē i annē māꝫ abelgard ta ma hā ey ſøghe thē effthē mꝫ raan.

Quilibꝫ dꝫ Ratio qꝛ quē tāgit emolimentū tangat ⁊ emus ſed ſi aliquis qꝛ in ilł rebꝫ bñ mittitꞇ furtū ar l vulgarꝫ § ſꝫ ſiqs ⁊ § q̇ furti ⁊ l veꝝ § coꝝ ff de furtꝫ ſꝫ ſi aliqs rō qꝛ dedit opam rei illicite iō imputet ſibi dampnū l ō c clerico de homicid c continebatꞇ ff de re

gulis iurꝫ l culpa.

Om vraagh Caplm lxi.

Uraagh id ē res aliqua q̄ dr vraagh terre com-
pulſa quā nullꝰ qd dicit̄ effthē kōmer regis eſt
qr ipe poſſidet oīa littora q̄ dicunt̄ forſtrandh ꝛ illd
qd nllus alius poſſidet rex poſſidet.

Om vraagh Caplm lxi.

Uraagh thē til land kōmer oc enghn̄ mā fylghē
ellē kōmer effthē thꝫ a koñghn̄ forti at koñn
ghn̄ a alle forſtrandh oc thꝫ thē enghn̄ ma eie thꝫ a
oc koñghn̄.

Vraagh .i.res aliq̄ ꝛc Nota ꝙ rex ſm hanc legē poſſidet oia litto
ra que dicunt̄ forſtrandh vt h ꝛ infra e c lxij in mag glo in fine hoc
verū niſi terra vnꝰ cōcurrit ad aquā cōmunē tūc aqua ē regꝫ ꝛ al
ter retinet terrā ex q̄ ſequit̄ ꝙ piſcatura ē regꝫ ſꝫ illa terra nō ſuiat
piſcatoribꝫ nec ad intrandū nec ad rethia l' caſulas ſine licētia poſ/
ſeſſoris vt ſ li i c liij in glo. Res aliqua Regis ē hoc videtur cō
tra l i C de naufragijs li x ꝛ contra auct nauigiā C de furtꝫ nec vi
det̄ valere rō lrē quia littora maris nullius ſunt ſed oībus cōmu
nia inſti de rer̄ diuiſione § ꝛ quidē ſed rn̄det̄ ꝙ iſtud ē equū ex q̄
non apparet alius dn̄s ꝛ ſi tunc exactor capet contra illū eſſent iu/
ra allegata conſultū eſſet tamē in foro aīe ꝙ aut totū aut pars di/
ſtribueret̄ impios vſus in remediū fideliū aīar̄ ar auct oīs C cō
munia de ſucceſſionibꝫ.

Hwilkhꝫ wraagh er Cap lxij.

Minor piſcis q̄ ſit ſtyri nō vocat̄ wraagh ſꝫ qd ī
poſſeſſiōe alteriꝰ fuerat ſꝫ oīs res q̄ poſſideri pt
ꝛ potuit ꝛ poterit regis ē ſi nullus ſequit̄ qd dr kō-
mer effthē Sꝫ piſcis quā vnꝰ hō portare pt ſicut eſt
delphinꝰ ꝛ ſiel ꝛ eor̄ ſiles vl' minores nō iudicantur
wraagh Sꝫ maiores piſces ſicut ſunt ſtyriones ceti
ꝛ liſſt ꝛ eor̄ ſiles quos vnꝰ hō portare nō pt vocan
tur wragh ꝛ rex eos poſſidet Itē qui cetū inuene-
rit anteq̄ ab eo ſuſtulerit indicari dꝫ exactori ꝛ ha-
bere p labore ſuo quātū portare pt ſi pedeſter ſit ſi
equos pondꝰ equi ſi plauſtrās pondus plauſtri ꝛ ſi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

quis inuenerit eũ qui hꝫ nauẽ dꝫ tollere quantũ na
uis illa portare p̃t ꝛ maior nõ dꝫ nauis eẽ ꝛ poſtq̃
ille prim⁹ ſuſtulerit ꝑtem ſuã nullus dꝫ inde aliquid
auferre ſine voluntate exactoris · Et ſi aliquid inde
accepit ſine voluñtate exactoris ꝛ poſtea incauſatus
fuerit vl' exponat qd̕ recepit ꝛ inſuꝑ emẽdet iij mar
cas vl' defendet ſe iuramẽto xij hoim qui dicunt lag
feſte mẽ de eadẽ ꝓchia in qua habitat Sꝫ quicũ
q̃ꝫ exactor cetũ habuerit vl' acquiſierit ꝛ regi nõ tu
lerit inde ꝑtẽ ſuã amittet exactõꝫ ſuam.

Hwilkhꝫ wraagh er Cap̃ lxij.

Minne fiſk en ſtyri er ey wraagh En hwat ſom i
hannẽ manz hefft haffuer waret ſo ſom er kyſte
eller tømmer ellẽ klade eller noghẽ thingh thẽ man
kẽner at i hendher haffuer waret kõmer enghñ mã
effthẽ tha er thꝫ wraagh oc a koñghñ En fiſk thẽ
en mã ma bare ſo ſom er marſwyn oc ſiel oc theẽ li
ghe eller mynne thꝫ er ey wragh for vthñ ſtyri ene
forti at hwalff oc liſft ,oc ſtyri oc alle ſtore fiſke thẽ
mã ma ey bare the are alle wragh oc thm̃ aa koñ
ghñ Tho hwo ſom hwalff hitthẽ føꝛſt hã ſcal føꝛ en
han taghẽ noghꝫ aff ſie vmboſmã til oc haffue for
ſyt arbeyd om hã er ganghñ mã ſin byrde ridẽ mã
heſte byrde aghñde mã woghñ las oc kõmer man
til meth ſkib haffue ſkibs farm tho ey ſtøꝛe ſkib en
ſex arer thꝫ er tre aare a hwert borth Sidhñ thñ
føꝛſte haffuer afftaghꝫ ſin lod tha ſcal enghñ mã aff
taghe vthñ vmboſmãꝫ loff En taghẽ noghẽ man
vthñ hans oꝛloff oc giffuer vmboſmã hannũ ſaagh
lade wth anthñ ſo møghꝫ ſom han togh oc bøde a
iij mark ellẽ giffue xij mẽꝫ eeth hwilke ſom hã kan
fanghe i thꝫ kirke ſoghñ ſom han booꝛ i oc tho lag
feſte men En hwilkhñ vmboſmã ther hwalff fooꝛ

oc ev før̄et kom̄ ȝhn̄ ſin lod affiniſke ſin leen.

Minoꝛ piſcis Quia domīa nō debent eſſe ſub incerto ſed contra
mare eſt oīm ꝛ omnibꝫ cōmune ſic etiā piſcis inſti de rerū diuiſio
ne § ꝛ quedā vide glo ibidē in ꝟ ꝑ hoc littoꝛa Jteꝫ alia que hic ſta
tuunt̄ ſunt voluntaria ꝛ eq̄. Utrū mare p̄t preſcribi cū ſit cōmune
omnibꝫ Nota licet mare ſit publicū ſicut ꝛ flumen tantū dominiū
maris poteſt preſcribi tanto tempꝫ cuiꝰ initij meōꝛia non exiſtit vt
l vſum aq̄ ꝛ l diligenter C de aque ductu li xi ſicut dicit̄ de venetꝭ
ꝛ ianuenſibus ꝙ p̄ſcripſerunt etiā mare p̄ncipe ſciente ꝛ patiente.
Jtem aliquis poteſt p̄ſcribere ius piſcandi in loco publico ꝛ iur̄ vt
poſſidetꝭ ar l ſi quiſq̄ꝫ ꝛ l ſane ſi mare ff de regulis iuris Jtem qua
liter flumen poteſt eſſe publicum ꝓꝛietate ꝛ vſu quandoqꝫ ꝓꝛie
tate non vſu quandoqꝫ vſu non ꝓꝛietate pro iſtꝭ l i C ſi foſſa ff de
fluminibus ꝛ ne quis in flumē ff de loco publico fruendo l i in p̄nci
pio glo ij. Jtem ſi delictum ſit cōmiſſum in mari qui eſt in proxi/
mo loco habet cognoſcere C de claſſibus archatibus l vnica li xi ſi
cut in ſimili tenet io an c vbi periculuꝫ de elec in vi de elcōne pene
mortui que ſpectat ad ciuitatē proximā ꝛ ſi diſtarent eq̄liter a duo
bus dominijs locus eſt p̄uentōnū ff de iudicijs ꝛ ne quis l ſiquis
poſtea ꝛ in ſimili per io an in nouell' de obliga ad rōꝫ c i vl' ambo
dn̄i ſimul' ff cōmuni diuidendo l arboꝛ § de veſtibulo Jtem ff ne q̄s
in loco publico l littoꝛa vbi dicitur ꝙ littoꝛa ſunt ppl'i romani Rn̄
detur hoc verū quo ad iuriſdictōꝫ ita ſi glo ſupꝫ ꝟ littoꝛe inſti de re
rū diuiſione. Jteꝫ rex dacie eſt rex liberi nemini ſubiectus ſicut di/
cit bar de ciuibus ciuitatꝭ ſi teꝑmiſſiue ideo ſicut ibi populus ē p̄n
ceps in ſua ciuitate ita rex hic in ſuo mari bar ne quid in loco ſacro
l in iniurꝭ. Jtem curſus aquarū flumina ꝛ littoꝛa pertinēt ad euꝫ
qui habet regalia vt x coll' que ſunt regalia c i ꝛ notat̄ in l ij in p̄n
cipio ff ne quis in loco publico ꝛ per bar in l i ff ne quis in flu pu/
blico.

Om ſkibbroth Caplm lxiij.

Siquis naufragiū paſſus fuerit ꝛ illi qui fuerūt
in naui viui venerint ad terrā nullus exactoꝛ
vel alij preſumant ꝯtractare res eoꝝ ill' inuitis anq̄
ipi eas reſignauerint hoc ē føꝛre the ſelffue ita ꝙ nul
lo modo pn̄t eas recupare hoc ē bierghe nec per ſe
nec per alios mercede conductos nec aliquis preſu
mat impedire aliquos quos ꝓpter mercedē pn̄t ꝯdu
cere Sꝫ ſi teſtiōniuꝫ eoꝝ affuerit ꝙ vel exactoꝛ vel

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

famul⁹ ſu⁹ vl'aliquis alius ſpoliauerit eos reb⁹ ill'
aliquibus vl'inhibuerit vt null⁹ iuuet eos anq̄ꝫ reſi
gnauerint careat exactōe ſua ⁊ exponat qḋ de bo=
nis ill' recepit ⁊ emēdet tres marcas Et ſi aliquis
ali⁹ ſpoliauerit eos primo expōat quidquid inde re
cepit ⁊ īſup ſoluat regi tres marcas ⁊ alias tres ſol
uat ill'.

Um ſkibbroth Caplm lxiij.

Brysthē mā ſkib oc er folk a oc kōme lewēde til
landz haffue enghñ mā wold til atkōme neer
there coſte hwerkhñ vmboſmā ellr̄ annen man fφr
en the kwnne thz ſelffue engelwnde bierghe anthñ
meth thm̄ ſelffue eller meth leie men oc hwerkē vm
boſmā ellr̄ annē mā haffue wold til at formene thm̄
thz folk thē the mwe atleie fange En worꝫ hr̄ ther
ſand withnes byrd til at vmboſmā ellr̄ hās ſwene
rφwer thm̄ aff nogher there coſthe fφr en the ower
giffue thz ſelffue eller forbiwdhē folk athielpe thm̄
thē the mwe fange atleie miſte ſyt leen oc lade thz
wt thē han togh aff thm̄ oc bφde for fulbφꝫ hē En
rφwer noghē annē mā thm̄ lade wt alt fφrſt thē hā
tog oc bφde a iij mark thm̄ oc ſo konīghñ.

Naufragiū. ꝯcor l p̄mo C de naufragijs li xi cū auct nauigia C de
furtꝫ ⁊ ē ꝯſtitutō equiſſima lꝫ peſſime ſuaꝫ vide c excōmūicatōi cū
glo d̄ raptoribꝫ q̄liꝫ incurrūt excōmūicatōꝫ ipo fctō h̄ ver qñ pri⁹
ſūt moniti de q̄ guil in repertorio aureo ti de ſen ex § caſus q̇bus
ipo iurꝫ ē excōicatus vide etiā glo in c diſpēſatōnis ij q viij in v de/
ſpicim⁹. Jtē ſpoliātes naufragos ſm leges t̄re tācꝫ ꝓ ſtijghroff cō
uincunꝫ ⁊ eodē mō puniantꝫ vt i cōſtitutōe criſtoferi regꝫ § xxx.

Om falſk Caplm lxiiij.

Si imputatū fuerit alicui ꝙ ſit ſtigmā vl'ꝙ falſa
rius ſit vl' incēdarius ſit ꝙ dr̄ mortbrenner de=
bet defendi ꝑ noiatos in hareth hoc eſt cū trib⁹ ho
minib⁹ in quolibꝫ fierthingh illi⁹ hareth ⁊ illos dꝫ
exactor noiare vl' ali⁹ qui ē wuildugh qui nec ē co
gnatus illi⁹ qui agit in eū nec alterius Jtē nota ꝙ

incauſatꝰ pt tali mō in iſta lege manifeſtare inimi-
cos ſuos ꝙ nullꝰ defendi cogat vl' debet ꝑ inimicos
ſuos Sz qui noiati fuerint vl' dnt incauſatū abſol
uere vl' dampnare hocē ſwarie til ellē fra quia nul
lus pt altū ſilendo dāpnare ad mortē vl' ad abſolu-
tionē ⁊ tn̄ anteꝙ noiati fuerint dz iniuriā paſſus cō
tra iniuriantē eodē placito iuramentū ſuū exponeē
⁊ niſi iurauerit nō teneant noiati diſcernere.

Om falſk Caplm lxviij.

For falſk oc for mortbrand oc om man wides at
han er ſtigmā ſculle men waries meth haretz
neffnd thz er at tre mē aff hwer fierthingh thē i thz
haret ere thm̄ ſcal vmboſmā eller en wuldugh mā
thē icke a ſelff i the dele oc ey a byrd hwerkē weth
hin thē ſaagh giffuer oc ey wedh hin thē for ſaagh
er Thn̄ tho for ſaagh er hā ma i thn̄ logh wretthe
ſine openbarlige wuenner ſo ſom føre er ſauth for
ti ath enghn̄ man ſcal nødes til at warie ſigh meth
ſine wuenner The oc ther neffnde worde the ſculle
anthn̄ ſwarie hin thē for ſaag er til ellē fra forti at
mē mwe enghn̄ mā døme thvēdes enghn̄ mā kā oc
fange haretzneffn aff annē vthn̄ at hā ſwarer hānū
gerning i hand aff ſin hals ellē aff ſine xl mark.

Si imputatuz inimicos concor auct ſi dicatur C de teſtibus de ħ
ſ primo li c i abſoluere concor l preſes C de ſententijs ⁊ inter lo/
cutionib; omniū iudicum ſilendo quia in criminalib; probatōnes
debent eſſe aptiſſime per l ſciant C de probatiōib; ⁊ ſ libro ij c vij
ſi diſcordant in glo ⁊ li ij c cv in glo aliqui tertius habent thoie.i.te
ſtari.i.nullus poſt aliū conuincere ſm iſtas leges per teſtes ad dāp
nationem vite vel xl marcaꝝ. Si imputatum Nota hic de vltimo
§ huius capituli quaſi in fine ibi ⁊ tamē anteꝗ ⁊c ſic ſimile ſ li ij
c xl neffningi § vltimo in textu ⁊ in glo Nota conqrens cauſas ali
quas ſi ꝓmulgauerit ſuper quib; denoīatī qui dicuntur ſtocke
neffndh fecerit denoīari ⁊ poſtea omnino non fuerit cauſam pro
ſecutꝰ tunc ſoluat bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi ſex tamen anteꝗ na

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

minati fuerint debet iniuriā paſſus contra iniuriantē codez placito
iuramētū ſuū exponere ⁊ niſi iurauerit nō teneant̄ diſcernere ſtocke
neffnd ⁊ tercio placito dn̄t p duos fyllingh moneri ad diſcernēduz
Thord § ix vel xij. Nota de duob9 fyllingh textus legiſ nō loquit̄
⁊ io defectus ille corrigat̄ p thord § vij ⁊ § xxij ſine quib9 duobus
fyllingh nullus iniuriā paſſus pgreſſum ſm legē habere poterit p
veridicos ſiue neffningos vt etiā ſ li ij in pte declarat̄ c xl neffnin/
gi in glo. Item Nota q̄ proſecutio omniū cauſarū ſuper quibus
tenentur ſtocke neffn diſcernere debent fieri per tria placita thord
§ x Si imputa Nota text9 n̄ loquit̄ de ſtocke neffn ⁊ etiā ſi nō fue
rint xij in placito ⁊ ideo defectus iſte corrigat̄ p correctōz thord §
xxxix Nota in § vltimo iſtius capituli ſcilicz tamē anteq̄ȝ nciati fue
rint ⁊c et ſimile ius eſt de neffningiſ in cauſa rapine vt ſ libro ij c xl
neffningi § iij ⁊ vlti ⁊ c xli qui iurauerit. Si imputatū Nota iſta
ſunt crimina excepte actionis vl' crimina excepta ſcilicz crimē piu/
rij falſi teſtimonij inceſtus ſortilegij crimē falſi raptorū ꝓdiciōis ⁊ mōi
alis furti leſe maieſtatiſ pcti contra naturā ſymonie ſacrilegij intru/
ſiōis homicidij heret̄ ꝓditōis pr̄ie ⁊ alia ſilia pctā l' crimīa q̄ pt9 p
actā pniam ipo iur̄ irrogāt infamiā ſz io iij q iiij § porro ⁊ p ber ꝯ
renū c niſi cū pridē § ꝓpter conſciam ꝯ dūterat ⁊ ibi meli9 p hoſti
⁊ de actu c cū p mancomella ſup ꝯ q2 layc9 p ber ⁊ infra e c de ce/
tero ſcz de teſtib9 ō i p hen ⁊ c q̄m idē c n p hen ⁊ vtrū infamia ta
liū criminū abrogat̄ p purgatōz pt3 ſ li ij c xcviij q̄ ſcrutiniū in glo
⁊ h Nota ſil'r ſm hoſti de purga ca c ex tuaꝝ q̄ ſi īfamia poſt pur
gationē non ceſſat ſed magiſ vehemētius inualeſcit tūc nō abrogat̄
ſed de iure pocius iterato purgabit̄ vt in c ceteꝝ ⁊ c ꝓterea de teſti
cogend ⁊ c paſtoral' de excep ⁊ c ſi qui mrōnū accuſat̄ pn̄t ⁊ ratio
eſt qui de nouo emergunt auxilio indigent ff de interrogatorijs ac
tionib9 de etate § ex cauſa ⁊ noua res nouum conſiliū ⁊ remediuz
exigit ff de ventre inſpiciendo l i in p̄ncipio ⁊ ſi noua cauſa alleget̄
puta quia fideiuſſor mortuus ſit iteꝝ erit equū pr̄ſtare cautōnem ff
vt in poſſeſſionez legatoꝝ l plane ⁊ nouis morbis noua conſueuit
antitoda ꝑpari extra de iura calump c ceteꝝ ⁊ l ꝯ c vt ꝯſtituet̄ hec
her de excep c paſtoral' in ꝯ de nouo.

Hwilkhz falſk er Caplm lxv.

Siquis poſuerit incudē ⁊ ſtabel ⁊ percuſſerit
denarios ſine volūtate ⁊ mandato ⁊ cōbuſſe
rit falſuz argētū ⁊ emit ⁊ vēdit aliquas res
cū denariis quos ſcit eſſe falſos vl' cum falſo argēto
hoc totum vocatur falſk Item nota q̄ qui fecerit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

falſuz manꝰ eius erit in ptāte regis ⁊ qui habuerit ex eo falſuz tenet habere recōpenſatiōz dāpni qđ đr ſkade giald Sz ſi aliquis deceptus fuerit ⁊ recepit ab aliquo ignorāter falſuz argentū vl' falſos denarios ⁊ portauerit eos ad monetariū vl' aurifabrum qui ſcit diſcernere ⁊ noluerit cū eis emere anq̄ ſciat vtrū ſit falſuz vl' nō tal' nō tenet vocari falſariꝰ ſed agat in illū qui dedit ei falſuz ⁊ ille qui ſoluat ei dāpnū ſuū l' defendat ſe lege ⁊ falſuz tñ remaēat ſub teſtimonio bonoꝝ vbi fuit inuentū ⁊ nunq̄ emat pro eo de cetero nec exponat venale ſz vl' dz abijci vl' cōminui vl' in mare deijci ita ꝙ nullꝰ inueniat illđ de cetero.

Hwilkhz falſk er Caplm lxv.

Falſk er thz om mā ſetthē ſteth ellē ſtabel oc ſlaer pēninge vthn̄ komighn̄s orloff ellē hās both oc brenner falſt ſølff Hwilkhn̄ mā thē falſk gør eller mz falſk wordhē fwnnē ellē for falſk worder feld mz loghn̄ tha a komighn̄ hās hand oc hā ther falſk feck haffue aff hannū ſin ſkadegialdh En wordhē noghē mā ſweghn̄ oc fanghē falſt ſølff ellē pēninge oc ber thm̄ til mynthē ellē gulſmedh ellē annē man thē ſkøn kan a atſkode oc vil ey købe mz før en han haffuer prøwz om thz er falſk eller ey tha er han ey ſkyldugh athede falſker En om hā wedh ſin købe mā tha giffue hannū ſaag oc haffue aff hānū anthn̄ ſkade giald ellē log oc falſkz bide mz withnes byrd thē ſom thz wordhē hijth Thz falſk thē ſo wordhē fwnnz ſcal ey mere vtgiffues mē ſcal anthn̄ brēnes ellē i ſyndhē hugges eller i haff kaſtes ſo ath enghn̄ mā thz nyde maa.

Siqs poſuerit Vide l i C de falſa moēta vbi pene ponunt ſz ſi deceptus qr ignorantia eū excuſat ꝑ dctām l i ibi vbi dn̄s ignorans. Nota ꝙ iſtud capit ſiqs poſuerit incudē extractū ē de legib impialib C de falſ miniſtrꝫ ⁊ C de falſa moneta cā adiecta.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om mortbrand Caplm lxvi.

Hoc vocat̃ mortbrand qñ aliquis ſub noctis ſilẽ
tio vl'alio mõ clanclo ignẽ ſuppoſuerit domui
alicuiꝰ ⁊ ſi dep̃hẽſꝰ fuerit adiudicabit̃ morti ⁊ dãpna
illata reſartõnant̃ de bonis eiꝰ ⁊ inſup xl marce ſol
uant̃ bondoni ſʒ ſi ↄuictꝰ fuerit legaliter ꝑ illa cau
ſa ſoluat dampnũ ⁊ fugiat de terra donec rex fece
rit ſecũ graciã ſuã.

Om mortbrand.c.lxvi.

Thʒ er mordbrand om mã anthũ om nathe tide
ellẽ i løn far til oc ſetthẽ ildh i mãʒ hws wor-
der hã taghũ wedh ſodane gerninghẽ ta haffue hã
forgiorth ſin hals oc ſkadhũ giealdes effthẽ aff hans
gootʒ oc xl mark bondhũ En wordhẽ hã feldh at
loghũ ta gialde eff. hẽ ſkadhũ oc rymme ſelff landhʒ
e til konnghũ gører annẽ nade wedh hãnũ.

Hoc vocat̃ Pro iſto c ⁊ ſeq̃nti facit C qñ lite ſiue in vindi l i ⁊ ij
⁊ c inf̃ de immũitate eccl'ie. Nota iſtud c ꝗ vocat̃ mordbrandh ⁊c̃
extractũ ẽ de legib' impialib' ſcʒ ff nouis li ix ti ix ſcʒ de incẽdio ra
pina naufragio e ſil'r ſeq̃ns titulus ſcʒ de ſtigmã.

Om ſtigmã Caplm lxvij.

Alle vocat̃ ſtigmã qui vl' iacẽs in ſilua vl' vmbra
culo qd̃ dr ſkiwl vl' in cãpo vl' iuxta viã ⁊ ſpo
liauerit equitantẽ vl' plauſtrantẽ vl' pedeſtrẽ ⁊ fuge
rit cũ rebꝰ ill' ad latibula ſua ⁊ zelauerit ⁊ ſi dep̃hẽ
ſus fuerit in fctõ illo adiudicabit̃ morti ⁊ portio ſua
ſoluat̃ regi Sʒ ſi ↄuictus fuerit ꝑ legẽ reſarciat dã
pnũ de bonis ſuis qd̃ intulit ⁊ xl marcas ſoluat bõ
doni ⁊ caput eiꝰ erit in ptãte regis qꝛ quilibʒ tenet̃
roborare pacẽ.

Om ſtigmã Cap lxvij.

Stigmã er thũ ther anthũ liggher i ſkow eller i
ſkiwl eller a hede eller a farne waie oc røwer
anthũ ridende ellẽ agende eller ganghũde oc ſøghẽ
mʒ thʒ til fielſthẽ oc løn wordher han taghũ wedh
the gerningher tha haffue forgiorth ſin hals oc ſin

Y

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

howz lod wedh koñighñ En fallē hā atloghñ gial
de effthē ſkadhñ aff ſyth eghz gootz oc xl mark bō
de oc han ware ſelff i koñighñs wold forti at fred
ſcal hwer mā ſtyrcke.
Jlle vocatur ſtigmā De iſto c s̄ c proximo ⁊ in vſu feu c de pace te
nenda § publi.

Om hedhe brēne Cap lxviij.

Siquis ſuppoſuerit ignē in campo ⁊ incēderit al
terius vrthesangh ſicut eſt miricas vl' glebas
ꝗ dicunt̄ torff vel ſi ignis accēſus currendo extēdat̄
ad ſiluā ⁊ eaz deuaſtauerit tunc ſoluat ille dampnū
qui ignē portauit i campū licet nichil ꝓpoſuit cōbu
rere niſi qð ſuū erat ſpāle vl' oibus eſſet ſine dāpno
Jtē ſi ignis ille extēdat̄ in villā domū alicuius tunc
idem eſt iuditium Sed ſi paſtor vel mercenarius
aliquis qui nō eſt in cōmunitate cū bondone ignez
in campū portauerit ⁊ inde tūc euenerit aliqð ꝑicu
lū non tenet̄ bondo reſartire dampnuz illud ſz ſi hoc
fuerit imputatū ſibi defendat ſe ꝑ neffn i kyn ꝙ nec
rogauit illud fieri nec precepit Tamē cautiꝰ eſt ꝙ
nullus ſupponat campo ignez niſi ex volūtate oīm
vicinoꝝ qui dicunt̄ granne vel cōpoſſeſſoꝝ vt ita de
ſtruant terrā que vocat̄ moſe vl' campū ⁊ perſonali
ter aderāt ⁊ diligēter caueāt ne ignis ita incenſus
inuadat alteriꝰ mark ⁊ dampnū aliqð irrogat Et
ſi accenſus fuerit ignis in campo vnius ville qð di-
citur by mark tūc cōpoſſeſſores illius by mark vbi
ignis accenſus primo fuit ſi dāpnū fecerit vl' ſoluāt
dampnū vl' exponāt illū qui primo ignē accēdit.

Om hede brēne Cap lxviij.

Setthē man ildh i hedhe oc brēner manz yrthe-
fangh vp ſo ſom er anthñ liwngh ellē tørff el
ler om han løber i ſkow oc brenner oc ſpiller ſkow

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

tha gialde hā ſkade effther thē vtbaar ildhñ tho at
han acthz icke atbrenne vthñ ſyth eghz eller thz i thē
ſkadeløs wore Løber oc thñ ildh i hws ellē i by ta
er thz ſlicth ſamme En bar hyrde ellē anneth hion
thē ey er i bondhñs felligh wt ildh vthñ hās wilh
oc vthñ hans orloff oc kōmer thē noghē wodhe aff
tha er bondhñ ey ſkyldug atgialde thz Wil tho no
ghē man wide hannū thz tha giffue for neffñ i kyn
at han thz ey bath ellē ey bøødh Tho er thz war=
leer at enghñ mā ſetthē ildh i hede vthñ at alle eier
worde ſamſette om atbrenne anthñ moſē ellē hede
oc gange ſelffue mz oc wocthe at ey kōmer ild i an
nē manz mark thm til ſkade En om ildh ſettes i he
de a en by mark oc gører ſkadhe a annen by mark
the eier thē a thñ by mark bo thē ildh ſettes førſt
i gialde anthñ effthē ſkade ellē legghe wth thñ thē
ildh ſetthe i førſt.

Siquis poſuerit Vide l ſiquis fumo § qđ dicit ff ad legē aquileā
Nota iſtud capl'm Siquis poſuerit ignē ⁊c̄ extractū ē de legibus
imperialibus ſcʒ ff nouis ti de popularibꝰ actōnibus. Nota teſqua
hedhe Mirica moſe ſed brito đr q̄ ē idē q̄ geneſta. Siq̄s impu/
tatū Nota in iſto c ē defectꝰ q2 textus iſte nō loquit de kerbrynne
ſkogh ſlar ⁊ ſil'r nō loquit vtꝛ depheuſi in delicto huiꝰ capitl'i ca/
ptiuari debeāt ⁊ excoriari ⁊ iſte defectꝰ corri in cor Thorđ § xlij.

Om noghē vidhē annē at han haffuer
forgiorth hannū Capl'm lxix.

Si aliquis imputauerit alicui q̄ eum deſtruxe
rat cū ſortilegio ⁊ incauſatus confeſſus non
fuerit q̄uis agens piecturando ſibi imputa
uerit tunc alter defendet ſe cū noīatis in prochia p̄
aduerſario ⁊ ſil'r pro epo.

Om noghē vidhē annē at han haffuer
forgiorth hannū Capl'm lxix.

Om man widhē annen man ath han haffuer for
giort hānū mz troldom oc gāghē hin ey wedh

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

thē ſecthꝫ wordhē oc getthē hin hannū a hand thē ſecthē ta warie hin ſig mꝫ neffn i kirke ſoghn̄ thē ſaghn̄ giffues bode for hin thē ſecthē oc ſo for biſcop.
Siqs imputauerit Nota cū iſto c cōcordet lex impial' C ti de maleficꝫ ꝛ anathematicꝫ l nemo Itē pena ſortilegoꝝ multiplex ē ſunt eñ infames ꝛ nō dn̄t recipi ad euchariſtiā xxxi q v p totū ꝛ ſi ſc nō correxerit dn̄t vberibꝫ caſtigari ꝛ incarcerari xxxvi q v c ꝫ ydoloꝝ ſm leges capite puniant C de maleficꝫ ꝛ mathematicꝫ l nemo.

Finis Tercij libri.

Registrum Tercij libri.

Om lethingh Cap i
Om leie dreng ellē trel kōmer i lethinh c ij
Om heſteleie oc brynie c iij
Om vaben c iiij
Hwo ſkib ſcal til rede c v
Om annē mā fe[illegible] vdgerth c vi
Om konighn̄s man oc biſcops c vij
Hwo man ma taghe c viij
At mā ma ſkippē ey minſke c ix
Om lerde mēꝫ iordh c x
Om landeboos vdgerth c xi
Aff hwr møghꝫ iord lethingh gøres aff c xij
Aff hwr møghꝫ feſte lande bo ſcal vdgiøre c xiij
Om mā boor a ſin eghn̄ iord oc taghē annēs felleg til ſigh c xiiij
Hwre herre mē mwe feſte iord oc gøre ey lethingh aff c xv
Om mā haffuer iord i flere ſkiben c xvi
Man ma ey købe annē māꝫ ſkiben vp c xvij
At mē mwe ey ſkippē minſke c xviij
At mā mo ey trithings haffne ſāmel legge c xix
Hwo ſtyres haffne ſcal erffue c xx
Om bothe maal c xxi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Hwre x' mark fylghē annē booth c xxij
Dra·ber mā annē a bøth bø·hē c xxiij
Hwre bødes for walroff c xxiiij
Hwre bødes for affhogh aff leuē mā c xxv
Om leſth c xxvi
Om ſaar booth c xxvij
Om mā ladhē ſȳth māhelleth ſøghe c xxviij
Om ſaar i antleth c xxix
Hwre bødes for ſaar xxx
Om ſaar liwſes oc fylges ey c xxxi
Nota quō aliquis priuat̄ p affhogh pace ſua li ij c xv § i
Om bordagh c xxxij
Om mā forſaar aff annē māz fa· xxxiij
Om mā hugghē annē māz heſt vnohē hannū eller hans kledhē c xxxiiij
Om mā leer annē ſine vaben c xxxv
Om mā fanghē ſaar aff annē māz vaben c xxxvi
Om ſcal dele herrewerck wedh thn̄ ther inteckt fa taghē wth aff māz gard li iij c l § iij ⁊ iiij
Om mā fanghē ſaar i horeſengh c xxxvij
Om byer c xxxviij
Om en māz byer flyghē aa annē māz byer c xxxix
Om mā hitthē byer c xl
Om man taghē annē māz byer mz wold ellē ſtieler c xli
Om lade ſtandhē i en ſkiben oc ſaalhws i annen li iij c xvij
Om coſtebootz eedh c xlij
Hwre møghz huſbonde ellē huſfrue mwe ſkødes i mellom c xliij
Hwat kone mo ſkøde c xliiij
Hwre møghz kone ther ſelff haffuer huſbonde mo

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

giffue til ſiele gifft c xlv
Hwilke ſandmē ſkilie ſculle om ſiele gifft xlvi
Om aghē fredh c xlvij
Om mā far mz hiord i annē manz aghē eller engh c xlviij
Hwilkhz ſtood er oc wraath oc hiordh c xlix
Om inteckt fæ c l
Om mā tøyrer i annē māz aghē c li
Om mā draber annē māz fæ i ſyth korn c lij
Om gardnithing c liij
Om mā ridhē annē māz heſt c liiij
Nota ſi equus mortu⁹ vł macillētus ⁊c li iij c liiij ſ iij Sʒ ſi ꝯceſſus fuerit equ⁹ ⁊c ibidē c liiij
Om ſtood hors c lv
Hwr mā ſcal wedh løſa c lvi
Om gertzel c lvij
Om aghē gord c lviij
Hwre lenge gerde ſtande c lix
Om abel gardh c lx
Om wragh c lxi
Hwilkhz wraagh er c lxij
Om ſkibbroth c lxiij
Om falſk c lxiiij
Hwilkhz falſk er c lxv
Om mordbrand c lxvi
Om ſtigmā c lxvij
Om hede brenne c lxviij
Om troldom c lxix

Concordancie Tercij libri

Om lethingh primis xxi c fere oc om vdgerth oc vaben iij li
Om fredh oc xl mark li iij c xxij ⁊ duobʒ ſeqntibʒ

Marquardus, Marin

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Om mãhelleth li iij c xxviij
Om byer li iij c xxxviij ⁊ tribus ꝓximis ſkødæ li iij c xlv ⁊ viij
Hwat huſfrue oc børn hion ma affhẽde li iij c xliij ⁊ ꝓximo ⁊ li i c xxx § vltimo
Om aghẽ fredh li iij c l ⁊ ſex proximis
Om inteckt fa li iij c liij ⁊ ſex ſeq̃ntibus
Om tøyrer li iij c li
Om laan li iij c liiij ⁊ li ij c xiiij ⁊ cxvi
Om hegnet li iij c lix ⁊ tribus ꝓximis
Om ſkibbroth li iij c lxiij ⁊ ij ſeq̃ntibꝰ
Om falſk oc mordbrandh oc ſtigmã li iij c lxvij ad finem terciij li fere ꝑ totum
Om wragh oc hwat konũghñ aa li iij c lxi ⁊ lxij
Om lerde mẽ frelſe oc cloſthẽs li iij c ix ⁊ ij ſeq̃ntibꝰ
Om arath li iij c xxij
Om heſt li iij c liiij ⁊ li ij c xxxiiij
Om hede brende in fine terciij libri

Item vithner noghẽ man pa thinghi eller er i logh eller er i things withne thẽ lagſøgt er eller er i for budh eller er i banne withner han førſt tha a re the alle felde thẽ hannũ withner effthẽ withner hã ſiſt tha fellẽ hã ey vthñ ſigh ſelff

Kyns neffnd

For thyſſe ſage ſcal mã waries mz kyns neffn kyns neffn er xij mẽ indhñ tredie mãz byrdh førſt om thẽ er thwil hwat heldhẽ modhẽ døør før en barnet el ler om barnet er ſo criſtnet at thz ma erffue thz ſcal mã wide mz neffn i kyn

Itẽ mã ſcal vtlegge mz kyns neffn thz han feck mz

hans huſfrue effthē hēnes fadhērs oc modhērs døødh
om han mere wil erffue
Itē børn ſculle withne met kyns neffn hwr møghz
theēr ſtipfadhē ind førde oc ſo møghz taghē hā wt
Itē iord ſcal waries mz kyns neffn om bonden haff
uer iord i ware thē kirkē kaller ſÿth ware
Itē for mādrab om hā ſeier nev
Itē om iord er merckt mz ſteen eller ſtabel til en by
oc annē by wil haffue hēne borth mz markeſkel thz
ſcal waries mz kyns eed før en ſandmē ſwarie
Itē om to tretes wed hwat atelbonde ſcal vtgiffue
tha thē thē førſt ſectes giffue wt ellē legge en annē
wt mz kyns eed thē nermer er Itē om herrewerck
om hin fanghē ev fulle ſex mēz withne thē a deler
Itez om noghē fanghē andhē noghz atgiøme eller
til panth oc han miſthē thz meth ſÿth eghz oc hin
wil ev lade ſigh nøwe thē meth tha warie ſigh mz
kyns eedh
Item om noghē røwer døød mā oc ſeier nav
Itē om ſaar thz liwſes oc fylges ev mz ſandmē
Itē om been gāge aff ſaar oc hannū wides fiere en
han kennes Itē for ſteens hugh been hugh keps
hugh nawe hugh haar dragh iord ſkw trelbord
For hwer thÿſſe bødes anthē ſex mark booth ellē
giffue neffn i kyn
Itē om mā hugghē annē māz kladhē mz vaben
Itē om mā leer annē ſine vaben mz willie oc gøres
thē ſkade mz tha warie ſigh hin thē vaben vtledhe
mz kyns eed ellē bøde iij mark
Itē for ſielegifft om huſfrue haffuer barn wedh bō
dhē Itē om mā hiorthē annēs korn vp mz velde
Itē om mā ſetthē ildh i hede oc ſeier nev Itē om
huſfredh oc gardfredh wordher thz ey kerth indhē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ſex vghē effthē thz er giort warie ſig mz kyns eed
Itē om mā huſer fredløs man giffue kyns eedh ellē
xij mark
Itē hwo ſom vſyımer noghē man i hans hws ellē
gard ellē kirke oc wordhē thē ower forwondhē ho
thm̄ huſer giffue xij mark ellē kyns eedh
For thijſſe ſaghe ſcal man waries mz frendhē eedh
førſt om ſøn taghē kone oc fører ind til fadhē oc mo
dhē oc lagd i fellegh oc hā døør borth hwat heldhē
the haffue børn eller ey tha legghē oldefadhē wth
hwat hā wil mz frendhē eedh
Itē om ſtib ſyſken ſkilie om arff tha legge bode wt
mz frendhē eedh
Itē om mā hitthē guld ellē ſølff effthē ſin plogh el
ler i høie ellē andhēlwnde oc ſeier ney
Itē om eeth ſyſkē ſier at thz haffuer fanghz myndre
til arff en the andre tha mo han alle kalle ighē oc
hwer tage ſin lodh mz frendhē eedh
Itē om mā ſectes forengh thē fa haffuer edhz meth
wold tha warie ſig mz frendhē eedh
For thijſſe ſage ſcal mā waries mz haretzneffn førſt
forſtigmā falſk mord brand
Itez om noghē ſlaer annē mz raadhz raadh i hans
hws ellē i kirke ellē i thz hws ſom hānū er lont
Itē om mā herbergarer thē ſom ſo fridløs er wor
dhē
Itē for huſfredh oc gardfredh
Wer ſtande alle xl mark ſage ſom i logboghē ſtan
dhē førſt om thē mā kōmer borth thē ſijth lijff ſcal
miſte bøde xl mark bondhē oc ſo koniughē
Itē om vmboſmā wil ey henghe bondhēs thyff ta
bøde han xl mark koninghē oc xl mark thyffuens
frendhē

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Itē om mā bindhē thyff ellē annē mā oc føret bort tha bøde han hannū xl mark oc ſo koñighñ
Itē om ſamlet i lething pa thingi waie i ſÿth hws i thz hareth koñighñ er i kirki ellē i gard i købingh mz knÿff man thē holdhē a ſin plogh ellē ligghē pa laghe oc wedhē annē araad for hwer thÿſſe ſaghe bøde xl mark ower rette boot oc ſo koñighñ hwat heldhē man drabes ellē ſares i thÿſſe forneffnde ſtadher
Item om man røwer død mā ſom kalles valroff bødes fore xl mark
Itē om man hiorthē annēs korn vp mz wold meth xij ſtycker hiordh ſtodh ellē wradh thz er xl mark mz myñe en xij ſtycker thz er tre mark
Itē taghē man fa i annēs hws thz intaghñ er thz er herrewerck xl mark bondhñ oc ſo koñighñ
Itē for falſk mordbrand ſtigmā bødes ower retthe bødhē xl mark bondē oc hās hals i koñighñs ware
Item for huſfred oc gard fred bødes xl mark bode bondhñ oc ſo koñighñ
Itē hwo ſom fallē for kyns eed bøde alle ſaghē hannū wides oc xl mark bonden oc ſo koñighñ haffuer han ev atgialde mz oc ful borghñ atſetthe tha ganghē hā i koñighñs iern mz retthe.

Constitutio Woldemari regis ꝑ Thordonē legiferuz articuli & correctōnes legis quas lille thord deghñ Dacie legifer compoſuit ex conſenſu melioꝝ regni in ꝑlamento danoꝝ in nyburgh rex Woldemarus ꝯfirmauit.

Primo quicūqꝫ aquā deduxerit extra anti
quū curſuz repet illd infra xv dies ⁊ oībꝰ
poſſeſſoribz ſoluat iij marcas ⁊ regi Si
vo aliquis poſſeſſiōez alicuius q̄ dr mølle
dam vl' fiſkedam deſtruxerit reddz eū i dāpnē cū iu
re xl marcaꝝ ⁊ tm̄ ſoluat regi ꝓ hꝫs cauſ dz ſe defē
dere § ij Iſta duo fuiūt ad c vlti primi li Itē bn̄ li
ceat ꝙ clericus laico iuramento cogtoꝝ cām rapine
cōmittat ꝓſeq̄ndā ſil'r ⁊ cām herrewerck Iſtud ad c
viij li ij ⁊ xxix c ⁊ lviij c ibidē in eadē Itē nō dz ali
quis ad placitū gn̄ale veridicos citare niſi executor
cauſe vl' aliquis aliꝰ ex ꝑte ſua ad hoc i placito ꝯſti
tutꝰ l' aliquis qui veredicoꝝ heſteleie exſoluere ſuffi
cit cū emēda ſi ꝯuincat' q2 ſuū heſteleie n̄ expoſuit le
gittimo tpe § iij Iſtd fuit ad pria xxxv c ij li Itez
de wethēwiſt booth qui morti alicuius interfuerit
ſoluat heredibz īterfcti ſex marcas ⁊ regi tres mar
cas § iiij Iſtd fuit ad c viij ij li ⁊ ad c xxxv iij libri
Itē ſi aliquis aduocato furē ſuū tradiderit in placi
to aduocatꝰ ipm ꝯtra iudiciū placitantiū liberū di-
miſit ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ § v Iſtd
fuit ad c xcij li ij Itē ſi ꝯtētio fiat de piſcatura tūc
quilibz licentiā piſcādi habeat ſicut hꝫ terrā rebora
ghū in ſuo mark Itē ſilua ſemel diuiſa nūq̄ pt fune
ſolari diuidi licet capus diuidat' § vi Iſtd fuit ad c
xlix primi li ⁊ iiij ſeq̄ntibz Itez ꝯq̄rens cauſas ali
quas promulgauerit ſuꝑ quibz denomiati qui di-
cuntur ſtocke neffn tenētur diſcernere ⁊ illos ſtocke
neffn fecerit nomiari ⁊ poſtea omino n̄ fuerit cauſaz
ꝓſecutus tūc ſoluat bōdoni tres marcas ⁊ regi ſex
tm̄ anteq̄ nomiati fuerint debet iniuriā paſſus con
tra iniuriantē eodē placito iuramentuz ſuum expo
nere ⁊ niſi iurauerit non teneātur diſcernere ſtocke

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

neſſn ⁊ in tercio placito dn̄t ꝑ duos fyllingh moneri
ad ſtocke neſſnd § vij Uide c xliij ſecūdi li Itē ꝓſecu
tio oīm cauſaꝝ ſuꝑ quibꝫ tenent̄ ſtocke neſſnd diſcer
nere dꝫ fieri ꝑ tria placita Itē clericꝰ ordines hn̄s
⁊ coronā ſi vulnerauerit vl' occiderit laycū vl' ecōuer
ſo ſuꝑ hoc nō dn̄t veridici diſcernere § viij Ad c vi li
ij infra mi Itē ſi aliquis pace priuet̄ ꝑ ſtocke neſſn
⁊ ipi ꝯuicant̄ ⁊ ꝯuictꝰ paci reſtituit̄ ⁊ iniuriā paſſꝰ
tenet̄ medietatē cū rege ꝑcipe de iur̄ qđ ſtockeneſſnd
ꝑſoluerūt ꝓ iuramēto ſuo § ix Qui ꝯuictꝰ c lxviij
ſecūdi li Itē ꝓ quacūqꝫ cā aliquis impetit̄ ꝙ vd illā
cauſaꝫ ꝯſiliū dederit vl' mādauerit ꝓ qua cauſa ali
quis priuari pt pace ſi iuramēto cogtoꝝ qđ dr neſſn
i kyn ſe nō defenderit ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊
regi tantū ſi at̄ impetit̄ ꝙ ꝯſiliū vl' mādatū dederit
ꝙ aliquis vulneratꝰ fuerit ſi cogti ipm nō defende-
rint ſoluat bondoni xij marcas Si aūt accuſat̄ ꝙ
ꝓpter ꝯſiliū eiꝰ vl' mādatū fracta ſunt brachia vl' ti
bie ⁊ ꝯgnati euꝫ nō defenderint tūc ſoluat bondoni
xl marcas ⁊ regi tantū ꝓ hijs cauſ dꝫ accuſatꝰ cita
ri ad placitū tēpeſtiue § x Si occi c viij li ij ⁊ c xxij
tercij li ſiquis aliū occi Itē ſi aliquis eps vl' eiꝰ offi
cial' leges firmauerit ⁊ eas ſoluerit ſit ipe excuſatꝰ
⁊ leges dare caſſam debeāt In qualibꝫ villa forēſi
ſint veridici ⁊ neſſningi quilibꝫ illoꝝ ꝓ ſuo booſloth
ſoluat ſex marcas § xi Ad c v ſi ꝓbatū li ij Itē in
quocūqꝫ hareth vl' villa forēſi facta fuerit rapina in
placito illiꝰ haret dn̄t neſſningi illiꝰ hareth diſcerne
re ⁊ qui accuſat̄ pro cauſa rapine dꝫ in placito ſui
hareth tēpeſtiue citari ad illū placitū quo neſſningi
dn̄t diſcernere ⁊ ſi ille nō hꝫ brofiel tunc dꝫ citari in
placito gn̄ali § xij Ad c xlvi ſi vir vl' mlr li iij Itē
ſi aliquis ſucciderit ſiluā alicuiꝰ ⁊ ſucciſaꝫ detulerit

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

tūc poſſit iniuriā paſſ⁹ ꝓ illo ſequi cām herrewerck
vl' rapine ſi vo ſiluā ſucciſaȝ iacere ꝑmittit tūc proſe
quat cām herrewerck tū dȝ ſilua ſucciſa valere tres
marcas denarioꝝ ꝛ ſucciſor dȝ poſſeſſorē in dampnē
reddere ꝛ ſibi emēdare xl marcas ꝛ regi tm̄ veridi
ci dn̄t ſuo iuramento ꝑſcribere dāpni ſui quātitatē
Si ſilua min⁹ valuerit ꝙ̄ tres marcas tūc defendet
ſe iuramēto cogtoꝝ vl' ſoluat tres marcas § xiij Ad
c lxxiiij ſiquis intrauerit li ij Itē frater poſt frēm
nauigij officiuȝ hereditare dȝ ſi ē heres ſuus in alijs
bonis ꝛ nō aliter § xiiij Ad c xx filt⁹ li ij Itē ſciē
dū ē ꝙ trynne flothēmaal intelligit̄ ſpaciū triū āno
rū § xv Ad c vlti li p̄o Itē ſi aliquis clericū leſit
ꝛ ꝯuictus fuerit ſoluat regi ius ſuū ꝑ blodwide licȝ
ep̄o ſoluat ius ſuū cleric⁹ aūt ſi laicū leſit ſatiſfaciat
ep̄o ꝛ nō regi § xvi Ad c xxij ſiquis aliū occid li iij
Itē iniuſto iudicio ſi cā de qua iudicat̄ ſummā triuȝ
marcaꝝ ꝯtinet ꝛ nō vltra exactor emēdet bondoni
tres marcas ꝑ iniuſto iudicio ꝛ regi tm̄ ſi vo cauſa
traſcendit ſummā triū marcaꝝ ſoluat bondoni ſex
marcas ꝛ regi tm̄ § xvij Ad c in quolibȝ hareth li ij
Itē ſi pace priuatus pt teſtiōnio ep̄i ꝛ alioꝝ fidedi-
gnoꝝ veridicos ꝯuicere dȝ pace ſua reſtitui § xviij
Ad c ſi diſcordauerit li ij Itē pt aliquis pace priua-
ri teſtiōnio eorundē licȝ veridici iurauerit ꝙ pacē ha
beat ꝛ emēdat ꝛ illd tenendū ē in oībus cauſ ꝓ qui
bus aliquis ꝯuincit̄ vl' defendit̄ ꝑ placiti veridicos
neffningos ꝛ denoiatos § xix Itē ſi aliquis ꝓ qua
cūq̄ cauſa teſtiōniū hȝ ꝛ aduerſari⁹ ſuus ſilr hȝ illd
teſtiōniū tenēdo ē pro firmo in quo ep̄s ꝛ octo meli
ores illi⁹ hareth teſtiōnio ſuo ꝯſenſerunt § xx Ad c
xxxviij hoc ē teſtiōniū li i ꝛ ad c vij ſi diſcordauerit
li ij Itē ſi aliquis ꝓpriā vxorē occiderit vl' occidi mā

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

dauerit ⁊ ecõuerſo ⁊ ille negauerit tunc noīati ſunt xiiij de illo hareth quoſcũq̄ pſ̄es illoꝝ ꝯuicerint pro fctõ vl' ꝯſilio vl' mandato ſint pace priuati ⁊ nunq̄ caſſet eoꝝ iuramentũ ⁊ quilibꝫ contra iurantiũ ſol-uat bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ § xxi Ad c viij ſi occiſus li ij Itē nō dn̄t veridici diſcernere ad mo nitionē illoꝝ fylling qui ip̄os ad diſcernēdũ inuocāt ſine ꝯſenſu executoris cauſe ⁊ taliũ fylling quilibꝫ ſoluat bōdoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ § xxij Ad c vi infra min⁹ ⁊ c li e li ſcꝫ c neſſningi ⁊ ad c lxiiij ſi im putatũ li iij Iuramentũ veridicoꝝ ⁊ neſſningoꝝ ⁊ denoīatoꝝ ſit ſtabile ſi infra ſex ſeptimanas n̄ ipe-tit̄ ſup ſuo iuramēto § xxiij Ad c in quolibꝫ hareth li ij Itē q̄ rex extra puīciā ſuam nullũ citet ſꝫ ad uocatus regis ip̄m infra puīciā ex pte regis impe tat ⁊ ꝯuincat § xxiiij Ad c xxxij quicũq̄ ſemel li i Itez ſi aliquis reddit̄ nimis decrepit⁹ vl' ex toto in ſenſatus tũc habeāt heredes ip̄m cũ oībus bonis ſu is § xxv Item quicũq̄ in vill' forēſibus interfect⁹ fuerit vl' alia morte ſubitanea moriat̄ tũc bona ſua rōne arnekøb nō areſtant̄ niſi illa q̄ tunc inuēta fue rint in villa forenſi qua moriet̄ Itē ſi aliquis ꝯtra aliquē docuerit legaliter q̄ terras vēditas venales in placito nō exhibuit tũc ꝯſiderāda deteioratō illi us monete iuxta bonitatem monete regis Wolde-mari ⁊ iuxta illā bonitatē emat̄ qualibꝫ marca au ri § xxvi Ad c viij ſi occiſus li ij ſꝫ de areſtatōe ad c xi Vbicũq̄ li ij Itē ſi occiſor dixerit ſe in lctō ad ulterij aliquem occidiſſe h̄ns ad hoc duos teſtes tũc veridici dn̄t ſup mortē interfcti diſcernere diſtinguē do vtrũ interfect⁹ fuit ī lctō adulterij ⁊ ſi erat inter fectus tũc cognatis interfcti p morte ei⁹ nichil emē det̄ § xxvij Ad c xxxvij ſiquis vulnerata li iij Itē ſi

aliquis aliquē ꝑ ſuo ꝓuitio recepit qui ꝑ aliqua cā
legittime ꝯuictus ē ſi iniuriā paſſus ad aduocat⁹ il
lū in placito incauſauerit qui eū tenet cū iuramēto
ꝯgnatoꝝ ſuoꝝ ſe defendat vl' exponat illū ſtatim vt
ſatiſfaciat pro eo § xxviij Ad c lxx null⁹ ꝫ legalit
ꝯuicto li ij Item violentia q̄ dicit woldfoꝛ eſt tal' ſi
aliquis aliquē violēter tulerit alicubi ꝯtra volūta
tē ⁊ eſt potēs ſup eū tanꝙ ſup captum § xxix Ad c
xvij ſi mulier li ij ⁊ ad c iij li ij / Itez mulieres ꝑ fur
to nō dn̄t ſuſpendi ſed hūari debeant ⁊ ſi inuen̄t ꝙ
ſint impḡnate tūc abſcindentur ſibi ambe aures §
xxx Ad c xci ſiquis captiuauerit li ij Itē habeat
vir plenam poteſtatem in teſtamento ſuo quicūqꝫ
voluerit exceptis heredibus terras ⁊ alias poſ-
ſiones male acquiſitas reſignandi ⁊ poſtea pro ani
ma ſua legare medietatē porcionis ſue tam i bonis
immobilibus ꝙ in bonis mobilib⁹ ⁊ ſi contentō fu
erit diſcernāt ſuper hoc veredici § xxxi Ad c xliij
mulier li iij Itē ſi aliquis de aliquo ius qđ naam
dicit recepit contra leges que in libro legali continē
tur tunc habeant licentiā cauſam herrewerck vl' ra
pine proſequendi contra illū ita tamen ꝙ aliis pro
quibus conuictus erat primo ſatiſfacit § xxxij Ad
c lix ſi ille qui alium conuicerit li ij Item ſi veridi
ci neſſningi vel denominati ex parte alicuius decre
uerint aliquem conuincendo ⁊ non confitetur eis ꝙ
ille conuictus erat in aliis partibus propter hoc nō
debeat puniri in penam ſi vero per ſufficiens teſtiō
nium doctū fuerit ꝙ conuictus erat tunc non diſcer
nāt ſi executor falſuꝫ teſtiōniū eē docuerit ſoluāt ipi
ꝑ falſo teſtiōnio vt ſupra dictū ē ⁊ executor cām ſuā
ex nouo ꝓmulgꝫ i ꝓxīo placito ſubſeq̄ntir ꝑ falſo te
ſtiōnio ſūt redarguti § xxxiij Ad c vij ſi diſcord li ij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Itē apte lrē q̄ dant̄ dn̄t ſtabiles eſſe niſi poſſeſſor ſi
gilli coḡtoꝝ iuramēto qd̄ dꝛ kyns neffn ſe poſſit de=
fendere ꝙ lrē tales nūꝗ ex ꝯſenſu ſuo date erant §
xxxiiij Itē ſi aliqnis lrās regis impetrauerit ille=
galiter ſoluat bondoni ꝑ pꝛima lrā vnā marcā ⁊ re
gi tm̄ ⁊ vnā ꝑ ſcd̄a ⁊ regi tm̄ pꝛo tercia vnā ⁊ regi
tm̄ pꝛo quarta lrā bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tm̄
§ xxxv Ad c iiij in glo ſcꝫ c ꝑ lrās regis li ij Itē n̄
pt aliquis alicui terras illas īpignoꝛare quas non
pt ſꝫm leges ſcotādo alienare § xxxvi Ad c xxxiiij
quilibꝫ pt terrā ꝓꝛiā li pꝛio Itē arff bedhē arff il=
lud nō ē ꝓuandū in terris nec ī bonis imobilibus q̄
poſt pꝛēm ⁊ mrēm auū ⁊ auā hereditario iure ꝑcipi
unt̄ ſꝫ in hereditate bonoꝛuꝫ mobiliū q̄ a latere acci
dens contingit iure hereditario poſt auunculū vl'in
ꝯſimilibꝫ vſqꝫ ad quartā lineam § xxxvij Ad c xvij
Una hereditas li i Itē ſi aliquis ī ſtocke neffnd ꝯui
ctus fuerit poſtea ad diſcernendū non dꝫ noiari nec
cogi ꝙdiu pt docere aliquē in illo hareih eē qui iu
ramēto ſtockeneffnd nō fuerat ꝯuict⁹ § xxxviij Ad
c lxviij qui ꝯuict⁹ li ij Item de ſtocke neffnd ſi ī pla
cito xij nō inueniunt̄ tunc nominent̄ qui in placito
fuerūt ⁊ inde nominent̄ abſentes donec xij fuerit et
tēpeſtiue dn̄t ſuꝑ hoc certificari ne excuſatio abſen
tie fiat ſicut veridicoꝝ § xxxix Ad c lxiiij ſiquis ī=
putatū li iij Itē quicunqꝫ dixerit ꝙ terras ſuas ve
nales exhibuit docet hoc ꝑ teſtiōniū placiti ⁊ aliter
nō teneat idē quia ꝯtra teſtiōniū placiti legib⁹ ſe n̄
defendat § xl Ad c xxxiiij quilibꝫ pōt terrā li pꝛio
Itez ſi aliquis ꝑ aliquo fideiuſſerit qui vitā vl'mē=
bꝛa teneat̄ amittere emēdet delictū illi⁹ in pecunia
vt expꝛimūt leges ⁊ ſoluat bōdoni xl marcas ⁊ re
gi tm̄ ſi ille fugā dederit ꝑ quo fuit fideiuſſoꝛ § xli

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Ad c lxvij ſi quis fideiuſſerit li ij Itē hede brēne ker
brēne ſko oflar ſi poſſeſſores vni⁹ campi poſſeſſores
vicinos ſup talibz cauſ impecierint tunc qui impe-
tunt emēdant illud delictuz ⁊ ſi emēdare nō ſufficiūt
tūc poſſeſſores illos ſine culpa ad placitū deferāt et
aduocat⁹ faciat eos pfecto excoriari ſi vo fugā de-
derint vbicūq3 dephenſi fuerint p quocūq3 ferant ſi
ne culpa ad placitū § xlij Ad c penl Si ſuppoſuerit
li iij Itē quicūq3 in villi forenſibus que dicunt axel
købing lagena ceruiſie carius emere pſumpſit q̄ p
x ꝯris ſoluat iij marcas de qualibz dimidietatē re-
cipiat aduocat⁹ ⁊ aliā dimidietatē recipiāt ciues in
vill' āt forenſib⁹ portū habētibz emat p vna marca
§ xliij Itē ſepes q̄ dicunt rogh wongs gerde dn̄t
ſepiri an̄ feſtū bti martini Sepes āt q̄ dicunt woor
ſede gerde dn̄t an̄ feſtū btē walburgis ſepiri § xliiij
Ad c lix ſeps que fit p ſiligine li iij Itē notū ſit q
igildh ē tantū quantū fur abſtulit bondoni ⁊ thwi
gild ē in duplo tantū § xlv Ad c xc ſi fur furat⁹ li ij
Itē tutor alien⁹ qui eius ppinquior ſit cognatus n̄
obſtāte ſi nō ſit ſufficiēs i bonis imobilib⁹ ſiue alijs
bonis nichilomin⁹ maneat tutor dūmodo p ipo fe-
cerat cautōem § xlvi Ad c xxx Vitric⁹ li i Itē de
lictū herrewerck ſit illud ſi aliquis cōmunē pontez
vl' ſtabella placiti fregerit ⁊ illi qui pontē repare cō
ſueuerūt ꝯſtituāt executorē hui⁹ cauſe ſi vo ſtabel-
la placiti fracta fuerint ꝯſtituat executor ex pte cō
munitatis q̄ illd placituz viſitare § xlvij Ad c xxx
ſi quis intrauerit li ij Itē ſcribēda ſunt nomīa eoꝝ
qui pace priuant ⁊ placito quo pace priuant dn̄t di
cta noīa omī anno ter vl' quater qn̄ maior ꝯgrega-
tio ppli affuerit pmulgari ⁊ cunctis pateat q pace
ſunt priuati § xlviij Ad c xxij ſi quis pace priua li ij

AA iij

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Jtē nll'a noua theolonia ſine ꝯſenſu danoꝝ imponā
tur Jtē gn̄ale ꝯſiliū ſemel in anno vibergis celebret
§ xliv Ad c i qn̄ expeditio li iij Jtē vt leges volde
mari regis exceptis ill'q̄ in hijs ſcriptis ſūt correcte
obꝫuent § l Jtē leges erici regis bone meōrie que
handfeſte dicunt ꝑuent Jtē iſte correctiōes q̄ ꝑ regē
voldemaꝝ ſunt cōfirmate tanꝙ leges inuiolabiliter
obꝫuent § li Ad c xij ſi fili⁹ exiſtens ⁊ c xiv ſi pueri
li i Jtē tacita cōmūitas ē ſi mortuo viro mulier cū
pueris reſidet ⁊ ipoꝝ ꝑrimonio ꝑ cognatos in placi
to n̄ ꝓmulgato viꝝ recepit legittimū tūc oēs ſint i ta
cita cōmunitate idē ē ſi mortua mulier ē ⁊ vir vxo
rē recepit tūc ſunt oēs i tacita cōmūitate ⁊ ſi vir pu
eros hꝫ ⁊ bona materna nō ſunt i placito ꝓmulga
ta extunc ipē ⁊ ipa ⁊ pueri viri ⁊ pueri mulieris in
uēta ſunt in vna tacita cōmūitate bonoꝝ mobiliuꝫ
§ lij Jtem notandū ꝙ in iſtis nouis legib⁹ om̄e iu
ramentū cognatoꝝ ſit iuramentum neſſn i kyn ⁊ in
eiſdem legibus iuramentū qd̄ dicit̄ ſtocke neſſn con
tinet xij denominatos ⁊ quidquid plures illoꝝ iu-
rauerint hoc ita ratum ſit ꝙ ipſorū iuramentū nun
ꝙ poſſit in irritū reuocari ſicut ſupra dictū eſt § liij
Jtem quicūꝗ per multitudinē populi ad bona ali
cuius ⁊ ibi iniurias bondoni intulerit ꝑ modū qui
dicit̄ ſtꝫflingh tunc iniuriam paſſus executione ſui
nunꝙ careat anteꝙ rex ad placitum generale ꝑue
nerit ⁊ xij meliores tunc in placito exiſtētes nomi-
nari fecerit ⁊ ad diſcernendū ſuper hoc mandauerit
⁊ denominati debent eodeꝫ placito diſcernere ſuper
quantitatē dampni ſui ⁊ quotquot iuramēto ipoꝝ
conuicti fuerint ſint pace priuati ⁊ iniuriam paſſi ex
bonis ipſoruꝫ reddentur in dampnes ⁊ eiſdeꝫ bonis
emendetur regi ius xl marcaꝝ propter violentiaꝫ q̄

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

in regno regis infertur vindicando ſe ⁊ regem iudi
cem contempnēdo § liiij Item quicunq; fuerit ex
ecutor homicidij habeat de quolibet ſaai tres mar-
cas pro executione ⁊ labore ſuo § lv Ad c x Si rex
dederit li ij Item nō poteſt aduocatus aſſumere ſi
bi executionē cauſaꝝ in illo vel forenſi villa vbi ad-
uocatus eſt niſi nullus executōnem illā voluerit ac
ceptare § lvi Ad c x ſi rex dederit ali li ij Item ſi
in placito aliquis fatetur ſe legittimā alterius vxo
rem carnaliter ꝯgnouiſſe capiat ⁊ decolletur ſi aūt
per maritū vxoris accuſatur in placito pro dicto fa
cto ſi negat defendat ſe iuramēto cognatoꝝ qd dicit
neffn i kyn aut ſoluat xl marcas ⁊ regi tantū § lxij
Ad c xxxvij Siquis vulneratus fuerit in lecto li iij
Item liceat quilibʒ ſine omni ſcandalo hoſpitibꝰ ex
penſas receptas non ſoluerit ⁊ domeſticus contradi
xerit tunc contra hoſpitem ſuper expenſas ſic rece-
ptas cauſaʒ rapine ꝓſequatur ſi expenſe adhuc mi
nus ꝙ dimidiā marcā valuerit qui ſic fecerit ſit ho
nor coram omni populo ⁊ hoſpitanti indiſcrete ſit
ſcandalū in regno vniuerſo religioſis ⁊ ſacerdotibꝰ
liceat talem cauſam proſequi per executorem conſti
tutum § lviij Ad c xliij Pro vna cyroteca libro ij
Differentia inter pax ⁊ treuga ⁊ fedus pugnantes
⁊ dicit a fedus da dū fuit em̄ olim conſuetudo ꝙ cū
aliquis vellet inire fedus quedā ꝑta ſacrificaret in
hunc modum maior ex iſta ꝑte ⁊ minor ex alia ſiue
eſſet imperator ſiue rex ſiue alius princeps tenebat
ꝑtam illam ⁊ ipſam percutiebant ⁊ turpiter occi-
debant qd ſic occidatur ille qui a pace reſilierit et
inde dictum eſt fedus a ꝑta feda id eſt turpiter occi
ſa cuius mors aptabatur ei qui a fide reſiliʒ vel di
citur fedus a fide vł dicitur ab hirco ⁊ edo f littera

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

addita vel pocius poſita ph que habetur pro nomi-
ne hircus ⁊ dicitur fedus ſic quia hircus ⁊ edus cuꝫ
ꝑta immolabatur in federe faciendo ⁊ ſecus p̄uenit
pacem ſed federis ꝑtes ſunt inducie dicte q in dies
ocia vel induciamēta Hec catholicon Nota pax
a pactuꝫ deriuat̄ hec pax pacis quia poſterior pax
accipitur ⁊ fedus primū initur ⁊ dicitur pax quaſi
prelium arcens ⁊ eſt ethimologia Item treuga ge
eſt ſcriptio regalis vel ſecuritas Item fedus federis
io eſt pactum vel pax que fit inter dimicantes.
Item ſiquis delictum huſfredh in villa forenſi com
miſerit tunc fiat in placito illius ville executō huſ-
fredh per villanos ibidem habitantes conſimili mo
do ſicut in rure § lix Ad c xxxviij Siquis fregerit
⁊ xi c Ubicunqꝫ homo fuerit libro ij Item firmā
dum eſt ſemper iuramentum plurimorum veridico
rum neſſningoꝝ ⁊ denominatorum donec improba
tur ille auteꝫ cuꝫ quo pauciores iurauerint tenetur
litteras inquiſitoris recipere ⁊ non alter ⁊ ſemper
ille recipiat litteras inquiſitoris qui ſe ſentit indebi
te pregrauari ⁊ non alter § lx Ad c lv Si quatuor
vnum ⁊ reliqui quatuor aliud ⁊ ad c xv De quoli
bet aſſhogh libro ij Item quicunqꝫ vindictam in
aliquem intulerit propter exceſſus cognati vl' ami
ci ſui diſcernantur ꝙ vindictam intulit innocenti §
lxi Ad c viij Si quis occiſus fuerit quinta feria an
te nonam libro ij Item ſi veridica vel neſſninga
vocauerit tercio placito quo veridici vel neſſningi
diſcernere teneant̄ extunc veridici vel neſſningi qui
primo poſt inſtituant̄ ſuꝑ cauſis prius ꝑmulgatis n̄
primo placito poſtq̄ inſtituti fuerit diſcernāt ſꝫ ſcd̄o
placito vtantur aūt teſtibus qui dicuntur fyllingh

ꝑrius ꝑ iuramēto ipoꝝ teſtificātib⁹ vl' teſtātibus ⁊
ex nouo nō dn̄t veridici ꝑ eiſdē vocati ad placitū ge
nerale § lxij Ad c li quicūqꝫ cōpoſſeſſor ē li iij Item
ꝑuet idē ſi veridici vl' neffningi vl' denoīati ſub ſilen
tio tranſierūt illegaliter de placito ⁊ tūc ſoluat qui
libꝫ illoꝝ bōdoni ⁊ ꝯquerēti tres marcas qꝛ ſibi ius
ſuū ſilēdo abſtulit illa vice § lxiij Ad c lxxxi neffni
gi dn̄t iurare li ij Item ꝑuet idē ſi violēter impediti
fuerint ꝙ ad terciū placitū venire nō poſſint ita tn̄
ꝙ ſex fidedignos de ſuo hareth in teſtiōniū habeāt
ꝙ erāt violēter impediti § lxiiij Ad c vij ſi diſcorda
uerint § iiij Itē quicūqꝫ aliū infra treugas occide
rit vl' vulnerauerit ſit ex ipo fctō pace priuat⁹ ⁊ vtꝝ
infra treugas fctm̄ fuerit an nō ſuꝑ hoc dn̄t veridici
ſuo diſcernere iuramēto ꝓ vulneribꝫ tn̄ fctis de bo-
nis leſo ſatiſfaciat § lxv Ad c xxiij ſiquis primo re-
cipit li ij Itē ſi hō regis hoīem regis leſit emendet
ſibi vltra ius cōmune xl marcas ⁊ tm̄ regi niſi qui
leſus fuerit inſultū fecerit qd' dr aarath § lxvi Ad
c xxv li ij Nota hō regis .i. nobil' Leſit hoiez regis
id ē nobilē Itē pro oibus delictis ꝓ quibus dn̄t xl
marce emēdari vltra ius cōmune ſi leſus dixerit ali
quē ſe leſiſſe ⁊ in ledendo ſibi feciſſe inſultum qd' dr
aarath dn̄t veridici diſtinguere iuramēto diſtinguē
do tn̄ ſuꝑ dctā leſiōe iurauerit quis illoꝝ ꝙ alteri fe
cit inſultū ſilr dn̄t veridici diſtinguere ſuo iuramēto
vtrū vuln⁹ factū ſit cū cultello aut non § lxvij Ad
c xxij ſiquis aliū occiderit li iij Itē ſtatuendū eſt ꝙ
quilibꝫ ꝓ quacūqꝫ cauſa pacē ſecure veniēdi vl' deno
minati diſcernere debeāt pacē habeat ⁊ ſi pace pri-
uat⁹ fuerit deinde ad tres dies ⁊ noctes fugā dandi
quo voluerit ſecuritatē habeat ꝓ ꝯgnatis ⁊ ſi cogti
ipm infra ipas treugas ꝑ regē ex ꝯſenſu iutenſiū fy

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

onenſiū acceptas vulnerauerit vel occiderint ſit ex
ipō facto pace priuat⁹ ⁊ vtrū inter treugas iſtas fa
ctū fuerit an nō ſup hoc veredici ſuo diſtinguūt iura
mēto nō obſtāte ꝙ ille pace priuatus fuerit qꝛ ꝑ da
nos acceptas ⁊ ꝑ regē cōfirmatas erat interfect⁹ vł
vulnerat⁹ § lxviij Ao c xxij li ij Itē corrigendū ē
capitulū de homicidio ita videlicȝ quicūqȝ ꝓ morte
alicui⁹ impetierit ꝙ tūc veridici eundē ⁊ nō aliū pro
dicta morte ꝯuincūt vł defendunt ſi ille qui impetit
fatet ſe feciſſe tunc veridici iuramēto ſuo diſtinguāt
vtrū debet pace carere aut nō Si vero negauerit ⁊
veridici ipm defenderint ⁊ poſtea teſtiōnio epi ⁊ ali
orū fidedignoꝝ in ꝓuincia doctū fuerint ꝙ reū defen
derūt extunc ſit ille pace priuat⁹ qꝛ homicida erat ⁊
negauit ſe feciſſe ⁊ pace merito priuabit qꝛ erat cru
delis occiſor qui dꝛ mordhē quia factū ſuuȝ negauit
Si vo veridici illū qui impetit ꝓ morte ꝯuincūt ⁊
poſtea teſtiōnio epi ⁊ aliorū fidedignoꝝ de ꝓuincia
doctū fuerit ꝙ innocentē ꝯuicerūt extūc ille ſi pace
illegaliter priuat⁹ fuit ꝑ veridicos paci ſue cōuictis
veridicis reſtituat ⁊ ſi ex toto innocēs fuerit extunc
iuxta ipoꝝ teſtiōniū iudicet ꝓ dicta morte excuſat⁹
⁊ executor cauſe hoc ſibi imputabit ⁊ nō legi quia
innocentē ipetebat § lxix Ao c vij ⁊ viij ⁊ ix Itez
Sciendū ē ꝙ quicūqȝ ad placituȝ acceſſerit ⁊ in via
aliquis ꝯtra eū deliqͥrit ad diſtantiaȝ a loco placiti
quo a placito videri pt illud delictuȝ ſit thingfredh
brɔde ſimilr ſi ꝯtingat i placito ſimilr ſit thingfred
delictū ꝑ totū diē integrū quo placitū haret vł ſyſel
tenet ſi aliquis ꝯtra aliquē in receſſu a placito deli
qͥrit Si vo i receſſu a placito gnāli ꝯtingat tm̄ pax
illa ꝑ totū diē ⁊ ſeqͥtem durabit ſi in placito cōtin
gat tunc eodē placito ꝓmulget delictū illud ⁊ inſe

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

cũndo placito ad diſcernendũ ſup hoc faciat xij fide
dignos noĩari ⁊ tercio placito diſcernãt ⁊ in receſſu
a placito ſi leſus fuerit tũc ſeq̃nti placito ꝓmulget
delictũ § lxx Ad c xci Siquis captiuauerit Item
ſi aliquis bona ſua ĩ placito alienauerit ⁊ ad annũ
bona eadẽ quiete tenuerit defendat ea ſibi iuramẽ
to cog̃toꝝ ⁊ p̃cium receptum exponat § lxxi Ad c
xxxvij primi li Itẽ ſtatuendũ ẽ ꝙ in quolibꝫ ſaal
ſit ſumma xxx marcaꝝ in ꝑ̄pta pecunia ⁊ nullꝰ
cognatꝰ emẽdare cũ cog̃to ſuo cogatᷣ niſi pace pri-
uatus fuerit tũc ſoluãt cog̃ti duo et theſaal ſemel et
nõ ſepius § lxxij Ad c xxvi li ij Itẽ ſi noĩatus ad
nominãdũ denoĩatos nõ inuocauerit ſoluat bondo
ni ⁊ regi xl marcas ⁊ ſi aduocatꝰ illũ noĩare nolue
rit qui denominãdos dꝫ noĩare ſoluat tantũ ⁊ tunc
iniuriã paſſus noĩet ad nominandũ quem voluerit
Similr̃ ſic faciet ſi aduocatꝰ vl'eius official nõ ſit ĩ
placito vel aliquis illoꝝ impetitᷣ ꝓ cauſa principali
§ lxxiij Ad c liij li ij Itẽ quicũqꝫ vulnus in placito
ꝓmulgauerit ⁊ cũ veridicis ñ fuerit ꝓſecutꝰ ſoluat
regi tres marcas Si vͦo aliquis alteri iniuriatᷣ vul-
nerãdo vl'alio mõ ſi aduocatꝰ ꝑ iure regio voluerit
ĩpetat iniuriãtẽ ⁊ ſatiſfaciat ſibi vl'manu duodena
ſe defendat iniuriã ãt paſſuz nõ ĩpetat quocũqꝫ mõ
§ lxxiiij Ad c xxix libri ij Itez ſi aliquis alteri in
placito leges firmauerit tũc quilibꝫ illoꝝ noĩet ſibi
duos thing hørige ⁊ aduocatꝰ ⁊ alij meliores nomi
nẽt eis tres thinghøringe ⁊ quicũqꝫ illoꝝ ſine occaſi
one legitĩã ſe abſentãdo nõ interfuerit cũ leges dã
tur ſoluat ꝯq̃renti iij marcas ⁊ regi tm̃ § lxxv Ad
c xviij li ij Ille ãt qui leges firmauit dꝫ ꝯq̃rentẽ ex
pectarᷣ ab ortu ſol'vſꝫ ad meridiẽ Utꝝ ãt leges dantᷣ
⁊ ſoluuntᷣ ⁊ vtrũ affuerit ⁊ expectauerit dãdo leges

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

qn̄ ꝯq̄rens illos petit ſuꝑ hoc illi ſeptē dn̄t teſtiōniū
ꝑhibere ꝙ pl'es illoꝝ teſtant̄ hoc ſit irritū ⁊ quilibꝫ
illoꝝ ſoluat bondoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ ꝓ falſo
teſtiōnio Quicūqꝫ tūc i illa ꝯgregatōe aliū vulnera
uerit vberauerit vl' occiderit ſoluat bondoni vltra
ius cōmune xl marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ ſi conuictus fuerit
Itē hō legaliter ꝯuictus ꝓ quacūqꝫ cauſa nō dꝫ re
cipi i neffningū vl' veridicū ſiue in denoīatū § lxxvi
Ad c i li ij Itē ſi iniuriā paſſus infirmat̄ nō valens
veīre ad placitū quo executio cauſe ſue ꝑ veridicos
vel neffningos ſiue denoīatos aut quocūqꝫ alio mō
debeat determīari cū reſtitut⁹ fuerit ſanitati veīat
ad placitū ⁊ habeat ꝑ ſe vicinos ſuos ſex teſtantes
ꝙ in infirmitate ſua fuit impedit⁹ ⁊ tunc ꝑ duos te
ſtes ex nouo citent̄ ad diſcernendꝫ ꝓximo placito
ſubſeq̄nti ⁊ idē poſſent facere heredes ſi infirm⁹ mo
riat̄ § lxxvij Ad c lxxv li ij ⁊ ad c cx ſi ille li ij Itē
ſi terre bondoni vl' regi ꝓ iure funo fuerint eſtimate
tūc ille qui eas poſſidet poſſꝫ eas redimere vl' coḡti
ſui infra terminū ⁊ ſi ſic redimerint extūc cedūt ipſ
ꝑpetuo § lxxviij Ad c vij li ij Item ſi ꝓ cauſ triuꝫ
marcaꝝ ꝯuict⁹ fuerit aliquis excepta executiōe mā
helleth maal ſi appellare voluerit vel aliquis noīe
ſuo ad iuditiū regis appellet in eodeꝫ die in placito
quo ꝯuictus fuit ⁊ iter recedēdi arripiat infra quin
denam ſi appellauerit ⁊ nō fuerit ꝓſecut⁹ tūc ſoluat
bōdoni tres marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ Sꝫ ſi n̄ appellauerit
tūc teneat̄ aduocat⁹ ſub pena triū marcaꝝ aſſump-
tis ſecū quatuor fidedignis ad domiciliū ꝯuicti ac
cedere ⁊ bondoni iuſticiā facere ⁊ regi ita tū ꝙ pri
us ꝓuent̄ ibi tria lagdage Si aduocat⁹ ad primaꝫ
monitionē nō fecerit bondoni iuſticiā ſoluat ſibi ſi-
cut dictuꝫ ē pro ꝯtūacia tres marcas ⁊ tm̄ pro ſcdā

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

monitõe ⁊ tantū ꝓ tercia monitiõe ⁊ tm̄ ꝑ quarta
Si tūc nõ fecerit ſibi iuſticiā exinde poſſit eū cogere
ꝑ lrās regis ad faciendū ſibi iuſticiā ⁊ ad ſatiſfaciē
dū ei ꝓ ꝯtuācia Aduocato āt ⁊ ſequacibꝰ ſuis ſi bõ
doni iuſticiā fecerit tūc dꝫ iponi cauſa herrewerck lꝫ
rapine § lxxix Ad c lxxvij li ij Itē hõ citādus ad
placitū citari dꝫ apud eccleſiā ſuā coraꝫ ꝑochianis
dn̄ica ꝓxima añ placitū ꝑ duos teſtes § lxxx Ad c
l quicūqꝫ primi li Itē quacūqꝫ cauſa aliquis pace
priuatꝰ fuerit rex nõ reſtituet eū paci anteq̄ꝫ ſatiſfe
cerat iniuriā paſſo § lxxxi Ad c xxij li ij Itē qui
cūqꝫ ꝓmiſit in placito alicui bona ſua vēdere ad im
plenduꝫ hoc tenet obligatus Si vo bona alterius
vendere ꝓmiſit ⁊ nõ impleuerit ſoluat bondoni iij
marcas ⁊ regi tm̄ § lxxxij Ad c xlij li ij Itē ſi ali
quis aliquē de curia ſua vl' eccleſia expulerit ⁊ fu-
gauerit vl' traxerit extra curiā ſuā vl' eccleſiā ⁊ po
ſtea eū i fuga exiſtentē extra curiā leſit hoc delictū
ſit huſfredbrode § lxxxiij Ad c xxx li ij Itē quicū
qꝫ aliquē in taberna q̄ dr̄ ryſboth loco aggere circū
dato vl' in naui vl' in cimiterio ꝑ inſultū qd̄ dr̄ rathū
raath leſit l' hijs locis fugauerit l' traxerit ⁊ poſtea
ipm in fuga exiſtentē leſit hoc delictū ſit huſfred brō
de § lxxxiiij Ad c xxxij li ij Itē ſi aliquis aliquē
fugauerit ⁊ expulerit de aratro ſuo hoc delictuꝫ ſit
herrewerck ſi ipm leſit § lxxxv Ad c xxx li ij Itē
legal' ē exhibitō Si puella vl' vidua i placito haret
in quo habitat vl' ſyſel vl' placito gn̄ali cū ſe exhibu
erit cognatis vt ipam maritēt in eodē placito quo
ſe primo exhibuerit dꝫ exhibitōeꝫ ſuā ꝓſequi Ad c
viij primi li Itē leges q̄ dn̄t ſolui decima die ⁊ de-
cima dies ſi fuerit feſtiua tūc ſoluātur in ꝓfeſto Si
ꝓfeſtum fuerit feſtiuū tūc ſoluant in ꝓfeſto profeſti
BB

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Et plane intelligendū ē ꝙ ſꝑ ſoluant̄ leges ꝑ quacū
qꝫ cauſa excepto mãhellet maal in die ꝑxima añ fe
ſtū ⁊ dies quo leges firmãt̄ n̄ dꝫ cōputari § lxxxvi
Fa ꝑ argumentū ad c l pmi li Itē fa ꝑ argum̄ ad c
lxxxi li ij in fi capitl'i in v dn̄t iurare Itē quicūqꝫ
alicui infra quintā lineā attinet ipē pōt cū eo leges
dare Item quicūqꝫ cognatos nō hꝫ infra regnū iu-
ret ſolus ꝑ ſctōs ꝙ ꝯgnatos nō hꝫ infra regnū ⁊ po
ſtea defendat ſe manu duodena hoīm qui dicūt̄ lag
feſte mē § lxxxvij Fa ad i pmi li vbi dr̄ de tercia
linea Itē ſi rex duxerit expeditionē naualeꝫ redi
mendā tūc de qualibꝫ haffne ſoluant̄ tres marce de
nariorꝫ § lxxxviij Ad c xix li ij Itē ꝑ falſo teſtīo
nio in placito ꝓſtito ſoluat falſus teſtis ad min⁹ iij
marcas bondoni ⁊ regi tantū § lxxxix Ad c pmi
li in glo Item ſi aliquis aliquē in placito ꝑ aliqua
cauſa icauſauerit ꝑ qua nō ē citatus ad placitū ha
beat ſpaciū deliberandi quid rn̄deat vſqꝫ ad ꝓximū
Item quicūqꝫ vxorē alicuius carnaliter ꝯgnouerit
⁊ ipam marito abſtulerit occulte l'apte ſit pace pri
uatus ſi in recenti ope fuerit dep̄hēſus § xc Ad c li
neſſningi li ij Si vo marit⁹ ipm accuſauerit ꝑ tali
delicto tūc dꝫ iuramēto ſtocke neffnd de illo hareth
defendi vl' ꝯuinci ſi fuerat ꝯuictus ſit pace priuatus
§ xci Ad c xxxvij li iij Si aliquis alicui abſtulerit
filiam ſororem vel aliā cognataꝫ ⁊ ipam carnaliter
ꝯgnouerit ꝑ nupcias vl'ſine nupcijs diſtinguant ve
ridici iuramento ſuo vtruꝫ prima vice oppreſſa fuit
vi vel non licet ipſa poſtea ꝯſenſerit ⁊ ſi iurauerint
ꝙ ipſa oppreſſā fuit vi ſit ipē pace priuatus Sed ſi
ipa oppreſſa fuit vi vel non tamen ſuper hoc veridi
ci diſtinguant vtrum fuit ſibi ablata vel non vel ſi
ad hoc conuinc t̄ ſoluat bondoni xl marcas ⁊ regi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

tantū ⁊ preter hoc poteſt cauſam herrewerck proſe
qui ſi ſibi factum fuerit tempore quo ablata fuit co
gnata de iſta ſcriptura ⁊ correctōe nolo argui quia
breuitas tempis in ill'ſtudere ⁊ meditari non pmiſit
§ xcij Fa ad c xvi ⁊ vij libri ij Item ꝙ diu homo vi
uit ſemp ignorat ergo omni tēpore vitē ſue addiſce=
re debz vbi eſt terminus vite ibi eſt terminus addi
ſcendi.

Handfeſtningh

Hwilkhē man annen ſlaer i hiel giffue lijff for
lijff om han wordhē greben meth ferſke ger
ningher En rymmer han bort oc kēnes ger
ninghē tha hwore ſom han wordhē faughē miſthe
ſijth lijff wil han oc dyllie thz tha dyllie mz xij men
aff gardhē oc taghe ſelff halff neffnd hwer theē thē
ſom pa karer oc thē ſom ſwarie ſcal Hugghē mā
annen ſlaer eller ſtinghē til blodwide han ſcal miſte
ſin handh Slaer man pwſth ellē andhēlwndhe ſo
ath ey wordher blodwide han ſcal ſtinges igømen
ſin handh om han wordhē grepen meth ferſke ger=
ninghē Hwo ſom drawer kniff eller ſwerdh meth
wredh willie en tho at han enghē ſkadhe gør han
ſcal ſtinges igømen ſin handh om han wordhē gre
pen mz ferſke gerninghē En wil han dyllie thz tha
dyllie meth xij men ſom føre er ſauth Faller kna
be for vocht eller wecht tha ſcal hās haffue byldes
eller faller myndre man for thz ſamme tha ſpringe
han vthi grawe oc ligghe vij netthē i ſtocken eller
kijſthē weth van oc brøth Kaller man annen
thyff harienſøn eller nogher andhē vquemes ordh
thē knabe er eller ſkytthe ligghe i tornz en moneth

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

oc edhe van oc brøth en er hā hyrde dreng ellē myn
dhē mā ligge hā i ſtock eller kijſte ſameleth en er hā
ſinadreng worde hwdſtroghn̄ Skeer thz ſo at thn̄
mā ſom noghē gerningh haffuer giort ſom pa hās
lijff føres worder hā ey greben mz ferſke gerninghē
men dyl thz tha neffne hwer there ther kærer oc thn̄
ſom deel ſex mē aff gardhn̄ hwat ſom the felle thz
wære oc bliffue feld oc hwat the wærie thz bliffuer
warth En gellē thz ey vpa māz lijff ta neffne hwer
tre mē Stiel noghē mā til to øre thē henges hā fo
re Stiel han til en øre miſte hwthn̄ om hā wordhē
grepen mz ferſke gerninghē ellē wærie ſigh ſom før
re er ſauth Hwer mā ſcal ildh liws oc alle hande
ild wel beware hwer i ſin ſtz pa hwilke māz vegne
ſkathn̄ timer tha ſcal han tages oc i thn̄ ſamme ild
kaſtes om han wordhē grepen mz ferſke gerninghē
om thz er i gardhn̄ ellē købſtæder oc thz er ſo wijth
ſom konīgē oc hās folk ere En worder hā ey grepē
mz ferſke gerninghē oc withes thz hānū ſithn̄ oc dyl
hā tha dylie mz xij mē ſom føre er ſauth En ſkeer
ſodan brandh vpa landhz tha bøde xl mark oc ſka
thn̄ ighn̄ Formo han ey ſo atbøde tha bliffue han
indhn̄ konīghn̄s nade Enghn̄ mā mo tawel leghe
eller doble lenghē en konīghn̄ haffuer bwdhz gode
nath i ſijt herbere gør thz noghē ſithn̄ er thz knabe
eller ſkytthe ligge i torneth vij netthē wedh van oc
brød Er han myndre man ligge vij netthē i kijſthn̄
ellē ſtocken weth van oc brøth En er hā ſinadreng
vorde hwdſtroghn̄ Uides thz oc nogher oc vordhē
ey grepen weth ferſke gerninghē dyllie mz vi men
ſom føre er ſauth Enghn̄ ma ſine heſte ellē vaben
bort doble oc ey pa høgre giald en han ber rede til
legs ellē til bordhz Hwo thz gører vare vgildh oc

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ſtande hā ſamme reth ſom fꝺre er ſauth Forbiwder
myn here konīghn̄ noghē atridhe feijmarket anthn̄
holde ellē ydhe Hwo ſom thē mz farer vare vgild
oc vare thē om ſamme reth ſom om dobel Enghn̄
mā mo annē for giald ellē ſkyld mane Hwo thz gꝺ
rer ſtandhe thn̄ ſamme reth ſom fꝺre er ſauth om
vquemes ordh Thn̄ thē gialdh kēnes thn̄ ſcal myn
herris vmboſmā ſo lagdage ligge til atberede ſom
hannū mwelīgt er atbetale oc thn̄ annē quemeligt
er ſine pēnige atfange at hā ey forlenge effthē thm̄
bidhē Til hā ey berede indhn̄ daghn̄ tha ſcal myn
herres vmboſmā mz gode mē i gordhn̄ ere lade we
de hans hawe oc betale mz En recke the ey til tha
ſcal hās gooz vpa landhz wthmeth at hās giald oc
ſkyld aff betales Recker thz ey til tha ſcal konīgens
vmboſmā antworde thn̄ ſom ſkyldugh er i hendhē
thn̄ ſom gialdhn̄ eier vpatbare oc han haffuer vold
o wer hannū ſithn̄ indhn̄ hecthe athaffue hannū oc
hās lijff vforderweth til thes hā er betalet eller hā
oc i hās myn̄e bliffuer om hā fanghē ey borghn̄ for
ſigh vthn̄ thz er konīghn̄s gialdh Deler mā effthē
gialdh oc er ey vithne ellē opne breffue til er thz tre
mark ellē myndre dele mz ſels eedh er thz mere en iij
mark oc myndre en x mark dele mz vithnes eedh er
thz xl mark ellē mere dele mz xij mēz eedh Hwo ſō
voldtaghē quinne oc hores rober hwn ellē oc hwn
kaller ſynes blodwide ellē reffne kledhē en to at hā
ey fulkōmer ſin villie meth henne miſte ſyth lijff om
hā vordhē fanghn̄ mz ferſke gerninghē En vithnes
thz hannū dyllie mz xij mē aff gordhn̄ oc radhe ſelff
hwer annē mā Hwo ſom rꝺwer til en halff mark
oc worder til wōdhn̄ miſte ſijt lijff En hwo ſom rꝺ
wer mynne en halff mark bꝺde ſkathn̄ oc thē til xl

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

mark thm̄ taghē komīghn̄ halſfue oc thn̄ ſijth miſte
halff ellē miſte hā om hā ey formo atbøde Hwo ſō
annē wnth ſeighē rymme komghn̄s gard oc kōme
aldrig for hās øghn̄ oc haffue hās vuenſcap Slighē
noghē komīghn̄s hws i mod ligge indhn̄ ellē vthn̄
thn̄ thz gører haffue forbrøt ſijt liff Nw methn̄ tiſſe
thingh ſcriffne eē hwo thm̄ gører tha forbiwde wij
komīghn̄ alle the ſō vore hoffſinge ere oc alle andre
at the ſo vore vmboſmē tilſighē thm̄ atfange ellē ta
ge oc før vmboſmē kōme lade thz Hwilke aff wore
hoff ſinghē ellē radhz ſō nw ſagt er dyrues thm̄ brø
delige i huat made ſō thz helſt er atwarie ellē vnt-
welde a mod retthn̄ oc vorde ſodāne mē fangne ſtā
de ſodan ret ſō the brødelige ſculle ſtāde vntkōmer
thn̄ mā ſō brødelig er haffue ey fred i vore rige oc kō
me aldrig for vore øghn̄ vthn̄ at han nydhē ſerlige
wornade Hwo ſō forbindhē ſig til hobe mz radhn̄
ſcap fire ellē ſex ellē flere ſo indbvides at hwer ſcal
annē hielpe ſo at wore ret krenckes oc mynſkes va-
re ſodā mā ſō vore verſte ville vide oc kōme aldrigh
fore wore øghn̄ Thn̄e ſāme ret haffuer komīgē wijt
ſijt folk i ſine rige at the mwe thn̄ haffue i theē gar
de oc thn̄ ſcal ſo wijt oc ſo langt recke vthi køpſta-
dhēne oc reth om ſō myn herres hoffſinghē ligge oc
hās ridd̄ oc ſwene Thette er oc ret i komīgēs gard
at om noghē mā dyrues til ridd̄ ellē ſwene fatughe
ellē righe thē hānū haffuer ſworet atwaē hwlde oc
tro oc dierffues ſithn̄ til i drōnigs gard atkrencker
iomfruer eller quiner ta ſcal hā miſte the fingre thē
hā haffuer vpholdhz i helgē oc twnghn̄ hā haffuer
ſworet mz oc rymē ſo hās land oc rige oc bliffue are
løs Er thz oc ſodā mā thz hā icke ſworet hawer ta
ſcal en dwn bare en thend langha:ms kerff vpa en

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ſtage for hãnũ oc alle the andre drotne oc drenghe ſõ
innẽ gardhẽ ere the ſculle hãnũ kaſte mz trecke oc
vrenlig ting oc vare ſo ſkent oc are løs oc forſwarie
ſo hãs land oc rige oc kõme thẽ aldrig mere ſynnes
hã thẽ effthẽ mere i hãs land tha ſcal mã gøre weth
hãnũ ſõ wed en annẽ fredløs mã oc rette ower hãs
lyff Thẽ ſõ ſigh ladhẽ krencke ellẽ ſkende hwn ſcal
forſwarie drotnighẽs gard oc kõme thẽ aldrig mere
oc vare hwn ſo ſkent oc ſo are løs ſõ han er Er thz
ſo at mã findhẽ hãnũ i hãs land ellẽ righe ſex vghẽ
thẽ effthẽ tha mo mã tage hãnũ oc rette ower hãs
lyff ãthẽ hẽge hãnũ ellẽ huat hã vil ſõ hãnũ griber.

¶ Nota iſtã ꝯſtitutõẽ dedit voldemarꝰ rex ex
ꝑte filij ſui xpoferi Cõſtitutõ regis volde ma
ti pris margarete regine.

IN noie dñi amẽ Nos Voldemarus dei grã Danoꝝ
Slauoꝝ rex ⁊ xpoferus filiꝰ nr̃ dilcũs dux lalandie
ꝓpter ingentẽ penuriã ⁊ miſera exorti diſcrimĩs in-
comodo i regno nrõ dacie hucuſqꝫ ꝓch dolor illata
ſubueniẽda ſalubriꝰ ⁊ delẽda quoddã plamẽtũ Sub
ãno dñi Mccclx die pentecoſtes cũ dilctis hoibz ⁊
vaſall' nris militibz pricipibz iclitis dñis voldemaro
eadẽ grã ⁊ hẽrico filio ſuo ducibz iucie venerabilibz
pribꝰ ac dñis epis militibz militaribꝰ ceterisqꝫ reg
ni nri dacie cõmũitati ⁊ incol' ĩfraſcriptis ſpãlit i ka
lingburgh celebrauimꝰ ⁊ regnũ nrm̃ dacie vigori ⁊
reformatõi meliori ſubſiſtat coopante grã ſpũs ſep-
tiformis qꝛ ipſius ſpũſſcti feſto hmõi ſtatuta hand
feſtnigh ⁊ decreta cõpoſita ſũt ⁊ facta In primis ꝓ
mittimꝰ ſub fide nrã regia ⁊ filiꝰ nr̃ xpoferꝰ ꝑdilcũs
oẽs articlos infra ſcriptos firmos ⁊ iuiolabiles obſ
uarẽ ſcꝫ Primo oẽs tre regno dacie nũc adiacẽtes ⁊ ĩ
poſteꝝ deo dãte acquirẽde legibz ⁊ iuribz ſuis ꝓut
ĩ veris ãtiquis libris legalibz ꝯtinẽt libere vti debe

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ant ꝓut tpe regis voldemari ⁊ alioꝝ ꝓgēitoꝝ nr̄oꝝ fe
licis recordatōis liberiꝰ ⁊ meliꝰ ꝑfrui ꝯſueuerīt § iij
Itē dn̄i voldemarꝰ ⁊ filius ſuꝰ hēricus p̄dcti duces
iucie ⁊ eoꝝ heredes oībꝰ iuribꝫ ſuis libere ⁊ bn̄ vti
dēant ꝓut aliq̄ ducū iucie eis vſi liberiꝰ ⁊ meliꝰ fu
erūt ab ātiquo Itē eidē dn̄i duces ꝓmittūt bona fi
de vt ꝑmittāt hoīes ſuos ⁊ icolas ſui dn̄ij vniuerſos
libere ⁊ bn̄ oībꝫ ſuis iuribꝫ vti ſicut ātiq̄s ꝓgenitoꝝ
ſuoꝝ hoībꝫ ſuis ⁊ incol' liberiꝰ ⁊ meliꝰ vti ꝓmiſāt
⁊ gaudere ac hoīes eorūdē ducū ad hoc ſint coadiuto
res efficaces ꝙ eidē duces ⁊ eoꝝ heredes ſuis iuribꝰ
libeē ⁊ bn̄ gaudeāt ſicuti ꝓgeitores eorūdē ducū me
liꝰ ⁊ liberiꝰ vti ꝯſueuerāt ab ātiquo § v Itē quilibꝫ
epōꝝ i regno dacie iuribꝫ ⁊ libertatibꝫ ſuis libere ⁊
bn̄ gaudebit ꝓut eoꝝ p̄decesſores ſuis iuribꝫ ⁊ liber
tatibꝫ vſi liberiꝰ ⁊ meliꝰ fuerāt ab ātiquo § vi Itē
ſi aliq̄s epōꝝ regni dacie ꝓnūc nō p̄ns hmōi ſtatutis
⁊ liberiꝰ vti voluerit ip̄a ſtatuta ⁊ handfeſtn̄gh ra
tificare dēat ⁊ ſuo ſigillo vna nobiſcū roborar̄ § vij
Itē ſi aliq̄ terre ſiue dn̄i a regno ⁊ corone dacie in
poſteꝝ acq̄ri poterit quo q̄uo ⁊ ſi ip̄aꝝ traꝝ ⁊ dn̄ioꝝ
icole ip̄is ſtatutis ⁊ handfeſtn̄gh iuribꝫ ⁊ libertati
bus libere ⁊ ꝑfecte vti decreuerit extūc ip̄a ſtatuta
⁊ handfeſtn̄gh vna nobiſcū ſuoꝝ ſigilloꝝ appoſitōe
roborabūt § viij Itē capella monaſteria eccl'e ⁊ ec
cleſiaſtice ꝑſone ad ſacros ordīēs tā minores ꝙ̄ ma
iores ordinate iuribꝰ ⁊ libertatibꝰ ſuis libere ⁊ bn̄
gaudebunt prout liberius ⁊ melius vti cōſueuerāt
ab antiquo § ix Item milites militares domine
v̓gines mercatores hoſpites bōdones ⁊ ruſtici anti
quis ſuis iuribꝫ libere ⁊ bn̄ vtanᷣ ſicut liberiꝰ ⁊ me
liꝰ vſi fuerāt ab ātiquo § x Itē nll'us i regno nr̄o da
cie captiuabiᷣ niſi i recēti facinore raptꝰ vel ſuꝑ hoc
legaliter ꝯuictus vel in iure cōfeſſus § xi Item de

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ꝯcordi ꝯſilio ⁊ vnanimi ꝯſenſu pocioruꝫ regni nrī
Dacie ordinauimus ꝙ ꝑlamentū qđ dane hoff dr in
primis tribus annis ꝓximis ⁊ ꝓxime ſubſeqntib⁹
i kalingburgh celebret ⁊ ill' tribꝫ ānis elapſ ipm ꝑla
mentū in nyburgh annuatim in die natitatis bti io
hānis baptiſte celebret ꝓut ātiquit⁹ ē ꝯſuetuꝫ § xij
Item ſiquis aliquē in ipo ꝑlameto dane hoff ꝯueni
re vl' incuſare voluerit eū pri⁹ in placito ꝓnunciati
ſue haret ꝑmoneat ⁊ legaliter citet vt ad ipm ꝑlamē
tū veniat ꝑ ſe ad obiiciendā legittiē rńſurus niſi le-
gittimis ipedimētis fuiſſe docuerit impeditū § xiij
Nos duces epi milites militares totaqꝫ commūitas
dacie ⁊ quilibꝫ ꝓpter magnā grām ⁊ internā beni-
uolentiā nobis ꝑ dilectū dn̄m nrm̄ regē voldemarū
ꝑdictū quātociens ⁊ pluries antea ſꝫ nūc ſpāliter im
penſaꝫ etiā de cetero vt ſperam⁹ ꝑ dei grām impen
dēdā vnanimiter ꝯuenim⁹ ⁊ nos ⁊ quēlibꝫ nrm̄ ꝓ ſe
ad tenendū ſtatuta oīa handfeſtingh ⁊ articlos in-
fra ſcriptos ſub fide nrā ꝓmittimus ⁊ firmiter obli
gam⁹ recognoſcētes hoc ſpāli ſpūſſcti grā cui⁹ feſto
hec acta ſunt nobis accidiſſe § xiiij Primo quicū
qꝫ infra ſcriptoꝝ hiis ſtatutis handfeſtingh iurib⁹ ⁊
libertatib⁹ vti ⁊ gaudere voluerint has p̄ntes lrās
ſuoꝝ ſigilloꝝ appoſitiōe roborabūt ⁊ ſi apponere ſi
gilla ſua noluerint hiis handfeſtingh ⁊ iurib⁹ nobi
ſcū nō vtant § xv Itē Si aliquis infra ſcriptoꝝ vl
quicūqꝫ alius in regno dacie exiſtēs hui⁹ ſtatutis ⁊
handfeſtingh ꝯtrarie voluerit vl' oppoſitū fecerit ad
hoc nos omēs cooꝑari efficaciter debemus vt hmōi
tranſgreſſor ſtatutoꝝ ſm exigentiā legis terre iudi
cet ⁊ debita pena puniet ſpāliter ꝯtra illos qui ifra
regnū dacie rapinā incendiū ⁊ captiuatōꝫ faciūt ex
auxilio ⁊ ꝯſilio dn̄os extraneos ⁊ hoies īducūt qui

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

regno dacie officere poterit quolibȝ vl' nocere § xvi
Quicunqȝ aūt hmōi ſtatuti ingreſſoꝛ in recenti faci
noꝛe dep̄henſus vl' legaliter ꝯuict⁹ fuerit pace ⁊ bo
nis p̄iuabit atqȝ vita § xvii Itē quicūqȝ ſubſcrip
toꝝ tranſgreſſoꝛ vl' alioꝝ cuiuſcūqȝ ſtat⁹ aut ꝯditio
nis exiſtat ꝯtra dn̄m regē vl' filiū ei⁹ coronāqȝ dacie
notabiliter deliq̄rit ſm̄ exigentiā legis terre iudicet
⁊ debite puniet ⁊ ad oēs cōmūiter ⁊ ſinglariter coo
pabimur toto poſſe § xviii Itē p̄mittim⁹ oēs ⁊ ſin
guli ⁊ quilibȝ ꝓ ſe ſub fide bona ſicut p̄i⁹ ne quis
nrm̄ apd aliquē ſine libera licētia hoſpitis iniuſte ⁊
irrationabiliter hoſpitet § xix Siquis āt nrm̄ in-
fraſcriptoꝝ vl' alij quicūqȝ i regno dacie qd abſit op
poſitū fecerint ⁊ ſi in recenti facinoꝛe dep̄henſi vl' le-
galit̄ ꝯuicti fuerint tanq̄ publici latrones iudicent
⁊ ſm̄ leges terre debite punient ⁊ ad hoc coadiuua
re debem⁹ toto poſſe § xx Si āt aliquis ip̄m pla
mentū viſitare noluerit mera ⁊ ꝑfecta ⁊ bona ſecu-
ritate ad quindenā an̄ ⁊ quindenā poſt dctm̄ diē bti
iohis plenarie ꝑfruat quā quidē ſecuritatē infringe
re nolum⁹ ⁊ ſi aliquis nrm̄ vl' alter quicūqȝ ip̄am ſe
curitatē aliqualiter infregerit eoip̄o penam oꝛbote
maal ſciat ſe paſſuꝝ § xxi Siquis in ip̄am penaȝ
oꝛbotemaal inciderit ꝑ dn̄m nrm̄ regē ⁊ aduocatos
⁊ officiales ſuos ſm̄ leges terre debite puniet ⁊ ad
hoc coopabimur toto niſu § xxii Itē null⁹ cuiuſcū
qȝ ſtat⁹ aut ꝯditōis exiſtat aliū inferioꝛē ſe vl' min⁹
potentē ſupp̄imat vl' cōpellat ad hoc ꝙ ius ſuū i pla
citis vl' iudicijs ꝓſequi nō valeat qd ſi fecerit ⁊ hoc
ꝯtra eū rōnabilit̄ edoctū vl' ꝓbatū fuerit illd ꝓ quo
agit̄ primo ꝑdat ⁊ poſtea dn̄o regi tanq̄ in lite lega
liter ſuccubuiſſȝ ſm̄ leges terre penitus emendabit
§ xxiii Itē quicūqȝ vbis mal' aliquē ⁊ ꝯtumelioſ

q̄ marſkgh dicunt̄ corā ꝑdctō dn̄o nrō rege vl̕ i curia
ſua ſeu corā dapifero ſuo l̕ marſcalco i iudicijs exiſtē
tibus in plamētis in placitis iuſticiarijs gn̄alibꝫ vl̕
ſpūalibꝫ terraꝝ dacie allocut⁹ fuerit vl̕ infeſtauerit
ſuꝑ quib⁹ ⁊ ꝓ quib⁹ loquimur primo ꝑdat ⁊ cū hoc
ſcḋm leges terre emēdabit § xxiiij Itē ſi dn̄s nr̄ p̄fa
tus aduocati ⁊ officiales ſui ſuꝑ aliquo foreſcō iuſte
⁊ ſcḋm leges tr̄e vindicauerit ſibi l̕ ſuis a nemīe ꝑ mo
dū inimicicie vl̕ odij aliqualit̄ imputet̄ § xxv Itē ſi
quis iniuriā ex dn̄o nrō rege ſuis aduocatis vl̕ offi-
cialibꝫ paſſ⁹ fuerit qḋ abſit ⁊ ſi ſuꝑ hoc iuſte ꝯq̄ſtus
vl̕ ꝑſecut⁹ fuerit a dn̄o nrō rege l ſuis ꝓpter hoc nul
lā vindictā paciat̄ § xxvi Itē Nos infra ſcripti ⁊
quilibꝫ nrm̄ ꝓ ſe totaqꝫ cōmūitas regni dacie ꝓmit
tim⁹ vt pri⁹ bona fide q̄ dn̄s nr̄ rex fili⁹ ſu⁹ xpofer⁹
coronaqꝫ dacie oībꝫ iuribꝫ ſuis ꝑfctē vti debeāt ⁊ ad
hoc cōiter ⁊ ſingl̕ariter coadiuuare ⁊ fidelit̄ cooꝑari
dēmus ſcḋm q̄ leges terre requirūt toto conamīe atꝫ
poſſe § xxvij Inſuꝑ eccl̕e moāſteria ỽgīēs vidue pu
pilli ⁊ orphani ac alij tutores legittimos nō hn̄tes
villāi ciuitatēſes bōdones mercatorēs hoſpites ruſti
ci hoīes triū marcaꝝ tota familia regia ⁊ oēs ꝓ qui
bus dn̄s rex rn̄dere hꝫ ⁊ tenet̄ om̄i iure ſuo legibus
terre ⁊ libertatib⁹ vti liberius ⁊ meli⁹ ꝑmittunt̄ ⁊
ad hoc om̄s ⁊ ſinguli infra ſcripti ⁊ quilibꝫ ꝓ ſe co
oꝑari debem⁹ ꝯſilio ⁊ auxilio ⁊ toto poſſe § xxviij
Et nos voldemarus rex p̄fatus ⁊ filius nr̄ criſtofe-
rus om̄ibus hom̄ib⁹ nris ſub ſcriptis ⁊ cuilibet ſub
ſcriptoꝝ ceterisqꝫ regni noſtri incolis hec ſtatuta ⁊
handfeſtīngh ⁊ om̄ia alia in melius vertere volum⁹
⁊ debemus § xxix Et nos duces epiſcopi milites
militares ſubſcripti totaqꝫ cōmunitas regni dacie
domino noſtro regi Woldemaro filio ſuo criſtofero

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

⁊ coꝛone dacie oĩa ſtatuta ⁊ handfeſtnigh ſupꝛa ſcri
pta ⁊ omĩa alia vertere volumꝰ ⁊ debemus § xxx
Ut aũt hec oĩa ⁊ ſingula p̄miſſa ꝑpetui roboꝛis obti
neãt firmitatẽ ⁊ plenioꝛẽ ſoꝛciant̃ effctũ necnõ ⁊ per
oẽs nos ⁊ ſingulos infra ſcriptos ⁊ quẽlibꝫ nrm̃ fir
mius teneant̃ § xxxi Nos voldemarꝰ dei grã rex
dacie Xp̄oferus dux lalandie voldemarꝰ ⁊ henricꝰ
duces iucie p̄fati nicolaus ottonieñ petrus vibergeñ
petrus ripenꝭ henricꝰ roſkyldenꝭ paulus aruſieñ et
magnꝰ burglanenꝭ diuina miſatõe eccl'iaꝝ epi Sti
gotus anderꝭ nicolaus lembeck henningꝰ podbuſk
ericus barnũꝭ bñdictus ãneveld ſenioꝛ boecĩ falk
ericus nielꝭ petrus laurenꝭ palno ionꝭ euerhardus
mølthingh ficko mølthingh petrus grubbe nicolaꝰ
knutꝭ iacobus bekere petrus bekere olauꝰ ionꝭ pe
trus nielꝭ andreas frøſth eſgerus kroogh iacobus
oleffꝭ iohẽs hwmmerſbutle hevno capolt bñdictus
ãneueldh iunioꝛ otto de hoo vffo peterꝭ petrus lod
wigꝭ arnoldus mølthingh criſtiernus kyle lyderus
lembeck iohẽs mikelꝭ nicolaus offeꝭ erlandus kalff
petrus mwnck nicolaꝰ gloob ago ſteegh iohẽs ab
ſolonꝭ petrus albꝛitꝭ iacobꝰ ſplÿdh laurẽciꝰ hwas
iohẽs vendelbo nicolaus haſe ⁊ nicolaus vind mi-
lites § xxxij Nicolaus erickꝭ de linde iohẽs laurẽꝭ
nicolaus ienꝭ de koldbeck kanutus buggi paulus
gloob nicolaus evꝭ voldemarꝰ ſappi iohẽs laas ni
colaꝰ tymmeꝭ ſtrango ebbiꝭ boeciꝰ høgh thomas
nielꝭ, lago offeꝭ petrus iwerꝭ criſtiernꝰ kaas olauꝰ
peterꝭ de nytoꝛp olauus petri lwnge olauus oleffꝭ
lwnge mathias faſthẽ nicolaus karlꝭ petrus hwid
⁊ kanutus haringh armigeri pñtibus lr̃is Sigilla
noſtra duximus apponẽda Datum anno die ⁊ loco
ſupꝛadictis § xxxij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Alia ꝯſtitutio Uoldemari regis prĩs marga
rete regine triũ regnoꝝ ſcꝫ Dacie ⁊c.

In noĩe dñi amẽ Nos Uoldemarus dei grã Danoꝝ
Slauoꝝ rex in plamẽto gñali danoꝝ dane hoff dcõ
Sub anno dñi M ccc liiij octaua bti iohãnis bapti
ſte nyburgh celebrato ex ꝯſilio ⁊ ꝯſenſu venerabi-
liũ patꝝ ⁊ dñoꝝ epõꝝ videlicꝫ nicolai ottonieñ petri
ripeñ petri vibergeñ henrici roſkyldeñ ⁊ pauli aru
ſieñ nicolai limbeck dapiferi nri palnonis ienſ mar
ſcalci nri ceteroꝝqꝫ ꝯſiliatoꝝ nrõꝝ ⁊ hoim ſtatuim⁹
oẽs articlos infraſcriptos inuiolabilit̃ obſuandos
Primo ꝙ tota cõmũitas regni dacie debeat legibꝫ
⁊ libertatibꝫ dñi regis voldemari ⁊ alioꝝ reguꝫ da
cie pdeceſſoꝝ nrõꝝ vti libere ⁊ gaudere Item ꝙ oẽs
bone ꝯſuetudines quas habuerãt ab antiquo rate
eẽ debeãt atꝫ firme § ij Itẽ ꝓ nimio defectu ppli re
gni dacie ⁊ aliis ꝙ plurimis defectibꝫ ⁊ ꝑicul ipi re-
gno incũbentib⁹ oĩa forefctã tam homis ꝙ muti
latõꝝ mẽbroꝝ tãꝫentia in huc diẽ ꝑpetrata ex roga
tu ⁊ ꝯſilio eorundẽ dñoꝝ epõꝝ ⁊ hoim nrõꝝ fauora
biliter indulgem⁹ ita tñ ꝙ cuicũqꝫ leſo ſatiſfaciat ſꝫm
exigentiã legis terre in qua ipm forefctm̃ fuit ꝑpe-
tratũ § iij Itẽ quicũqꝫ equos boues iumẽta ſeu ali
as res iniuſte amiſerat ius ſuũ corã nobis ſeu dapife
ro nrõ vl' iuſticiario nrõ aut aduocato nrõ tũc pñte
legaliter ꝓſequat̃ § iiij Itẽ ſi aliquis domos ſuas
violẽter ablat⁹ in fundo alteri⁹ poſitas illegaliter
ꝯſtructas inuenerit eas legaliter areſtet ius ſuũ ſꝫm
leges terre legaliter ꝓſeqñdo § v Si vo reus ĩfra
diẽ bti martini ꝓximũ emẽdare nõ curauerit bõdo
ni ⁊ nobis ſatiſfaciat ꝓut exigũt leges terre ⁊ ſic no
tandũ ẽ de oibus exceſſibꝫ quibuſcũqꝫ § vi Itẽꝫ ſi
aliquis aliquẽ ſuꝑ bonis ſiue terris violẽter ſibi ab

LL

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

latis incauſare voluerit ip̄a cauſa debito ꝓceſſu vi-
delicet placito ſui hæret ſyſel ⁊ terre qḋ landzthing
dr̄ corā dapifero nr̄o iuſticiario ſeu nobis ſi iuſticiā
pri⁹ ꝯſequi nō valuerit ventilari debeat ⁊ finiri qḋ
ſi nullaten⁹ iuſticiā obtineri poterit extūc aduerſa-
riū ſuū in placito ſui hæreth ad decē ſeptimanas añ
p̄moneat ⁊ ad gn̄ale plamentū ꝓximo celebrandū
manifeſte citet vbi dc̄tā cauſa fauēte deo debite ter
minet § vij Item nullus cuiuſcūq̄ ꝯditōis exiſtēs
cum aliquo clerico ſeu laico ſine domeſtici volūtate
hoſpitet̄ qḋ ſi aliquis fecerit domeſticus eū cū ſua fa
milia ſi ſuffecerit ſui aūt cū vicinis ⁊ nr̄o aduocato
tūc p̄nte ſeu nr̄o dapifero tanꝙ publicū raptorē ꝓſe
qui ⁊ impedire poterit nll'o ſibi delicto rōne illi⁹ ad
uerſando § viij Inſup mādam⁹ firmiter ⁊ diſcrete
ne quis cuiuſcūq̄ ꝯditōnis exiſtat de ſe bonis ſacer
dotū ſeu clericoꝝ decedentiū niſi veri heredes aliqua
liter intromittere p̄ſumat nr̄ē grē ſub obtentu § ix
Item plamentū nr̄m̄ dane hoff dc̄m̄ ſemel in anno
videlicet die bt̄i iohānis baptiſte nyburgh ſ̄m anti
quā ꝯſuetudinē regni dacie celebret̄ § x Itē ꝙ oēs
diſſentiōes ⁊ inimicicie inter quoſcunq̄ ad quidenā
añ dictū feſtū bt̄i iohānis baptiſte vſq̄ ad feſtū bt̄i
iacobi apl'i ꝓximo futurū ſub mera ſecuritate in ſu
ſpenſo habeant̄ ſub pena orbotemaal vulgarit̄ nun
cupata § xi Item ſub obtentu grē noſtre firmiter
inhibemus ne quis aduocatorū noſtroꝝ ſeu officiali
um contra p̄miſſos articulos aliquid p̄ſumat att̄ p
tare qḋ ſi aliquis attemptauerit nobis nolum⁹ im
putari ſi ip̄e aduocatus ſuper ꝓpꝛijs factis ſtabit iu
re ſuo.

Conſtitutio Criſtoferi regis filij Wol
demari regis.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

In nomine dn̄i amen Anno domi M ccc xx In die ꝯuerſiōis ſci pauli ꝯuemētib⁹ vibergis regni melioribꝫ vna cū pplaribꝫ ad elcōꝫ noui regis plātatū fuit et concorditer ordinatū In primis ꝙ epi ac pſone eccleſiaſtice iuribus iuriſdictōnibus ac libertatibus ſuis bonoꝝ ipſorum ⁊ familie gaudere debeant libere prout ex antiquo ꝯſueuerunt § i Itē ꝙ decime eccleſiarū non petantur nec recipiantur niſi ſufficiēs cautō facta fuerit prelatis eccleſiaꝝ ⁊ prochianis de qua contenti fuerint ⁊ certificati ſufficiēter § ij Itē non citentur clerici ad placitū ſeculare vel coram iudice ſeculari ſed coraꝫ iudice eccleſiaſtico pro quacūqꝫ cauſa citentur ⁊ ibidem legittime ꝯuincant § iij Item ꝙ nullus extraneus ignote lingue vl' imꝑfctē etatis ad aliquā eccleſiam pñtetur § iiij Item vt non talientur clerici vl' eccleſiaſtice perſone nec per litteras regis aliquaten⁹ aggrauētur § v. Item a ſacerdotibus prochialibus de terris vni curie ſue ī qua perſonaliter reſidet adiacentibus nullum ſeruitium regium exigatur § vi Item vt nullus clericum ad aliquam eccleſiam pñtet niſi in qua meruꝫ ius prōnatus habuerat ex antiquo § vij Item vt nullus epiſcopus ſeu eccleſiaſtica perſona capiatur exulet vel bonis ſuis priuetur niſi ad mandatū ſummi pōtificis ſpāle ſi fuerit eps Sꝫ ſi inferior clericus quicūqꝫ ad mādatuꝫ ſui ordinarij iudicis ſpūalis dūmō coraꝫ eo canōice fuerit ꝯuict⁹ § viij Itē nō grauent clauſtra p equos ⁊ canes paſcēdo § ix Itē bona archiepi caſtꝝ ⁊ terrā quātū i ipo ē deliberet ⁊ deliberata reſtituet § x Itē ꝙ oēs milites ⁊ armigeri de ꝓpria familia emendā triū marcaꝝ vl' ix ſm ꝯſuetudinē cuiuſlibet terre ⁊ vltra ſi ad hoc extiterint priuilegiati § xi Item nō cogunt ire in exercitum

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

extra regnū ⁊ q̄cunqꝫ ad mandatū regis ſiue ītra
regnuꝫ ſiue extra bellandi cauſa meruit rex ipos ſi
capti fuerint de captiuitate redimat expedite ſaltē
infra annū ⁊ ſupꝑditis ſatiſfaciat anꝙ ſecūdario ſe
cū ire in exercituꝫ iubeanṫ libertatibꝫ ſuis priſtinis
etiaꝫ ſi nō iuerint eis nichilominꝰ conp̄uatis § xij
Itē vt guerras ꝯtra aliquē rex inchoare nō debeat
niſi cū ꝯſilio ⁊ ꝯſenſu p̄latoꝝ ac regni pocioꝝ § xiij
Itē expulſ̄ ⁊ eoꝝ heredibꝫ in quibuſcūqꝫ iniuſte bo
nis ſuis priuatis bona eoꝝ vti iuēta fuerint reſtitu
anṫ § xiiij Itē vt nulli laico ſiue clerico aliqualiter
imputeṫ ꝙ in ſ̄uitio regis nunc mortui fidelit̄ ſe ha
buit ⁊ ſi quas inimicicias ꝓpter mandatū regis im
muniſſe incurrit ꝑ futuꝝ regē totaliter libereṫ exce-
pto emī N oleffꝭ quōdam dapifero ⁊ excluſo § xv
Itē inimicicias ⁊ diſſentōnes quaſcūqꝫ inter regni
colas ꝓ poſſe ſe dare debeat ⁊ ſopire § xvi Item
oēs fideiuſſores ꝓ rege nūc mortuo ⁊ captiuos cau
ſa ipiꝰ liberet cū ꝯſilio ⁊ auxilio pocioꝝ regni ꝓxi-
mo ꝑlamēto inueniēdo ⁊ laboret ad hoc vt īducias
obtinere poterint longiores § xvij Itē vt burgen
ſes libeꝛ̄ vtanṫ ſuis mercaturis abſqꝫ aliquibꝫ gra
uaminibꝰ nouis ⁊ theoloneis imponēdis ⁊ abſqꝫ qua
cūqꝫ quota mercimonioꝝ ſuoꝝ ducant extra regnū
qui vēdenda habuerint vel emenda niſi ex rōnabili
cauſa ⁊ vrgente neceſſitate rex de cōmūi ꝯſenſu me
lioꝝ ſuꝑ aliquibꝫ nō deducend̄ inhibitiōꝫ duxerit fa
ciendā § xviij Itē vt rex ⁊ ſui officiales ſi qua mu-
tua a mercatoribꝫ recꝑint eiſdem ſatiſfaciāt § xix
Itē vt nō talienṫ ſine mīa ſicut huc vſqꝫ noſcit eē fa
ctum § xx Itē vt bondones nō grauenṫ ꝑ aduoca
tos regis ꝯtra leges ⁊ iura terre § xxi Itē vt non
coganṫ expēſas regis ducere extra ſuū haret ī quo

reſident § xxii Itez ꝑ aduocatos regis talie ⁊ gra
uamīa incōſueta eis mīe ipōnant § xxiii Itē ſemel
in anno celebret ꝑlamentū nyburgh § xxiiii Item
vt oēs conſuēt leges voldemari regis ⁊ ſiquis i eis
inueniat defectus ꝑ diſcretos regni ſuppleat § xxv
Itē null⁹ citet ad placitū regis immediate ſȝ p̄mo
ad placitū ſui haretth ⁊ ſi inde ꝓuocauerit placitum
gn̄ale ſub pena ꝯſueta ⁊ ſi ibi turi ſtare noluerit co=
rā rege ꝓuocando examinetur ſua cauſa ibidē vbi ſi
iuſticiā non habuerit ꝓuocet ad ꝑlamentū gn̄ale §
xxvi Item vt null⁹ capi debeat nec ad mortē dā=
pnari vl' bonis priuari niſi prius iuſte ⁊ ſecure voca
tus publice incauſat⁹ ⁊ legalit ꝯuict⁹ ꝓut exigūt le
ges terre § xxvii Itē ꝙ rex nō offendat alicui pro
eo ꝙ ꝓ iure terre ⁊ regni loquat nec ob hoc ipm aut
ſuos ꝓſequat § xxviii Itē vt omīa ⁊ ſingla gra=
uamīa nouiter impoſita āmodo nō petant videlicȝ
plogths pēninge kulkorn theolonea aut alia q̄cumqȝ
poſt mortem voldemari regis impoſita ⁊ inuēta §
xxix Itē ſpoliātes naufragantes tanq̄ pro ſtygh
roff ꝯuincant ⁊ eodē modo puniant § xxx Itē vt
aduocat⁹ vndecūqȝ oriūdus bondonē illi⁹ haret ſuū
ꝯſtituat officialē § xxxi Itē oīa debita notoria
⁊ rōnabiliter ꝓbabilia in quibȝ rex nūc mortu⁹ re
gnicol' tenebat omnino ꝑſoluat rex futur⁹ ⁊ cautio
nes ꝓ hijs interpoſite donec totaliter ſoluta fuerit
teneant exceptis caſtris deſtruēdis § xxxii Item
vbicunqȝ ꝑlamentū regis teneat incauſandi vtant
legibȝ illi⁹ terre § xxxiii Itez vt null⁹ citet extra
terminū ſue tre § xxxiiii Itē vt nō inueniant noue
leges niſi de ꝯſenſu toci⁹ regni in ꝑlamēto gn̄ali in
ꝓximo celebrādo in quo videlicȝ placito liceat regi
futuro de ꝯſilio p̄latoꝝ ⁊ melioꝝ regni ſupra dictos

articl'os imutare diminuere vel augere grauare vel etiā alleuiare ꝓm ꝑfectui vl honori corone regni ac vtilitati reipublice viderit expedire § xxxv Nos igit̄ xpofer⁹ dei grā danoꝝ dux ꝓmittim⁹ i hr̄s scri ptis nos si deo volēte ac populi accedēte cōsensu ad regni regimē assumpti fuerim⁹ ꝑdictos articl'os ꝓm modū ꝑtactū imppetuū inuiolabilit̄ obꝯuaturos § xxxvi In cuius rei test̄ oīm sigilla venerabiliū pa trum dn̄oꝝ petri vibergeñ nicolai burgl'aneñ esgeri arusieñ iohis ripeñ nicolai carbatheñ epoꝝ ac dn̄oꝝ lodwici marscalci lagonis quōdam marscalci petri mwle de bagh nicolai hee laurencij ienß iohis nielß de kaas iohis perß iohis kaan petri nielß de allerut nicolai holghrß nicolai stanig alberti albritß iohis offeß iohis olefß ⁊ absolonis ienß militū vna cū nr̄o sigillo pn̄tibz est appensum.

Constitutio Erici regis.

Anno dn̄i M cc lxix marcij in helsingborgh in ꝑlamēto p dn̄m regē ericū de ꝯsilio melioꝝ re gni dacie celebrato statutuz ē vt null⁹ portat vestes imunitas ptes incisas sz integras vl' biptitas Nul lus etiā vestes suas ornet auro vl' argēto nisi rex so lū cū liberis suis incisas etiā vestes nō liceat dn̄o re gi portare § ij Quicūqz āt p ānū vl' ampli⁹ vestes suas portaē voluerit hoc sibi nequaꝗ ad verecūdiā imputet̄ § iij Itē null⁹ theotunicū potū scz ceruisiā ferat vēdat vl' bibat post lapsaz ꝓximā pētecosten quicūqz ꝯtra hoc statutū vēire ꝑsūpsit p qualibz lagena soluat xl marcas in penā § iiij Itē quicūqz bonā ceruisiā braxare voluerit hēat licentiā vēden di quāto cari⁹ pt § v Itē ꝙ null⁹ petat hospiciū a clericis vel laicis quibuscūqz reglaribz seu secl'aribꝰ sz taberne sufficiētes p transeūtibz ordinent̄ i quibz

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

neceſſaria hēant § vi Si vo domū alicuiꝰ aliquis ī
uapit ⁊ fregerit vl' aliquid abſtulerit ſoluat dño re-
gi xl marcas ⁊ leſo tm̄ Si vo pacifice tabernā intra
uerit ⁊ ꝓ receptis ſoluere noluerit licitū ſit eū deti-
nere Si vo violēter recedere voluerit aduocet auxi
liū vicinoꝝ ⁊ ſi eū deꝑhendere nequiuerit hoſpes cū
duobꝫ vicinis ſuis accedat ad placitū ſuū citādo eū
vt redeat ſatiſfacturꝰ ſm ꝯſuetudinē loci qd ſi nolu
erit ꝯuincat eū vbi dinoſcit eū deliquiſſe § vij Itē
quicūqꝫ aliquē interficerit ſatiſfaciat ꝯſanguineis ī
terfecti cū ceteris vl ꝓn ꝑta pecunia ⁊ nō cū aliis re
bus nec cogti cōpellant ꝑ dñm regē ꝯtribuere cū ho
micid niſi forte pace priuati fugerit tūc ꝓpinquiores
ſoluāt duo atteſaal ⁊ ſm antiquā terre ꝯſuetudinē
recipiūt ſuū ſtuth de cogtis § viij Nec licitū ſit ali-
cui cogtoꝝ iterfci ī quēquā ꝯſanguineū interficiētis
vīdicare q̄diu vixerit q̄ occidit § ix Quicūqꝫ ꝯtra
hec fecerit pūiat tanq̄ ſi occidiſſꝫ aliquē innocentez
§ x Itē ſi aliqs ī domo ꝓpria vl' eccl'a occiderit hoc
ē orbotemaal orbotemaal ſic intelligit̄ ꝙ occiſor ad
emendā venire nō poterit niſi prius ꝓ eo interceſſe
rint ꝯſanguinei interfecti.

Conſtitutio Erici regis dacie.

Ericus dei grā Danoꝝ Slauoꝝqꝫ rex oībꝫ hoc
ſcriptū cernētibꝫ ad ꝑpetuā rei memoriā ꝯſtare
volumꝰ p̄ſītibꝫ ⁊ futuris ꝙ āno dñi M cc lxxxij in
die bti olaui nyburg de ꝯſilio melioꝝ regni ordina
uimꝰ cū in ꝯſilio vortingburg de eoꝝ ꝯſilio ꝓmiſimꝰ
ſel' ī āno ī media xl ꝑlamētū qd dr hoff dēat celebrari
Nullꝰ captiuari dēat niſi ſpōte ꝯfeſſꝰ in iure aut le
gittime ꝯuictꝰ vl' māfeſto facinore deꝑhenſꝰ fuerit
ꝓ quo ſm leges t̄re vita carere dēat vl' mēbris Sꝫ
ꝯuictꝰ inducias habeat fugiēdi extra regnū q̄ in li

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

bris legalibꝫ ꝯtinent Itē nullꝰ ꝯuictus ꝑ quacūqꝫ
causa vltra id qd̄ in legibꝫ ē expssuz pena pecunia-
ria vl' alia puniat nec mulcet aliquis nisi legittime
ꝯuictus Itē nullꝰ suꝑ aliquibꝫ causꝭ dꝫ lrās regias
ꝯtra aliquē impetrare nisi cā iptius priꝰ vētilata fue
rit in suis placitis ⁊ discussa sꝫ postq̄ aliquis pmā
lrām taliter ipetratā suꝑsederit ꝯtūaciter soluat ꝯq̄
rēti vnā marcā denarioꝝ ⁊ iij marcas regi vltra id
ꝓ quo in prioribꝫ placitis ē ꝯuictꝰ ⁊ ꝑ scda tm̄ ⁊ pro
tercia tm̄ sꝫ ꝑ quarta ꝯq̄renti iij marcas ⁊ xl soluat
regi ⁊ si tal' bona mobilia nō habeat sꝫ tantū terrā
extūc official' regis moneat eū vt ifra mēsem tm̄ vē
dat de terra sua in quātū tenet bondoni ⁊ regi qd̄ ni
si fecerit official' regis sub estiātōne bonoꝝ ius regis
accipiat ⁊ bōdonis de dicta terra ⁊ nō āpliꝰ sꝫ si tra
nō sufficiat ad soluendū defectūs ille ꝑ rata ꝑte cedat
regi ꝑiter ⁊ bōdoni Sꝫ si aliqs cōtra ea q̄ dicta sūt
lrās ipetrauerit minꝰ iuste soluat bondoni iij mar-
cas siir ⁊ regi iij marcas Ordinauimꝰ insuꝑ ⁊ firmi
ter ꝓmittimus leges regis voldemari clare meōrie
ꝓut i suis libris legalibꝫ ꝯtinent inuiolabilit obs-
uare Oēs abusiōes ⁊ dissuetudiēs ꝯtra leges terre
introductas penitꝰ in irritū ⁊ euocātes expsse ⁊ pci
pue infrascriptas prīo q̄ victualia vxoris nrē pue-
roꝝ dapiferi nrī plaustcare n̄ dn̄t vltra limitē sui ha
ret ⁊ quicūqꝫ i plaustrādo defecerit official' regis cō-
ducet plaustꝫ ⁊ deficiēs soluat pciū triū marcaꝝ Itē
q̄ nrm̄ stuth korn in festo scti andree ſm ꝯsuetudinē
ꝓuincie cuiuslibꝫ exsoluat Itē bondones nō dn̄t cō
pelli ad edificandū vl' reparandum molendina curias
vel alia nec etiā castra nisi in tempe necessitatis sed
in hiis faciāt ſm q̄ ꝯsueuerunt in tempe voldemari
nec compelli sub aliqua pena ad dandū anseres vel

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

pullos ſeu alia dona ad mēſam regis exceptis hīis q̄ ſolui ꝯſueuerūt tpe regis voldemari ſꝫ ꝓ dono vel gratis peti pn̄t Itē licitū ſit bondonib ꝫ ꝓprias terras hn̄tib villicatoꝫ alioꝝ ſumere ita ꝙ iuis bonis regia iura ſoluāt Itē nō debem edificare in fundo alieno niſi de ꝯſenſu ꝛ volūtate poſſeſſoris Officiales nr̄i nō dn̄t citare aliquē niſi ad iuſta placita nec corā ſe Itez lrē patētes ꝛ priuilegia nrā ſuo robore ꝑmaneāt niſi ꝑ fideles nrōs in ꝑlamento nrō docere poterim ꝙ ſint merito reuocāda Item non dꝫ aliquis ꝓ aliquo delicto terrā ſuā amittere niſi ꝓ crimine leſe maieſtatis ꝯuict fuerit cū iuramēto wortheldh excepto caſu ſupius expedito Itē de naufragiū paſſ volum obſuare qd in libris legalibꝫ cōtinet Itē mercatoribꝫ regnū nrm̄ viſitantibꝫ ꝛ nris ꝓpriis nulla noua grauamīa imponi dn̄t ſed vti dn̄t libertatibꝫ quas habere ꝯſueuerūt ex antiquo conſuetudine nichilomin q̄ ſuant in ſkanoꝛ ſuo robore duraturis Itē ſi aliquis nos impetere voluerit ſup bonis quibuſcūqꝫ tāꝙ min iuſte occupatis ſup hoc ꝯſilio ſtabim ꝛ ordinatōi fideliuꝫ nroꝝ in ꝑlamēto nrō ꝓ tpe celebrādis Itē volum ꝙ nllus apd clericos clauſtra vl' laicos hoſpitet indiſcrete ſꝫ ꝯtentus ſit hīis q̄ domeſtic habuerit ꝛ voluerit ſibi dare ſi vlterius facere pſumpſit aliqua rapiēdo liberā habeat ptātem Si clericus ſit hn̄ oī violētia ꝑ cauſaꝫ herrewerck rapine vl' excōicatiōis pſeq̄ndi ſi vo laicus ꝑ viā herrewerck vl' rapine Itez ꝙ eccla dacie gaudere debeat oibus libertatibꝫ quib vnꝙ floruit tpe regis voldemari qui libertatē ei in oibus illibata voluit obſuare Ut āt hec oīa ꝛ ſingla rata ꝛ firma ꝑmaneāt Reuerendi prēs dn̄ iohēs lwndeñ archiepc petr vibergēn epc c aruſieñ epc c ripeñ

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ev burglanē̄ e i roſkyldē̄ e ia ſleſwigcē̄ e iohē̄s
ottonien̄ ep̄i electi confirmati necnon comes i de ra
wenſburgh ⁊ voldemarus domicellꝰ de roſtock ſua
ſigilla vna cū̄ ſigillo nrō̄ pn̄tibus apponere curaue
rūt Actū̄ nyburgh Anno ⁊ die ſupra dictis.

¶ Conſtitutio Erici regis prioris erici filij.

Thenne logh gaff kom̄g erik annē ericks ſøn
i nyburgh Kirke warie ſculle ſelie kirkens
thiende ſom the mwe dyreſth vthn̄ wild oc
ſwegh oc the ſculle gialde om pinſdagh at ſÿſte ellē
ligge vndhē kirkens dom Kom̄ghn̄ ellē noghē mā
pa righn̄s vegne ſculle aldrig thiende tage vthn̄ for
lādſens terff oc mz biſcops raad oc beſte mē i righz
oc gøre wiſſe effthē there raadh Enghn̄ mā ſcal oc
kirkēs thiende raade ellē købe thē føre otthe kirkē
atgialde Hwerth aar ſcal hoſt ware i nyburgh a
thn̄ ſøndagh neſt effthē pinge ſøndagh er Hwilkhn̄
mā thē faar mz radhz raadh til annē māz hws ellē
gard ellē til thz hws ellē gardh thē mā haffuer her
ber vthi oc draber ellē hamler eller ſaar huſbondhn̄
ellē huſfruen eller hion eller geſte ellē om man bry
dhē kirke fredh i kirke vorthē han grepen mz ferſke
gerninghē thn̄ thē formā er oc hans til føllē miſthe
hals oc there howz lodh ellē booſloodh halff taghe
kom̄ghn̄ oc halff taghe thn̄ thē ſkathn̄ feck ellē hās
arwinghe forthi ath for huſfredh brøde ſcal bødes
hals oc booſlodh ower rette bødhē En wordhē hā
drapen tha taghe hans arwinghe halff booſlodh
wedh kom̄ghn̄ til retthe bødher ſo ſom i logboghn̄
ſtandhē ſcriffueth En fanghes the ey at ferſke ger
ninghē tha ware the wedh haretz neffndh tha ſcal
vmbodſmā neffne meth haretz menz raadh en v wil
dugh man oc han ſcal neffne xij men v wildughe oc

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ey hans apenbare v wēner tho maa han fo̦r en hā
karer huſfredh brødhe fylghe hans logmaal hwat
wedh hānū er brøth ſo ſō logboghn̄ ſeter til Hwo
ſom huſfredh brødhe wil kare tha haffuer han ſex
vghēs dagh en ſithn̄ hans anneth logmaal er gan
ghz atkare huſfrede brøde En karer han ey indhn̄
ſex vghē ath hans anneth logmaal er ganghz tha
dylie han thz meth neffndh i kyn ther forſaghn̄ er
Huſfredh brøde oc gard frede brøde oc kirke fredh
brødhe ſcal ſo fylghes ath a thz fo̦rſthe thingh ſcal
liwſes oc kare a thz anneth thingh ſcal neffnes ha
retzneffndh a thz tredie thingh ſculle v wilduge mē
Tho mo hā ey neffne andhē en tha ere a thingi En
ſkyl thm̄ a tha ſtandhē thz thē the fleſte giorde vthn̄
biſcop oc otte gode mē indē bygdhn̄ ſete thm̄ amod
tha ſtandher thz the withne Thn̄ ſamme logh er
om the ſwarie alle eth Hwilkhn̄ man thē forwin-
nes i thüſſe haretz nenffnd for huſfredh brøde at hā
ſwarier wreth gialde xl mark oc hwilkhn̄ man ey
wil ſwarie loglige til neffnd gialde xl mark oc thm̄
taghē komghn̄ halffue oc halffue thn̄ thē ſaagh giff
uer Hwo ſom faar meth radhz raadh i bondhns
gardh eller hws eller kirke oc vfyrmer anthn̄ bon-
dhn̄ ellē annen man ſom ſauth er oc worde the ſter
kare thē fore ere oc fanghe the ſkathe thē arath we
dhe ellē worde drapne mz alle hawe hiem giald oc
ligge a therē germinghē En om man ewer om huat
hellē hine finge ſkathe a therē ſageløøs maal ellē ey
thz ſculle ſandmē wtlede oc ſcal fylges ſo ſom herre
werk Hwo ſō herbergarer noghē mā thē forwines
mz thüſſe ſage ſō ſauth er tha warie ſig mz neffnd i
kyn ellē giffue xii mark pēnige oc thm̄ taghē komgē
halffue oc halffue hin ther ſkathn̄ feck Umboſman

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

och hin thē ſkathē feck mwe bode dele tüſſe dele hwil
khā thē helgē wil forti at the eghe bode thē ret thē
thē hörer til Dorothē noghē mā ſelo til xl mark ſag
thē ey hā fer falth weth a hette eller annē ſaag ſō
hā nu bör atbōde forē ſo ſom hā brter man ellē ſo
rer ellē rō wer tha ſcal hā ha fue ſex vghēs dagh eff
thē at hā er lagſel a thing i anthē at bade eller at
ſetthe borghēn gör han h werkhē indhē ſex vghō
tha fare hā ſom andre freolöſe mē.

Conſtitutio regine margarete regis volde
mari filie Itē nota iſta ꝯſtitutio alio mō ſic
intitulatꝛ Cōſtitutio olaui regis dacie ⁊ ha-
quini regis norwegie ⁊ margarete regiē tri
um regnorum.

In nomine ſctē ⁊ indiuidue trinitatis amē Anno dñi
M ccc lxxvi die inuētionis ſctē crucis cōueniētibus
ſlaulosie regni dacie pociorībꝫ cū popularibꝰ ad ele
ctionē noui regis plamentū fuit ⁊ ꝯcorditer ordina
tū In primis ꝙ epi capitula monaſteria ⁊ oēs eccl'e
⁊ eccleſiaſtice pſone regni dacie oibus libertatibus
gracijs iuribꝫ iuriſdictōibꝰ legibꝫ ⁊ priuilegijs qui
bus vnꝙ̄ liberiꝰ ⁊ vtiliꝰ fruebantꝛ ꝯgaudebūt ⁊ ab
oibꝫ ſint oneribꝫ regijs q iocūqꝫ noie cenſeantꝛ liberi
piter ⁊ exēpti Itē quiuibꝫ pſbiter hēat vnā curiaꝫ
principaliorē in prochia ſua p reſidentia ſua liberā
⁊ exemptā de oibus oneribꝰ regijs vna cuꝫ familia
in dicta curia morante § i Item decime eccl'aꝝ nō
petantꝛ nec recipiantꝛ p regē ⁊ eius officia es quouis
mō § ij Itē nullꝰ extraneus ignote lingue vl' impf-
fecte etatis ad aliquā eccl'iam pñtetur § iij Itē nul
lus cuiuſcūqꝫ ſtatꝰ extiterit ſe de bonis ⁊ poſſeſſiōi
bus monaſterioꝝ epoꝝ abbatibus priorībꝫ ⁊ pñiſo-
ribus ꝯtradicentibꝰ aliqualiter intromittat ſꝫ ipſi

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

abbates priores ꝛ ꝑuiſores moaſterioꝝ dñis ſuis tã ꝙ veris dñis i tpalibꝫ ꝛ ſpũalibꝫ ꝑ oĩa integre rñde bũt § iiij Itẽ nullũ clericuꝫ ad aliquã ecclam quis pñtet niſi in qua meꝝ ius pꝛõnatus habuerit nec potẽcioꝛ iferioꝛi piudiciũ faciat i pñtando § v Itẽ nullus epc ſeu aliqua alia pſona eccleſiaſtica capiat exulet vl' bonis ſuis priuet niſi ꝑ ſuũ iudicẽ eccleſiaſticũ fuerit canonice ꝯuict⁹ § vi Itẽ nõ ꝗuent monaſteria vl' eccleſiaſtice pſone ꝑ equos ꝛ canes paſcendos § vij Itẽ null⁹ intromittat ſe de bonis clericoꝝ diſcedẽtiũ ſine ſuoꝝ heredũ volũtate ꝛ oꝛdinarij § viij Itẽ oẽs milites ꝛ militares ꝛ armigeri de ꝓpria familia emendã triũ marcaꝝ vl' ix ſm ꝯſuetudinẽ cuiuſlibꝫ terre in quocũqꝫ placito ſeclari ꝯuincant ꝑcipiãt libere ꝛ vltra ſi ad hoc exſtiterint priuilegiati § ix Itez nõ cogunt ire ad exercitũ extra regnũ ꝛ qñcunqꝫ ad mandatũ regis ſiue intra regnũ ſiue extra bellandi cauſa iuerint rex ipos ſi capti fuerint de captiuitate redimat expedite ſaltem infra annuꝫ ꝛ ſup ꝑditis ſatiſfaciat anqꝫ ſecũdario ſecũ ire i exercitũ iubeant libertatibꝫ ſuis priſtinis etiã ſi nõ iuierint eis nichilomin⁹ ꝯſuatis § x Itez vt guerras ꝯtra aliquẽ rex inchoare nõ debeat niſi cũ ꝯſilio et ꝯſenſu ꝑlatoꝝ ac regni pocioꝝ § xi Itẽ quicũqꝫ terras ſuas iniuſte amiſit ꝑ coronã regni illas rehabere deat ꝛ ſi aliquis ex pte regis terrã ſic reſumptaꝫ ꝛ rehabitã impetierit hoc xij diſcreti ꝛ autẽtici viri ꝑ epm illi⁹ dioceſ noiandi ſub iuramẽto ſuo termiabunt § xij Itẽ null⁹ infra ſacros oꝛdines ꝯſtitut⁹ admittat a rege ad aliquã aduocaciã tpalem ſꝫ inſtituat laicos ydoneos ꝛ diſcretos ꝑ talibus officijs exercẽdis in quibꝫ officijs ſi notabiliter deliqrint ꝑ exceſſibꝫ ſuis emendãt ꝛ nũqꝫ ad talia officia admit

DD

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

tunt § xiij Itē inimicicias ⁊ diſſentões quaſcūqȝ
rex ⁊ officiales ſui īter regnicolas ꝓ toto poſſe ſuo
cedare dēat ⁊ ſopire § xiiij Itē ꝙ nullꝰ captiuet̄ ni
ſi ſpōte ꝯfeſſus ē in iure aut legittiē ꝯuictꝰ vl' maīfe
ſto facinore dep̄henſus fuerit ꝓ quo ſm̄ leges terre
vita carere debeat ſiue mēbꝛis Sȝ ꝯuictꝰ legittiē i
ducias fugiēdi extra regnū habeat q̄ in libꝛis lega
libȝ ꝯtinent̄ ¶Pro quacūqȝ cā vltra id qđ in legibȝ
exp̄ſſuȝ ē pena pecuniaria ⁊ alia puniat̄ nullus nec
mulcet̄ aliquis niſi pꝛiꝰ legittiē ſit ꝯuictꝰ § xv Itē
oēs leges regis voldemari legiſlatoꝛis bone meōrie
ꝓut in ſuis libꝛis legalibȝ ꝯtinent̄ niſi aliter ꝑ priui
legia ⁊ handfeſtīg repiant̄ modificate ⁊ declarate ī
uiolabilit̄ obſ̄uent̄ § xvi Itē oēs abuſiōes ⁊ diſſue
tudines ꝯtra leges introducte ꝑ quoſcūqȝ penitꝰ in
irritū reuocent̄ ⁊ p̄cipue infraſcripte quaꝝ pꝛima eſt
ꝙ victualia regis vxoꝛis ſue pueroꝝ ſuoꝝ ⁊ dapife-
ri plauſtrare n̄ dn̄t bōdones regis vltra limites ſui
hæret ⁊ quicūqȝ bondo regis ī plauſtrādo defecerit
official' regis ꝯducet plauſtꝝ deficiēſqȝ ſoluat p̄ciuȝ
tribȝ marcis § xvij Itē bōdones nō dn̄t cōpelli ad
reedificandū vl' repandū curias regias ⁊ molendina
nec etiā caſtra niſi cuȝ ꝯſilio ⁊ ꝯſenſu regni pocioꝝ
§ xviij Itē noua grauamīa nouiter īducta videlicȝ
thindeſkath āmodo nō petant̄ nec recipiant̄ ꝑ quēcū
qȝ § xix Itē licitū ſit bondonibȝ ꝓpꝛias terras hn̄
tibȝ villicatōeȝ alioꝝ ſumere ita tn̄ ꝙ de ſuis terris
ꝓpꝛijs regia iura ſoluant̄ § xx Itē nō dȝ rex in fun
do alieno edificare p̄ter ꝯſenſuȝ ⁊ volūtatē poſſeſſo-
ris ⁊ hucuſqȝ edificata penitꝰ deſtruant̄ § xxi Iteȝ
villici ⁊ coloni quoꝝcūqȝ ſi bona ī quibȝ reſidēt vl
teriꝰ inhabitare noluerint ſm̄ leges terre dn̄is ſuis
p̄dicēt ⁊ reſignēt ⁊ ſatiſfaciāt ⁊ liberi recedāt ſm̄ le

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ges terre ab eiſdē § xxij Itē officiales regis nō dn̄t
aliquē citare niſi ad iuſta placita nec corā ſe ꝯuenire
§ xxiij Itē null⁹ ꝓ delicto aliquo terrā ſuā amitte
re pt niſi ꝓ crimīe leſe maieſtatis qs ꝯuict⁹ fuerit ꝑ
dentoiatōz ordeheldæ neffn cū iuramēto excepto caſu
de lrīs regijs expedito § xxiiij Itē null⁹ apd clau
ſtra clericos vl laicos hoſpitet indiſcrete ſꝫ ꝯtent⁹ ſit
hijs q̄ domeſticus habuerit ⁊ voluerit ſibi dare Si
vo viteri⁹ attēptauerit aliqua violēter rapiendo li
berā hēat ptātem ſi clericus fuerit violentiā hmōi ꝑ
cām herrewerck rapine vl excōicatōis ꝓſequi ſi vo
laic⁹ ꝑ viā herrewerck vl rapine § xxv Itē vt mer
catores ⁊ burgēſes in regno dacie habitātes libere
vtant ſuis mercaturis abſqꝫ aliquibꝫ grauamībꝫ ⁊
theolonijs nouis iponendis ⁊ abſqꝫ quacūqꝫ quota
mercimonioꝝ ſuoꝝ ducāt extra regnū q̄ vēdenda ſūt

Conſtitutio olaui regis dacie.

mnibꝫ pn̄s ſcriptū cernētibꝫ Olauus dei grā
Danoꝝ Slauoꝝ Gottoꝝqꝫ rex Margareta
eadē grā Swecie ⁊ Norwegie regina Nicola⁹ mi
ſeratōe diuina archiepc lwndenꝰ ſwecie primas iohēs
ripeñ frater iacobꝫ vibergeñ olau⁹ aruſieñ nicola⁹
roſkyldeñ ſweno burglaneñ ⁊ voldemar⁹ ottonieñ
eadē grā eccliaꝝ epi ⁊ dn̄i hēning⁹ de podebuſk da-
pifer euerhard⁹ mølthing dapifer two galen pfect⁹
ſcanie petr⁹ mwnck boecius høgh nicola⁹ ſtorſtām
nicolaus eyſꝰ criſtiern⁹ vendelbo andreas offeꝰ lau-
rencius offeꝰ nicolaus erici iohēs andree criſtiernus
kaas petrus alberti lago iohānis nicolaus lycke er
landus kalff petrus grwbbe olau⁹ biørnꝰ iacobus
olaui olauus iohānis olau⁹ petri thwro kanuti ola
uus lwnghe henricus iohannis boo dyre barnū eri
ci ficko mølthingh de liwſe māno baſſe ſteno baſſe

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

bn̄dictꝰ bingh andreas iacobi holgerꝰ gregorij tor
bernꝰ petri lodwicus andree andreas pepp nicolaꝰ
thweß iohēs nielß iohānes abſolonis deynerꝰ bug
gehaſſit iohēs ſtawerſkow ebbo pijgh iohēs petri
de bellinghe milites albertꝰ andree iacobz anchelß
iohānes rwndh yuarꝰ lycke nicolaꝰ yuari lodwicꝰ
yuari iohēs offeß andreas offeß nicolaꝰ bratze thw
ro booß iohēs eſkilli ago oſtradi iohēs gloob petrꝰ
gloob andreas gloob olauꝰ oleffß yuarꝰ trane the
mo limbeck criſtiernꝰ kaas eſgerꝰ froſth kanutus
erici marquardꝰ wnſteen lago dws iacobus lageß
gotſcalcus nielß iohēs frijs nicolaꝰ erici de awenſ-
berg iohēs pele iohēs mws themo nielß ericꝰ nielß
acho pudhē criſtiernꝰ pudhē magnꝰ iohis yuarꝰ pe
tri petrus hwas yuarus nielß de truheltorp nicola
us ebbiß gerboo thwn nicolaꝰ ſleth nicolaus been
waben dictꝰ nicolaꝰ mølthing cōradus møltike ſe
nior ericꝰ nielß de hyringhē holm andreas petri de
ſwaneholm eſkillus falk de valløff boeciꝰ falk pe-
trus falk hēnickinꝰ møltike korth møltike minor pe
trus baſſe ericus pilemā petrus offeß iohēs offeß an
dreas ſweēß hēningꝰ de lanken torkillꝰ nielß iacobꝰ
abſolonis henricꝰ ioſepß nicolaus ioſepß eſgi brock
petrꝰ brandh iohēs hanß nicolaꝰ hack andreas da-
uiDß nicolaꝰ and̄ henricus andree nicolaꝰ gagge an
dreas iohis boſſo paris tuko pudhē ericꝰ geedh ab
ſolon ketilli petrus nielß de ſkioldenes thuo nielß io
hānes petri petrꝰ baier nicolaꝰ mattiß iohēs iohis
otto ſtrangonis ioſep falſter nicolaꝰ thome nicolaꝰ
iohīs de vdſtorp rickmānꝰ de lancken ago ſtaar et
petrus aſſelß dictꝰ rebing armigeri Eternā in dn̄o
ſalutē qm̄ ab oībz ꝛ ſingulꝰplatis nobilibz militibꝰ
militaribz ceteriſqꝫ alijs regni dacie incolꝰ ꝑ nūc in

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

ꝑlamēto danoꝝ nyburg celebꝛato ꝯueniētibꝫ cōmu
ni voto ⁊ volūtate ꝯcoꝛdi oim̄ ſtatutū ē ⁊ inuamītis
ſingulorꝝ ſalubꝛiter oꝛdinatū ꝙ oēs ⁊ ſinguli ipi⁹ re
gni dacie incole in quacūqꝫ terra regni commoꝛātes
pace firma fruantur Iuriūqꝫ legū ⁊ libertatū ſuaꝝ
inuiolabiliter gaudeāt firmitate Nos ſtatuto tam
ſalubꝛi aſſenſu toto ꝑ bentes aīo ꝓmittim⁹ firmiter
in hys ſcriptis ſub nr̄is fide ⁊ hōꝛe oīa iura leges li
bertates ⁊ ꝯſuetudīes licitas ⁊ honeſtas a dn̄o vol
demaro legifero recolēde meōꝛie cōdam rege danoꝝ
ceteriſqꝫ aliȷs regibꝫ dacie clericis ⁊ laicis q̄buſcūqꝫ
in hūc diē datas ⁊ ꝯceſſas firmiter tenere ⁊ inuiola
biliter imꝑpetū obſ̄uare Inſuꝑ obligam⁹ nos ſub
obſ̄uatōne fidei nr̄e ⁊ honoꝛis ꝙ ſi ꝯtingat aliquos
clericos vł laicos ꝯtra leges terre ꝑ quoſcūqꝫ iniu-
ſte oppꝛimi vł grauari ⁊ ad hmōi iniurias vł graua
mina repellēdas atqꝫ emēdendas iuxta ꝯſiliū ꝯcilia
rioꝝ iuratoꝝ regni in illa terra regni cōmoꝛātiū in
qua nos requiri ꝯtingat ꝑ dn̄os dapiferꝝ ⁊ marſcal
cū ſeu ꝑfectū requiſiti fuerim⁹ extūc ſine omī dilatō
ne ⁊ ꝯtradcōne quacunqꝫ ad hoc ꝯuenire ⁊ vita ꝑi
ter atqꝫ bonis ad hoc nos efficaciter exponere debe
mus Pro quoꝝ oīm firma ⁊ inuiolabili pꝛemiſſoꝝ
obſ̄uatōe nos oēs ⁊ ſinguli ſupꝛaſcripti ſigilla nr̄a
p̄n̄tibꝫ lr̄is duxim⁹ apponēda Actū ⁊ datū vt ſupꝛa
Anno dn̄i M ccc lxxvij infra octās iohis bapti.

Conſtitutio erici regis dacie filij
xp̄oferi regis in nyburgh.

wo ſom ridhē mz gioꝛth raad hiem til annen
mā; hws oc dꝛaber hannū i ſin eghn̄ gard ellē
hamler eller ſoꝛer tha er hā fredløøs thē foꝛe oc alle
thē mz hānū ere i ferdh oc i fvlge oc et oꝛbotemaal
oc høør aldꝛig at fange ſin fredh føꝛ hin døds neſte

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

frendhē bede for hānū til konīghn̄ oc konīghn̄ tage
halff hās howz lodh vthn̄ iord oc halff hans howz
lod tage hā thē thn̄ gard aa thē thn̄ gerning wort
giort En wordhē noghē mā draben thē ſodan ger
ning wil gøre oc i thn̄ time thē the thz gøre tha wa
re hā v gild oc for hannū ſcal mā ey bøde oc ey feſte
hwerkhn̄ konīghns ret ellē biſcops ret En worder
noghē mā wijth at hā wor mz i ſodan gerningh oc
dyl hā tha warie ſigh mz haretznæffnd oc hā ſcal hā
nū iether thē ſaag ſøghē er En fallē hā atloghn̄ ta
haffuer hā dags twm oc nette at rymme mē hwor
ſom hā wordhē ſithū greben tha gange thz a hans
hals Draber noghē mā annē mz radhz raadh eller
hamler ellē ſorer i kirke ellē noghē anner ſtz thē ſom
mā haffuer herber taghz hwat hellē thz er i købing
ellē pa land tha er thz oc orbotemaal oc the ere oc
alle fredløſe thē thn̄ gerningh giorde oc konīghn̄ oc
bonden tage ſom føre ſcriffuet ſtaar Vides noghē
mā ſodan gerningh oc dyl hā tha warie ſig mz ha-
retz neffnd En wordhē nogē mā iaghz aff ſine vwē
ner hiem til noghē māz gard hwat heldhē ſom mā
kōmer i gardhn̄ ellē hws tha haffue han thē fredh
hiēme ſo ſom hiēme i hans eghz hws wore Hwat
ſom thē wordhē giort a hannū tha er thz ſom føre
er ſauth om bøth bøder oc om logmaal Hwo ſom
herbergærer fredløs mā tha ſcal hā bøde hānū ther
ſkathn̄ feck iij mark pēninghe ellē hās arwinghe oc
ſo konīghn̄ En dyl hā thz warie ſig mz haretz neffn
Hwo ſom draber ellē ſorer eller hamler oc haffuer
hā ey ſelff til atbøde mz tha ſcal han haffue ful bor
ghn̄ for ſig En kan hā ey borghn̄ fange for ſigh oc
orker ey atbøde ta wære hā fredløs oc haffue dags
twm oc naat at rymme oc hwor ſō hā wordhē ſithū

grepen tha gange thz a hās hals Stuth koꝛn ſcal
hwer mā rethe at ſancti andꝛee dagh en wil ey vm
boſman tha taghe wedh ſtuth tha ride bønner til
eth thing oc annet oc tredie oc biwde vth ſin ſtuth
en wil vmboſmā ey tha tage wed tha ſculle haretz
mē neffne til aff thingi tre gode mē ellē fire oc fylge
hannū til konīghūs gard om thz er i thz haret ellē
til vmboſmāz gard en ere the hwerkhū i thz haret
tha føꝛe ſin ſtuth til haretz kirki oc the gode mē ſcul
le ther wedhē ware ath ſtuth koꝛn legghes i kirke
Hwat ſkathe thē ſithū kommer aff thū ſkathe ſcal
vmboſmā effthē gialde oc ey bonđhū om hā redhē
fulith Hwo ſom en mark redhē i ſkyld ellē ix øꝛe el
ler x øꝛe ellē xi øꝛe tha redhe hā thē aff en ful haſn
En haffuer hā xij øꝛe ſkyld i ioꝛd ellē mynne ther hā
ſaar ey oc ſlaar ey tha ſcal hā inde foꝛ thū ioꝛd En
ſker han oc ſlaar tha inne han foꝛ ſin ioꝛd ſom føꝛe
er ſauth.

Impꝛeſſuz eſt aūt pn̄s opus ꝓutile legis
Danice Ripis oꝑa diligentiaqꝫ pꝛobi vi
ri Mathei brandꝭ artis imp̄ſſore mgrī
Anno ſalutis nrē M ccccc iiij Nona ka
lendas Junij.

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5



Lex naturalis

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Eget BB 1990

foto 180856

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5

Early European Books, Copyright © 2009 ProQuest LLC.
Images reproduced by courtesy of the Royal Library, Copenhagen.
LN 110 4° copy 5